

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
—
PETITION AND RECORD
—
VOL. 5
NOS. 901 TO 1150



A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



Anderson Louis Edwin
Ahtipis Spiro
Anderson Margaret
Alevizos Nicholas
Arentoft Anton
Alekkich John
Anderson David L.
Angelich S.C.

12 (427393.
26 (43) 70
66 (43) 78
144 (44) 312
157 (44) 315
195 (44) 325-500-(45) 304
199 (45) 1-304-
131 (44) 61

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

B

31

Bradley William J

Bernardini René

Beluomini E

Boyd Bryce

Britten Charles Edward

Berkhoff Peter

Bratkovich Nicholas P.

Buleis R. S.

Bolzbach Helene

Babich Martin

Bibica Roko

Benzinger Jacob

Becker John S.

Bond Fredrick J.

Bednar Vincent

2 (427391)

14 (427393)

34 (43) 71

74 (4380)

134 (4) 61

138 (43) 62-311

158 (44) 315

159 (44) 316

178 (44) 320-500-457 303 (46) 47

179 (44) 321-500-457 304-48) 172-

184 (44) 322)

203 (45) 1-305 (46) 47

207 (45) 2-305

225 (45) 5

247 (45) 9-307-48) 174-

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z

C

Corcoran Mike
Caranicola John George
Cameron Daniel

5 1427342

17 1421-347

29 73170

33 7317

45 73173-330

52 73175

57 73175

67 73175

81 73173321

107 731743

12 731749

122 7317

128 7317

147 7317498-7457

164 731745

158 731745-7457

173 7317499-7457

186 7317322

230 73176

279 7317

286 73170

Contapes Steve

Cruppi Frank

Cumming Elizabeth

Casly James

Casdjus John B.

Clarke James

Clodd Benjamin

Costa Charles Marcelino

Compton Peter

Constantakis Nicholas

Cals Peter

Cubla Christopher

Cuculis James

Cura Steve

Ciarquin Anthony

Captain Luigi

Cruikshanks Andrew

Crotoprassi James

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

D

Oreyer William
Ludas Paul
Kefazio Frank.
Olandis John A
Lianes Timothy
Donegani Frank
da Silva Jose F.

7 (427392.
25 (43) 63
100 (44) 56. (43) 336 (4475) 8
116 (45) 58
115 (46) 58
116 (45) 4
242 (45) 8-511

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

E

Ellis William F.
Eochel Peter

21 (45) 70
70 (4.3) 80

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

F

Fraria - Doc - Gancie
 Franzola Savino G.
 Ferreira Laro J.
 Foster - Joseph
 Fotheringham Thomas
 Filpi Sam
 Fay Patrick
 Ferrara Salvatore
 Fealve - Michael
 Flanigan John B
 Fotheringham Helen G.

12 1427394
 48 23774 (77) 55
 76 (43) 331-447497
 88 (43) 331
 108 (43) 335
 109 (43) 335
 117 (77) 55
 119 (77) 55
 125 (77) 55
 150 (44) 311-447497
 275 (45)

F
 G
 H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

G

11 11 11 11 11

Giannini Agostino
 Ghilardi Rinaldo
 Galli Tranquillo
 Griffin William Joseph
 Griffin Thomas
 Giannini Frank
 Graves William L.
 Garcia Manuel Bento
 Glavino Paul
 Greaves William L.
 Gerstle William J.
 Gerhardt Paul Emil
 Goehring John
 Grippel Bartholomew

3. 1427 34.
 24 (43) 1
 38 (73) 2
 55 (73) 7
 56 (43) 7
 73 (3) 19
 87 (43) 7 334
 97 (43) 331
 103 (43) 331
 172 (43) 334- (44) 1
 208 (45) 21- 305- (48) 173
 228 (45) 5- 307- (47) 404- (48) 161
 232 (45) 6- 307- (46) 40
 145 4- 111

G
 H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

H

Henning Paul-
 Hildal Tosten-
 Heltwood Olaf S
 Hensley Frank Arthur
 Holmes Jesse R.
 Heidt Charles H.
 Harris James H
 Holmes Manuel R.
 Holden John B.
 Hasapis James
 Horn Karl Robert Berthold

41 4372
 43 43723 (44) 55.
 78 (43) 332
 82 (43) 333
 107 (44) 318
 181 (44) 3.
 183 (47) 1020-
 198 (45) 1-304-46740
 221
 132 (77) 1.
 219 (45) 4-306-48173-

H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

Jellich-Peter

72-35

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

J

Jennings John
Galsick Jerry -
Gud Joseph Max.

50 (43/332)
193 (44)324-500
21/ (45)3

J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

J

Jennings John
Jaksich Geny.
Jud. Joseph Wm.

80 1431332
193 1447324-500
21/ 14573

J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

K

King Adelino
 Kaulis Catherine Mary
 Kapovich George
 Koutchis Mitchell J.
 Katsores E. A.
 Kuljis Andrew
 Knight Rufus M.
 Kuparechas Aristides
 Keller Adam
 Keating Joseph
 Keating Joseph
 Kellogg Alvin
 Kaid George
 Kastwobauer Johann
 Kallas John
 Kearnsey William
 Kuzma Juana Maria

39 (43) 72 55 3
 61 (43) 72
 63 (43) 72
 71 (43) 72
 72 (43) 72
 85 (43) 72 333
 110 (43) 72 333
 113 (43) 57
 118 (43) 58
 149 (44) 333
 149 56 (44) 498
 156 (44) 333
 166 (44) 333
 179 (44) 333 77 (45) 72 333 (46) 72
 180 (44) 333
 197 (44) 333
 242 (44) 498

K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper right quadrant of the page.

1
L

Lera Giulio
 Lagomarsino Angelo
 Libas Athanasios
 Lorimer George
 Landsborough James A.
 Lucin Samuel
 Lunetta Sarah
 Luther Klemmich
 Lennox James W.
 Lucich Tony
 Lubetic Enrico
 Landin Pietro
 Lerch Adolphe R.
 Lubetich Maria A.
 Lenci Angelo

21 427-395
 30 6370
 52 637
 65 37
 91 431
 97 56-(43)
 102 431
 124 59-497-45302-(48)172-(48)403
 138 42
 157 441
 165 447
 196 441
 223 457-441(47)404
 224 457-307-(48)173-4
 229 4

L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

K

M

K

N

Neumann Ferdinand
Neumann Felix Emil
Nicovich George

70 4377
130 77 60
188 (44) 323

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

K

O

Olsson Axel Olof

Ostojia Fanni

Omand James

Olson Carl Julius

Olschewski F. H.

Oelüivan Patrick Joseph

Osterli Paul Edward

Orr John H.

8 127342

10 127393-1437 68

70 (73) 68-72

77 (73) 69-73

105 (43) 73-77

(120-205) 77 58

223 77 59

155 77 59

220 77 59

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

K

P

Perna-Lomenico
 Pinnegar-Frederick E
 Pirata Carlo
 Polkinghorne-Samuel E
 Poroshin-Nicholas
 Puccinelli-Giuseppe
 Pierini-Vergilio
 Panizzi-Vincent
 Parashakis-George
 Pacer-Vigilio
 Pospisil-John
 Peart-Ray-Edwin
 Pasini-Julius
 Pearson-Hugo-Albin
 Polhemantel-Sam

6 1427342
 16 1427344
 77 143774
 55 143774
 62 143774
 90 1437334
 106 1437337
 52 1447334
 57 1447334
 55 1447334
 231 1457334
 270 1457334
 273 1457334
 277 1457334
 270 1457334

P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

k

Q

Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

K

R

Rouieir Anton
 Rellini Giuseppe
 Ricconi Egidio
 Russo Antonio
 Rasmussen Peter M.
 Robinson John
 Rostad Bjørn
 Rovea William
 Rabjohns George W.
 Radwanovich Frank
 Raulien John Henry
 Roue Nicholas
 Repetti Frank
 Rasmussen Carl A.
 Reeves William A.

1 142737
 23 (427395) 55-308
 25 (73) 23-29
 28 (73) 70
 51 (73) 75
 53 (73) 75
 98 (43) 6
 107 (43) 338
 126 (73) 60
 174 (44) 234
 200 (45) 1-30-4 (47) 180
 214 (45) 10
 212 (45) 10
 235 (45) 7

R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

K

S

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

Sivori Enrico
 Sauer Arnold
 Stolz Louis
 Smith James
 Smeets Peter
 Simpson Harry
 Scollard Thomas
 Summers Charles
 Sardelli Silvio
 Steiner Frank W
 Steinegger August
 Santini Becondo
 Sapunar Valc
 Struman Anton
 Skreptos Nicholas C.
 Schorn William
 Schwilk Ludwig F.
 Sjodin John Edw
 Swilar Stavar
 Sakunar Mark
 Salling Albert C.
 Szakal Hajetan
 Semmelman Joseph
 Short John Edwin
 Skutla John
 Savage Hugh
 Smith Sarah Annie
 Sittler John Uella

4 142734
 13 1427393-73
 18 1427394
 35
 36 143172
 53 143175
 54 143176
 77 14313
 86 144156-143133-144156
 93 1431335
 94 1431335
 96 1431335
 139
 170 1441335
 100 1441316
 101 1441316-498-1451303-146147
 162 1441316-499-1451303-149182
 103 1441316-499-1451303
 157
 190 1441335
 201 1451335
 214
 218 14514-306-14614
 232 14516
 233 14516-14811
 238
 271 14518
 272

S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

67
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

15.

K

T

Thorpe Charles Edward
 Thorpe Sidney Gill
 Trowse Charles E
 Tricoli Agostino
 Tomaiuolo Matteo
 Tephma Abraham
 Thegnis Apostolos
 Taverna Joseph John
 Tracchi Giacomo

83 (13) 23
 84 (43) 323
 92 (43) 225
 27 (44) 60 3 0
 170 (44) 02
 178 (44) 313
 174 (44) 01
 182 (44) 321 0
 239 (44) 01

T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

U

U
V
W
Y
Z

Vlaar-Staton
van Tulen-Soenlis.

153 D. 1.
22. 145/1.

V
W
Y
Z

W

Waiseman - Samuel
 Weber John
 Wien August
 Woodhouse Albert
 White Samuel M.
 Wheatley Herbert
 Walsh Arthur George
 Wieland Gottlieb Q
 Weitmann Albert H.
 Wadsworth Charles
 Wade Harold Greenwood

2 1427342
 37 53 72 141 142
 59 21 1
 79 131 212
 153 141 142
 155 141 142 143 144 145 146 147
 171 141 142
 191 141 142 143 144 145 146 147
 206 141 142 143 144 145 146 147
 236 141 142
 287 141 142

Y

Y
Z

Z

Zaro Lida
Zaro Lina-M.
Zurino Antone
Zarlungo Tito
Zurino Antonio
Zarivovich Anton.
Zambelich Louis

11 427393
15 427394
49 43774
89 447312
143 447312
169 447312
222 447312

Z

No. 901
Sept 2
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

A. F. Funder
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that *she*
day of *November*
day of *November*

(company should be given.)
anno Domini 1910
District of California
She was born
California
(State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

February
true signature of petitioner
from Department of Labor." 1916

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Rowick
true signature of petitioner
District Sacramento Cal.

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
24, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
FEB 5 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By *J. F. Elason*

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *10* day
of *February*, anno Domini 1916
[SEAL]
By *E. F. Fund*, Clerk,
By *J. F. Elason*, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

JAN 1 1910

In the _____ Court
of _____
ss: _____I, ANTON ROUBICEK, aged 29 years,
occupation piano maker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 142 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown,
other visible distinctive marks noneI was born in Prague, Austria,
on the 16th day of October, anno
Domini 1881; I now reside at 1525 Turk St., San Francisco, California.I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
on the vessel "President Grant"; my last
foreign residence was Prague, Austria.
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of
Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 11th day
of November, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.Anton Roubicek
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th
day of November, anno Domini 1910.SOUTHARD HOFFMAN

Clerk of the

By [Signature] Court
Deputy Clerk.

No. 901
Sept 2
June 13-1906

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

via

que: Austria

at the 1 day of November

, on the 11 day of November

(If transportation company should be given.)

under, anno Domini 1910

Northern District of California

She was born

in California

follows

FILED
FEB 13 1916
U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR
CLERK

nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of November, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anton Roubrick

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 102-101 and Certificate of Arrival No. 52-101 from Department of Labor filed this 15th day of February, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francis Still, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1518-11 Street Sacramento Cal.
and Edward Still Moore, occupation Musician, residing at 1920-18 " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anton Roubrick, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 6 day of February, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Francis Still

(Signature of witness.)

Edward Still Moore

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of February, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL-FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

804101

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.,

Jan. 18, 1910

Serial No. 804101

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 1910."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Roubicek, Anton

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Nov. 7, 1907

Name of vessel: * Pres. Grant

Line. Ham. Amer.

For *A. J. Hoffman*
Acting Commissioner
Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 142 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Prague, Austria, on the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at 1525 Turk St., San Francisco, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany on the vessel "President Grant"; my last foreign residence was Prague, Austria.
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York on or about the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Roubicek
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, anno Domini 1910.

[SEAL.]

SOUTHARD HOFFMAN

Clerk of the Court.

By *A. J. Hoffman*, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of Anton Roubicek hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 2523-28 street Sacramento California
 Second. My occupation is musician
 Third. I was born on the 16 day of August, anno Domini 1881, at Prague Austria
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany on or about the 1 day of November
 anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 11 day of November
 anno Domini 1907, on the vessel President Grant
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10 day of November, anno Domini 1910
 at San Francisco, in the Circuit Court of Northern District of California
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Roubicek. She was born in Austria and now resides at 2523-28 street Sacramento California
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of November, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of San Francisco on the 10 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anton Roubicek
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 462-101 and Certificate of Arrival No. 804-101 from Department of Labor filed this 15th day of February, 1916
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 28, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of February, anno Domini 1916
 COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
 The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Gill occupation Carpenter residing at 1518-11 street Sacramento Cal.
Edward Stitt Moore occupation musician residing at 1920-18
 and Anton Roubicek
 each being severally, duly, and respectively, sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 6 day of February, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank Gill
 (Signature of witness.)
Edward Stitt Moore
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of February, anno Domini 1916 [SEAL]
 of February

E. F. Gund Clerk,
G. F. Emerson Deputy Clerk.

Anton Kozicki

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 15, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Anton Kozicki

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

By John H. Smith, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anton Kozicki, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Anton Kozicki, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Anton Kozicki, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Susick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____	_____ 19____	_____
to _____	_____ 19____	_____
Continued from _____	_____ 19____	_____
to _____	_____ 19____	_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 64-5-1, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

902
Sept 3
June 13-1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

2

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Canada
7th day of April
8th day of April

anno Domini 1902
She was born
15-13-7
" " "

Declaration of Intention

OF

Issued Sept 18, 1902

John Bradley

FILLED

FEB 16 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By T. F. Gleason

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and in my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
ile from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Bradley.

and true signature of petitioner.)

of February, 1916
from Department of Labor."

was read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

am John Bradley.

and true signature of petitioner.)

15-13-7
32-7 " " "

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
at 1909, and in the State in which the above-
?; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16 day

of February, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund - Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason - Deputy Clerk.

Anton Roubicek

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 15*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

DECLARATION OF INTENTION TO BECOME A CITIZEN.

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon coi
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

State of Wisconsin, ss.

DOUGLAS COUNTY,

Wm J Bradley

personally appeared before the subscriber, the Clerk of the Superior Court of said County, being a Court of
Record, and made oath that he was born in *Leeswater Bruce County*

*province of Ontario Canada*on or about the year eighteen hundred and *seventy six* that hemigrated to the United States, and landed at the port of *Port St-Marie**Michigan* on or about the month of *April*in the year eighteen hundred and *02* that it is bona fide

his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity

to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *Edward VII**King of England & Dominion of Canada*

whereof he is a subject

Subscribed and sworn to the *18*
day of *Sept* A. D. *1902* *Wm J. Bradley*

Wm J. Bradley, Clerk.

By J. J. J. J., Deputy.

State of Wisconsin, } ss.

DOUGLAS COUNTY,

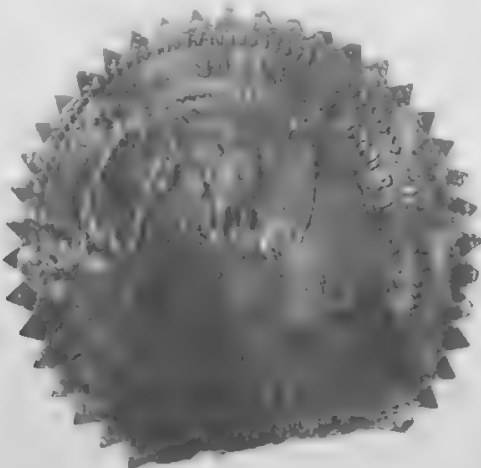
I, *Wm J. Bradley*, Clerk of

the said Court, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing with a record on file in my office;
that it is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole thereof, as the same remains of record in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the seal of said Court, this *18th*
day of *September* A. D. *1902*

Wm J. Bradley, Clerk.

By J. J. J. J., Deputy.



[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 902

Sept 3
June 13-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of William John Bradley hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1915-7 Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is machinist
Third. I was born on the 18 day of June, anno Domini 1876, at Leeswater Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal Canada, on or about the 7th day of April,
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, on the 8th day of April,
anno Domini 1902, on the Canadian Pacific Railroad.
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of September, anno Domini 1902
at Superior, in the Court of Douglas County Wisconsin.
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Sarah Bradley. She was born
in Canada, and now resides at 1915-7 Street Sacramento California.
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
William Bradley 14 days of January 1905 at Home Kansas resides at 1915-7 Street Sacramento Cal.
Carl Leon Bradley 26 " " March 1906 " Springfield Mo " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8 day of April, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of October, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of California, on the 18 day of September, anno Domini 1902, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William John Bradley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 10 and Certificate of Arrival No. 10 from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of February, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Emil Harry Nelson, occupation Clerk, residing at 615-13 Street Sacramento
and Samuel J. Gunn, occupation Merchant, residing at 3232-7 " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William John Bradley the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 18 day of October, anno Domini 1909, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 18 day of October, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Emil Harry Nelson
(Signature of witness.)
Samuel J. Gunn
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of February, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Lund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William John Bradley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 16, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William John Bradley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, Clerk
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William John Bradley, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said William John Bradley, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Bruck, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Bruck, Jr.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation _____, residing at _____
, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 44347, issued on the 5th day of June, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 963
Sept 1
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
that

day of April
21 day of April

anno Domini 1913
in County California
She was born
in California
in California

FILED

FEB 17 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

and true signature of petitioner.)
February 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

no person
signature of petitioner.)
18-6 Street Sacramento Cal
1913-5
personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day

of February, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
Clerk

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William John Bradley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 16*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and I

No. *1536*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon con-
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59)
By the Court:

I, *Alfred Louis Giammini*, aged *28* years,
occupation *Helper in Laundry*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5 feet 8 1/2 inches*,
weight *167* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *Scar on upper lip - left*

I was born in *San Louis, Italy*
on the *24* day of *January*, anno Domini *1885*; I now reside
at *1108 2nd Street, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Nice, France*
on the vessel *La Savoie*; my last
foreign residence was *San Louis*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Alfred Louis Giammini, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *21st* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Louis Giammini
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st*
day of *December*, anno Domini *1915*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfand

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 903
Sept 1
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Agostino Giannini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1304 273-Tullar Avenue Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Labour
Third. I was born on the 9th day of January, anno Domini 1885, at San Eusebio State
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Lucca Italy, on or about the 12th day of April,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 21 day of April

(If transportation company should be given.)
U.S. ..., anno Domini 1913
Sacramento County California
She was born
Sacramento California
follows:
Sacramento California

FILED
FEB 17 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
les of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 21 day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 28 day of April, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ... Court of
the ... day of ..., anno Domini ... and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Agostino Giannini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1536 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-2-539 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of February, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ..." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Agostino Giannini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 1018-6 27th Sacramento Cal
and Louis Brammalone, occupation Carpenter, residing at 4603-J
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Agostino Giannini, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio Giuseppe Tullio
(Signature of witness.)
Louis Brammalone
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day
of February, anno Domini 1916
[SEAL]
E. F. Pfund Clerk,
... Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William John Bradley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 16*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United Stat
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 56
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

No. *1510*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

280-D-1536

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1916

Serial No. *2572-1536*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Giannini, Agostino C.*

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: April 20, 1907

Name of vessel: * *La Provance*

Line. *French*

A. Sherman
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Nice, France*

on the vessel *La Provance*; my las

foreign residence was *San Remo, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I am now a subject

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *20* day

of *April*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Agostino C. Giannini
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st*
day of *February*, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Court.

By *E. J. O'Rand* DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 912
Sept 1
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Agostino Giannini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1307 273-Tullar Avenue Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Labour
Third. I was born on the 9th day of January, anno Domini 1885, at San Eusebio Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Lucca Italy on or about the 12th day of April
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 21 day of April
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "La Provence"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of October anno Domini 1907
at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Elvira Giannini She was born
in San Eusebio Italy and now resides at 1307 273-Tullar Avenue Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Elvira Giannini 27 March 1915 at Sacramento resides at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of April anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of April anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 1st day of October anno Domini 1907 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Agostino Giannini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1536 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-22588 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of February, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Giuseppe Lallo occupation Editor residing at 1038-6th St Sacramento Ca
and Luigi Biancolani occupation Cashier residing at 4603-J " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Agostino Giannini the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio Giuseppe Lallo
(Signature of witness.)
Luigi Biancolani
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of February, anno Domini 1916

E. J. Ford Clerk,
T. J. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Agostino Giannini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 17, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Agostino Giannini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Agostino Giannini, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Agostino Giannini, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Agostino Giannini, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1918, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Jr.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation _____, residing at _____
, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 644348, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 937
Sept 2
June 15-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Ignacia

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
(to Sacramento)

21
21 day of *April*
2 day of *May*

don company should be given.)
anno Domini *1913*
Quint County California
She was born

TOWN, and State

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

rding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

Grant of
anno Domini 1 and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
teate from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ignacia
and true signature of petitioner.)

ay of *February*, 1916
from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Ignacia
Sacramento County Calif.
11 Street Sacramento Cal.
e personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
in *1913* and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Large
2/19/16

esses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *21* day [SEAL]

E. F. Peund Clerk,

By *T. F. Liscason* Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Agostino Giannini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 17-*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I a
state, or sovereignty, and particularly t
of whom I have heretofore been a subje
enemies, foreign and domestic; and tha

No. 600

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the fol-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court,
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consid
and hereby is, changed to *June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596)*
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

State of California } In the Superior Court
County of San Joaquin } ss: of California

I, Enrico Sivorl, aged 24 years,
occupation Gas Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Carro, Italy
on the 30th day of May, anno Domini 1889; I now reside
at Eagle Tree, San Joaquin County, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genova, Italy
on the vessel Amburgo
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
my last
foreign residence was Carro, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 11th day
of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Enrico Sivorl
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th
day of December, anno Domini 191 3

Eugene P. Graham

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Deputy Clerk.

No.

937
Sept 2
June 15-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Enrico Sivori

First. My place of residence is Natoma Sacramento County California PO. Box 636 Sacramento

Second. My occupation is Engineer

This Domini 1889 at Carro Italy

Four Yorke on or about the 15th day of April

anno Dom on the 2 day of May

anno Dom 27th day of December anno Domini 1913

Fift at Court of San Joaquin County California

Six She was born

in (Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I have ance of each of said children is as follows:

member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
bigamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I, III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date
Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

made petition for citizenship to the Court of
on the day of anno Domini 1, and the

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

FILED
FEB 8 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By MPH

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Enrico Sivori
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Andrew Brown Inge occupation Superintendent, residing at Sacramento County Calif.
and Abraham Jack Markovitz occupation Tailor, residing at 511-14 street Sacramento Calif.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the day of July, anno Domini 1914 and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the day of July, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day
of February, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
By J. T. Season Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Agostino Giannini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 17-, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and particularly of the State of California, and of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and I am not an anarchist, nor a polygamist, nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

No. 600

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California
County of San Joaquin

In the Superior Court
of California

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of the
(It is further ordered
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. 1)
By the Court:

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1916

Serial No. 60
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
To be placed in the
department of the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the
certificate of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed the day of 1916

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Sivori, Giovanni
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: May 4, 1907
Name of vessel: * Hamburg

Upon consideration of

THE SAID PETITION IS

Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

or whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 11th day
of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Giovanni Sivori
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th
day of December, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Eugene D. Graham

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Deputy Clerk

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of Enrico Sironi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is Natoma Sacramento County California P.O. Box 636 Sacramento
 Second. My occupation is Engineer
 Third. I was born on the 30th day of May, anno Domini 1889, at Carro Stai
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova Italy, on or about the 15th day of April
 anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 2 day of May
 anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Tainburg
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of December, anno Domini 1903
 at Stockton, in the Superior Court of San Joaquin County California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
 in Stockton, and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11 day of May, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Stockton, on the 24th day of December, anno Domini 1903, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Enrico Sironi
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 660 and Certificate of Arrival No. 285-K-600 from Department of Labor filed this 18 day of February, 1916
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Enrico Sironi
Andrew Brown Sage, occupation Superintendent, residing at Sacramento California
 and William Jack Markauk, occupation Tailor, residing at 511-11th Street Sacramento Cal.
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Enrico Sironi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of February, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plumb, Clerk,
W. J. Markauk, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Enrico Sironi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

February 18, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Enrico Sironi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFU
Sacramento, California

By *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have ~~formerly~~ held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Enrico Sironi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Enrico Sironi*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Blank]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat./L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1916, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles A. Dinsick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *644349*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 905
Rec'd 2-20-1916
Filed 2-23-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Courthouse

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Anna

Ireland

28 day of May

he 10 day of June

transportation company should be given.)

1888, anno Domini 1888
New Jersey

She was born

city or town, and State

my

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or refusal
of the Constitution of the United States, and as my
y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
in at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent an

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1, and th

By
DEPUTY

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

FEB 26 1916

FILED

Filed 191

DECLARATION OF
INTENTION OF

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mike Corcoran

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 26 day of February, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mike Corcoran

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Thomas O'Connor, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 156-14th St Sacramento, Cal
and Daniel H. Henson, occupation Clerk, residing at 1611 Fifth St
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Mike Corcoran the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas O'Connor

Daniel H. Henson

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day of February, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. H. Henson, Deputy Clerk.

Enrico Sironi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

February 18, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; to enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following:

OR

Upon consideration of the petition of... further testimony taken in open Court, it is to become a citizen of the United States of A

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of..

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Be it Remembered,

That on the 10th day of June 1916 before me, John F. Crosby Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, in and for the County of Hudson, (the said Court being a Court of Record, having Common Law Jurisdiction and a Clerk and Seal), personally appeared Michael Corcoran

An Alien, a native of Ireland aged about 28 years, who, being duly sworn, according to law, on his oath, doth declare and say that he arrived in the United States on or about the 10 day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand one hundred and seventy. That it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any and every foreign prince, potentate, state and sovereignty whatever, and particularly the

whose subject he has heretofore been.

Subscribed and sworn before me, this day

and year above written.

John F. Crosby Clerk.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

HUDSON COUNTY

Signed

Michael Corcoran

I, JOHN F. CROSBY, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, in and for the County of Hudson aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the "Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America,"

as the name is filed and of record in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and fixed the Seal of the said Court in the County aforesaid, this 11 day of February, A.D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and seventeen

CLERK

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from . 19...
to . 19...
Continued from . 19...
to . 19...

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

... occupation ... residing at ...
... occupation ... residing at ...

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 644349, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Mrs. Corcoran hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 112-9 street Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is Labrer

Third. I was born on the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1861, at Lark Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland on or about the 28 day of May, anno Domini 1879, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass. on the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1879, on the vessel "Atlas"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1887, at Hudson County, in the Common Pleas Court of Hudson County New Jersey

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1879, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mrs. Corcoran

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 26 day of February, 1916, from Department of Labor filed this 26 day of February, 1916, from Department of Labor.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mrs. Corcoran

Thomas O'Connor, occupation Labrer, residing at 15-14 1/2 Sacramento Ca
and James O'Connor, occupation Labrer, residing at 1641 Fulton
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mrs. Corcoran the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas O'Connor

(Signature of witness.)

Daniel O'Connor

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day of February, anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Ryan, Clerk.

J. T. Keason, Deputy Clerk.

Mike Corcoran

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 26*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Mike Corcoran*Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

By *John J. Quinn*

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Mike Corcoran*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Mike Corcoran*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Mike Corcoran*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Dwyer, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *644330*, issued on the *3rd* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 936
Liberty
June 18-1910

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

6

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Sacramento California

day of June
5 day of July

anno Domini 1910
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

town of Sacramento

E. F. PFUND, CLERK
FILED

body of persons teaching disbeliefs in or against
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

during the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

anno Domini 1910, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
titled a citizen of the United States of America.

Perno
and true signature of petitioner.
of Sacramento, 1910
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

perno Perno
Complete and true signature of petitioner
of Sacramento California
of the Sacramento California

personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day

of Perno, anno Domini 1910

E. F. PFUND
By J. P. Pearson
Deputy Clerk.

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Mike Corcoran

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Feb-26

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1550*

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Domenico Perna*, aged *42* years,occupation *Labourer*, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *8* inches,weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Black*other visible distinctive marks *none*I was born in *Lucca Italy*on the *11th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1871*; I now resideat *3331 Olive Avenue SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa Italy*on the vessel *Kaiser Wilhelm II*; my lastforeign residence was *Lucca Italy*It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to*EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY*, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *5th* dayof *July*, anno Domini *1901*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Domenico Perna
(Original signature of declarant.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3d*

[SEAL]

day of *February*, anno Domini *1916**E. J. Pfund*

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. Albrecht*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

1160157

[Stamp on 1

No. 986

Liberty
June 12-1910

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Domenico Perma hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 3226 Olive Avenue Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Labourer

Third. I was born on the 11 day of July, anno Domini 1871, at Lucca, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 5 day of July, anno Domini 1901, on the vessel Kaiser William I
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3 day of February, anno Domini 1901, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of July, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16 day of July, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Domenico Perma
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1590 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 28th day of February, 1910.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Carilli, occupation Farmer, residing at Box 607, Sacramento, California
and Armando Bondi, occupation Barkeeper, residing at 1511-8th, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Carilli
(Signature of witness)
Armando Bondi
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28 day of February, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL.]

By _____

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Domenico Perina

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 28th, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Domenico Perina

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), as peer or nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Domenico Perina, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Domenico Perina, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Buick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Buick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 472221, issued on the 15th day of June, A. D. 1916

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Handwritten: 11-10-16

No. 407

act 1-2
June 13-1916

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Germany

day of September
4 day of October

in company should be given.

anno Domini 1916
City of San Francisco, Calif.

California She was born

into California

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
JUN 13 1916
San Francisco

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, one
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the

such denial has since been cleared up and
ite from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dreyer

of March 1916
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
e to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

am Dreyer
1-R Street Sacto-Calif.
personally known

me resided in the United States continuously
d 1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
be petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

George Henry Clark
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day
of March anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
T. F. Pearson
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Conrado Berna

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February-28th*, 191*6*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 5201

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

912602

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the DISTRICT Court
of THE UNITED STATES

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5).

By the Court:

I, Will. In. Deger, aged 25 years,
occupation Ice cream maker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 132 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue,
other visible distinctive marks.

I was born in Qatarholm, Denmark
on the 19th day of June, anno Domini 1890; I now reside
at 100 West 4th St., New York, N.Y.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from
on the vessel "Kaiser Wilhelm"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Osterville, Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GERMAN EMPIRE, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of NEW YORK, in the
State of NEW YORK, on or about the 4th day
of October, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____
day of April, anno Domini 1911.

Clerk of the _____ Court.
By M. J. [Signature], Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 407
act-2
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of William Greer hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

11-4953

was Germany
the 29th day of September
in the 4 day of October

if transportation company should be given,
Y. & County of San Francisco Calif. anno Domini 1911
to California She was born
res. city or town, and state,
How: Sacramento California

orientation to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William I Germany Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of October, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cleared or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Greer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 5201 and Certificate of Arrival No. 912602 from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Albert Hosking occupation Manufacturer residing at 921 K Street Sacto - Calif.
and George Henry Clark occupation Salesman residing at 517-9
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Greer, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Albert Hosking
(Signature of witness.)
George Henry Clark
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day of March, anno Domini 1916 [SEAL]

E. F. Zund Clerk,
T. F. Zund Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Dominico Amara

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 28th*, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit.
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon cor
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from ..

to ..

Continued from ..

to ..

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. _____

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. *912602*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration,

At San Francisco, California

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Wilhelm Dreyer*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *October 4, 1906*

Name of vessel: ** Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse North German Lloyd*

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From
a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified,
and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws,
because of (claims was examined by immigrant officers)

(Title) *Commissioner*

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance

I was born in _____
on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____; I now reside
at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from _____
on the vessel _____; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was _____

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

_____, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of _____, in the
State of _____, on or about the _____ day
of _____, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Wilhelm Dreyer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____

day of _____, anno Domini 191 _____



Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *M. J. [Signature]* Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of William Dreyer hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 710 11 street Sacramento California
 Second. My occupation is Ice-cream maker
 Third. I was born on the 18 day of June, anno Domini 1888, at Osterholz Germany
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany, on or about the 29th day of September
 anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 4 day of October
 anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1911,
 at San Francisco, in the District Court of San Francisco
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Alvina Dreyer. She was born
 in Helmuth Germany, and now resides at 710 11 street Sacramento California
 I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:
Anna Dreyer 24 day of December 1918 at Oakland Cal. reside at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William I Germany Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4 day of October, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco on the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Dreyer
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 5201 and Certificate of Arrival No. 912602 from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of March, 1910
 NOTE: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

William Dreyer occupation Manufacturer residing at 721 K Street Sacto - Calif.
George Henry Clark occupation Salesman residing at 517-9 " " "
 and William Dreyer each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Albert Hooker
 (Signature of witness.)
George Henry Clark
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day of March, anno Domini 1910

E. F. Funch Clerk,
W. F. Funch Deputy Clerk.

William Dreyer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 1st* 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Dreyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *1st* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*,
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK,
Sacramento, California

By *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have ~~formerly~~ held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Dreyer*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *1st* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *[Signature]*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Signature]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *4374*, issued on the *1st* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

918
Sept 13
June 13-1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

8

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County of San Francisco, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Anders Graggard-Sweden
31 day of March
7 day of April

petition company should be given
anno Domini 1912
County of San Francisco

She was born
County of California
San Francisco California
San Francisco California

body of persons teaching disbelief in or disrespect to the
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
high prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

during the date of this petition, to and to
continuously next preceding the date of
date of at least one year next preceding the date

and the

such document has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
that a citizen of the United States of America.

Olaf Olsson
and true signature of petitioner.)
of March, 1916
from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Olaf Olsson
complete and true signature of petitioner.
San Francisco California
San Francisco California

personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
2, and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of March, anno Domini 1916

By T. F. Treason, Clerk,
By T. F. Treason, Deputy Clerk.

William Deeryer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 1st* 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I at
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of whom I have heretofore been a subject
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following

Upon consideration of the petition,
further testimony taken in open Court, and
to become a citizen of the United States.
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596),
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition,

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. *6775*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the Court
of

I, *Axel Olof Olsson*, aged *30* years,
occupation *Tailor*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
weight *148* pounds, color of hair *Blonde*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*.

I was born in *Ossby Olands, Grusgard, Sweden*,
on the *16th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1881*; I now reside
at *48 Sanchez St., San Francisco, California*.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*,
on the vessel *"Lucania"*,
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
my last
foreign residence was *Ossby Olands, Sweden*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of
State of
on or about the *7th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Axel Olof Olsson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th*
day of *July*, anno Domini *1912*.

[SEAL]

WAS.

Clerk of the Court.

By *M. J. [Signature]*, Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 908

Sept 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Axel Olaf Olsson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

First. My place of residence is 2505-D Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Tailor

Third. I was born on the 14 day of December anno Domini 1881, at Asby Alands Garsgard Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England on or about the 31 day of March anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 7 day of April anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Lucania"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30 day of July anno Domini 1912 at San Francisco in the District Court of City & County of San Francisco

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Alga Olsson She was born in U.S. America and now resides at 2505-D Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Gustaf Olsson 1 December 1913 at San Francisco California
Ruben Olsson 27 April 1915 at San Francisco California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of April anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the — day of March anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the — Court of — on the — day of — anno Domini — and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, — and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 8775 and Certificate of Arrival No. — from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of March 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. — from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Jennie Olsson occupation Housewife residing at Mill Estate Place
and Bengt Peter Olsson occupation Landman residing at —

Axel Olaf Olsson the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of August anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of August anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mary Margaret Olsson
(Signature of witness.)

Mr. Bengt Peter Olsson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of March anno Domini 1916 of March anno Domini 1916

E. F. Funn Clerk,
T. F. Olsson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arvel Olof Olsson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 16th*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Arvel Olof Olsson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Arvel Olof Olsson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Arvel Olof Olsson*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Arvel Olof Olsson*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672952*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 789
Sept 1 1916

STATES OF AMERICA

showeth

the
section
he was born

or exposed
nd it is my
only, and
y intention

not, and
the date of
ng the date

Consent of
and the
to be
together with
Interview.

knows the
leged upon

ic-Cal
city

ntinuously
the above-
ledge that
led, in his

No.

In the Superior Court

OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

In the matter of the Restorations of
Record of the

Declaration of Intention

OF

To Become a Citizen of the United States
of America.

Entry Minute *Order*

Minute Book.....Page

JUDGMENT

Book B. No. 4 Page

Clerk.

By *John S. ...* Deputy Clerk.

Certified Copy.

FILED

MAR 8 - 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. F. ...*

March 15th 1916

County Clerk Nat. Dept. Blank Form No. 432-F35

Declaration of Intention.

I,
state, or
of whom
enemies

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the City and County of San Francisco appeared

Samuel Weissman

who being duly sworn, upon

is oath declares that it is bona fide his intentions to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

NOTE

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to

the King of Roumania

of which

he is at present a

subject

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18

day of

March1906

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

In the Superior Court of the State of California in
and for the City and County of San Francisco

Dept. No. 7In the matter of the Restoration of Record of the Declaration of
Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America of Samuel Weissman

A. D. 190

In open Court

No. 5916Samuel Weissman

It Appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court, that the above named

, on the

18

day

March A. D. 1906

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, declared his Intentions
to become a Citizen of the United States of America; and it further appearing and having been proved to the Court that the entire record of
the proceeding in the above entitled matter has been destroyed.

It is Now Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the instrument in writing hereto presented, reciting the substance of the
Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America by said Petitioner

Samuel Weissman

be and hereby is ordered to be filed in place of the Original Record thereof so

Destroyed, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to enter this accordingly.

H. I. Mulcrevy

(Judge of the Superior Court.

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, }
in and for the City and County of San Francisco. } ss.H. I. Mulcrevy

I, H. I. Mulcrevy, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk, of the Superior Court
of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law
jurisdiction and a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Original order in the Matter of the Declaration
of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America of Samuel Weissman
as the same appears on the records of said Court, now in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this

Februaryforty9

day of

Independence the one hundred and

sixteen

in the year of our

By

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

No. 109

Sept 1

June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Samuel Weissman hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 1028-15 street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1887, at Braila Romania

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam Holland, on or about the — day of August anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the — day of August anno Domini 1905, on the vessel I do not remember the name (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1906, at San Francisco, in the Superior Court of City & County of San Francisco Cal.

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is — She was born — in —, and now resides at — (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Ferdinand I, King of Roumania of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 day of August, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6 day of September, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the — Court of — on the — day of —, anno Domini —, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: — and the cause of such denial has since been cured in conformity with the law.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Samuel Weissman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention — and Certificate of Arrival No. — from Department of Labor filed this 8 day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. — from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samuel Weissman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Max Weissman occupation Bookkeeper residing at 1312-2nd & Kay St. Sac. Cal.
and Ralph Weiss occupation Employment Agent residing at 1028-15 St. Sacramento Calif.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Weissman the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Weissman
(Signature of witness.)

Ralph Weiss
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day of March, anno Domini 1916
of March

C. F. Plund, Clerk,
By T. H. Wilson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Weissman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 8-, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Ludwig the King of Roumania of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Samuel Weissman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 2nd day of June, A. D. 1916.

E. F. [illegible]
Sacramento,

By [illegible], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Samuel Weissman, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said [illegible], that his name be, and hereby is, changed to [illegible], under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Lusick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of [illegible] and the motion of [illegible] for the United States in open Court this [illegible] day of [illegible], 19[illegible], it appearing that [illegible]

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from [illegible], 19[illegible]
to [illegible], 19[illegible]
Continued from [illegible], 19[illegible]
to [illegible], 19[illegible]

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

[illegible], occupation [illegible], residing at [illegible]
[illegible], occupation [illegible], residing at [illegible]

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672953, issued on the 5th day of June, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

910
Sept 2
June 2, 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

a

24

day of

December

3

day of

December

(petition company should be given.)

anno Domini 1913

County California

She was born

(If wife, give State)

1214-23 Street Sacramento Cal

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
reign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
t this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ending the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

of
anno Domini 1 and the

of each dental has since been cured or removed
State from the Department of Labor, together with
mitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ostojia

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

day of March

1916

from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Ostojia

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

147 Street Sacramento Cal
16-22 Street Sacramento Cal

is personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
ini 1916, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Tomaso Morino Schub

(Signature of witness.)

8th day

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Clerk.

By

Thompson

Deputy Clerk.

Samuel Weissman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8-*, 19*16*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I abs-
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of whom I have heretofore been a subject
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that

No. *1585*Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, i

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the follow

Upon consideration of the petition a
further testimony taken in open Court, i
to become a citizen of the United States o
(It is further ordered, upon conside
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596),
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frank Ostojia, aged *38* years,
occupation *Car Smelter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5 feet 10 inches*,
weight *165* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Grey*
other visible distinctive marks *scars behind left ear*

I was born in *Vienna Austria*
on the *16th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1875*; I now reside
at *117-9 Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Harre France*
on the vessel *Le Suroyer*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was *Vienna Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph*
of Austria and King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *26th* day
of *November*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Ostojia
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th*
day of *December*, anno Domini 19*13*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *[Signature]* Clerk.

14-39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 912
Sept 2
June 8-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Frank Ostoja hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is 117-P Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is carpenter
Third. I was born on the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1875, at St. Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 26 day of November
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 3 day of December
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel "La Soroc"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30 day of November, anno Domini 1903
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is now deceased. She was born
in St. Austria, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Mary Ostoja 12 day of January 1909 at Sacramento resides at 2214-35 Street Sacramento Ca

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA and AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 day of December, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of December, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of each denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Ostoja
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1562 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Ostoja
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Jurach occupation Restaurant Helper residing at 814 1/2 Street Sacramento Ca
and Tomaso Marino Sekul occupation Helper residing at 1716-22 Street Sacramento Ca
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Jurach
(Signature of Witness.)
Tomaso Marino Sekul
(Signature of Witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
By T. F. Hudson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Ostoja

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of the AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Ostoja

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. ~~PRIND~~ COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held." BY *W. F. [illegible]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Ostoja*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles A. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 13*, 19*16*
to *Sept 6*, 19*16*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *6815*, issued on the *12th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 911

Sept 3
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Andria
day of *March*
day of *April*

anno Domini 1916
County *State* *California*
She was born

ma
at *San Francisco*
" " "
" " "

of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt
stitution of the United States, and
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

County of
anno Domini 1916

which should have been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

(Witness signature of petitioner)
of *M. Arch* 1916
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

La Zano
signature and type signature of petitioner
7-2nd Street Sacramento Calif.
6-2nd Street Sacramento Calif.

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
i 1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Kul
day [SEAL.]

of *March*, anno Domini 1916
By *P. F. Zund*, Clerk,
U. J. Johnson, Deputy Clerk.

Frank Ostojia
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

No. *239*

Form 2902
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration.)

Subscribed and sworn to before n

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cour
to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon cons
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *June 1*
to *Sept*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON P

State of California } ss: In the *Superior* Court
County of Nevada }
Luka Zorc }
Miner } aged *29* years,
do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *Dark*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *11* inches.
weight *170* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *Scar on Forehead*
I was born in *Bobovishe, Austria*
on the *20th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1884*; I now reside
at *Luta Creek, Cal.*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa, Italy*
on the vessel *Sardania*; my last
foreign residence was *Bobovishe*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph, Em-*
peror of Austria and of the Kingdom of Hungary of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *1st* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Luka Zorc
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8th*

day of *February*, anno Domini *1913*

John R. Dubach
Clerk of the *Superior* Court

By _____ Clerk.

No. 911

Rec'd 3
June 18-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento-Cali.
The petition of Luka Zaro hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1614-4th street Sacramento-Cali.
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 20 day of February, anno Domini 1887, at Vienna-Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova-Italy on or about the 10th day of March
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 1 day of April
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Sardania"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1913
at Jackson, in the Superior Court of Amador County State of California
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Mary Zaro. She was born in Austria, and now resides at 1614-4th Sacramento-Cali.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Maria Zaro 12 October 1910 at Amador County-Cali. under 1614-4th street Sacramento-Cali.
Frances " 17 January 1912 " " " " " " " "
John " 3 January 1915 " Sacramento " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: from the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Amador County at Jackson on the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit: and the reason of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 239 and Certificate of Arrival No. 8th day of March, 1916 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Luka Zaro (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
and John Jurach, occupation Restaurant-keeper, residing at 814-T. street Sacramento-Cali.
Tomasso Marino Sekul, occupation Helper, residing at 1416-2nd street Sacramento-Cali.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Luka Zaro, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Jurach (Signature of witness.)
Tomasso Marino Sekul (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
By J. J. Johnson, Deputy Clerk.

Luka Zaro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Mard-8, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Luka Zaro

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of all rights, which I have heretofore held."

By

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Luka Zaro, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Luka Zaro, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Luka Zaro, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Quicker, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672954, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

9/2
Napoli
June 13-1915

ORIGINAL

716

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

nia

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

ma

Noway

7th day of June -
14th day of June -

$$\text{cost}(\gamma) = \sum_{v \in V(\gamma)} c(v) + \sum_{e \in E(\gamma)} w(e)$$

anno Domini 1710

to County, State of California

She was born

Winnipeg - California

2000-2001

I, person teaching disbelief in republican
statutes of the United States and disbelief
in constitution, state, or sovereignty and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

At the date of this petition to a court of competent jurisdiction, the said defendant has not continuously next preceding the date of filing of this petition, for at least one year next preceding the date of

~~has never been hired or employed~~
~~from the Department of Labor, together with~~
a citizen of the United States of America.

Anderson
The signature (if not given)

.....*Madison*..... 1916
 from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Lucas Anderson

- Street Sacramento Cal
 - Street Sacramento Cal

...ally known
resided in the United States continuously
960, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
itioner is in every way qualified, in his

From

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16 day July 1916

of March anno Domini 1910.....

By E. J. Quinn Clerk,
T. P. Johnson Deputy Clerk.

Luka Zaro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 8 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

N. 994

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit:

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from ...

to ...

Continued from ...

to ...

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

INDEXED

In the Court
of

3. Louis Edwin Anderson, aged 31 years,

occupation Carpenter helper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 133 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark Blue
other visible distinctive marks cut scar left side face near ear-

I was born in Kabelraag, Norway

on the 17th day of November, anno

Domini 1878; I now reside at #1912-C-street- Sacramento California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England

on the vessel "IVERNIA"; my last
foreign residence was Christina, Norway

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Haakon VII, King of Norway, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of Boston, in the

State of Massachusetts on or about the 14th day

of June, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Louis Edwin Anderson
Original signature of declarant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th
day of June, anno Domini 1916

Wm D Hamilton

Clerk of the Court.

By Wm D Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

No. 912
Dep't
June 18-1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

12

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Sheriff Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Louis Edvin Anderson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is 7128-C Street, Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1878, at Habelvia, Norway
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Christiania, Norway on or about the 7th day of June,
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States at the port of Boston, Mass. on the 14th day of June,
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Irma.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1910,
at Sacramento, in the inferior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Alvilde Anderson mailed in Norway, and now resides at 7128-C Street, Sacramento, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Gunnard Charles Anderson 3da July 1909 Sacramento, California
Gyda mailed Anderson 9 Feb 1911 " " " "
Leopold Christian Anderson 25 Feb 1914 at Sacramento " " " "
Carl Olof Anderson 6 Dec 1915 " " " "
Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I
intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
particularly HAARON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States.
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, and I
the 17 day of June, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date
this petition, since the 22 day of June, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.
Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
at ", on the " day of ", anno Domini ", and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Edvin Anderson

Declaration of Intention No. 694 and Certificate of Arrival No. " from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. " from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Louis Edvin Anderson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Christian Gullikson, occupation Laborer, residing at 1912-C Street, Sacramento, Cal.
and Alfred Edward Johnson, occupation Chairman, residing at 1910-C Street, Sacramento, Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Louis Edvin Anderson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Christian Gullikson
(Signature of witness.)
Alfred Edward Johnson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day
of March, anno Domini 1916

E. J. Sand, Clerk,
W. J. Sand, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Edren Anderson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 8, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Louis Edren Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 4 day of June, 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY [Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Louis Edren Anderson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 5th day of June, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Louis Edren Anderson, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to [Blank], under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 62900, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 913
21st
April 18th 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that

Elizabeth

9 day of May

1916 day of March

(which day should be given.)

anno Domini 1916

into County, State of California

She was born

California

Elizabeth 25 November 1910
5-11-1910
at Los Angeles

and of persons holding disbelief in or opposed

to the Government of the United States, and it is my

opinion that she is not a citizen of the United States

and at the time I am a judge, and it is my opinion

that the date of this petition is

continuously next preceding the date

of at least one year next preceding the date

which date has since been varied or removed

from the Department of Labor

and a citizen of the United States of America.

Elizabeth

and true signature of petitioner.

of March, 1916

from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Elizabeth

(Signature of witness.)

cc-22nd-Sacramento Co
1-3-1916

personally known

as resided in the United States continuously

1910, and in the State in which the above

and that he has personal knowledge that

the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day

of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

By T. F. McLean, Deputy Clerk.

Louis Edgren Anderson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 19*16*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
of whom I have heretofore been a sub
enemies, foreign and domestic; and I

No. *1166*

Form 2203 -
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the *Superior* Court

of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, *Arnold Sauer*, aged *50* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9* inches,

weight *150* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Matzendorf, Switzerland*

on the *16th* day of *August*, anno Domini *1861*; I now reside

at *18 miles east of Sacramento, California on Jackson Road*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havrè, France*

on the vessel *I fail to remember the name, or to ascertain it after effort*; my last

foreign residence was *Matzendorf, Switzerland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION, of *which* I am now a *subject*

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *16th* day

of *May*, anno Domini *1887*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Arnold Sauer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4th*
day of *June*, anno Domini *1912*

E. F. Freund

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. H. Woodin*, DEPUTY Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 913
21st
June 13-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Arnold Sauer hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is Cosumne Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1861, at Matzerdill Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havr. France on or about the 9 day of May, anno Domini 1887, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York on the 16 day of May, anno Domini 1887, on the vessel I do not remember name
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 day of June, anno Domini 1912 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Michel Sauer. She was born in Switzerland, and now resides at Cosumne Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Maria Sauer Sauer 20 June 1904 - Arnold Sauer 19 June 1915 - Mary Sauer 25 Nov 1910 -
Margrida Sauer 18 June 1908 - Godfred and Adnes 24 September 1910 -
German 13 September 1913 - Carl Francis 8 April 1915 - all born in
Sacramento County California and reside at Cosumne
Sacramento County California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: the 16 day of May, anno Domini 1887, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1887, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arnold Sauer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1146 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Arnold Sauer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Scott Freeman Fennis, occupation Minister, residing at 2000 N. 1st Sacramento Co
and Fred Hartwell Pierce, occupation Banker, residing at 211-3rd Ave

Arnold Sauer the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Scott Freeman Fennis
(Signature of witness)
Fred Hartwell Pierce
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

R. F. Lund, Clerk,
W. J. ..., Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arnold Sancer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Arnold Sancer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *2nd* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *T. F. [Signature]* DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Arnold Sancer*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *2nd* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Arnold Sancer*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Arnold Sancer*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *July 13*, 19*16*
to *Sept 12*, 19*16*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672971*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 914

Sept 13
June 13-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the

SUPERIOR Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of

Remi Bernardini

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is

2420-18- street Sacramento-California

Second. My occupation is

Scavenger

Third. I was born on the

5 June 1891

in Italy

28 day of April

12 day of May

(If company should be given.)

anno Domini 1916

Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

FILED

MAR 9 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

tion or body of persons teaching disbelie in or contempt
of the Constitution of the United States and that I am
by foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign and
om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

I preceding the date of this petition to have been
continuously next preceding the date of
this State of at least one year next preceding the date

of such denial has since been cured or removed,
certificates from the Department of Labor, together with
be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Remi Bernardini

from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1916

June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Remi Bernardini

Merchant

residing at 519-M street Sacramento Calif.

at 515-M street Sacramento Calif.

has personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
in 1908, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th

day

[SEAL.]

Perk.

at

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arnold Lerner

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~THE SWISS~~ *the* ~~EMPEROR~~ *of* of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Arnold Lerner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following

OF

Upon consideration of the petition of *Arnold Lerner* further testimony taken in open Court, it is to become a citizen of the United States of *the*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to *June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 2, p. 596), a*

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DEN

Declaration of Intention



State of California

JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF SACRAMENTO

Arnold Lerner State of *Italy* a native of *Italy*

and duly sworn upon his oath

that he is bound for his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of

and particularly to the

United States of Italy

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *April 13*, 191*6*
to *Sept 12*, 191*6*
Continued from *1*, 19*16*
to *12*, 19*16*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at
occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672971*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 191*7*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Gemi Bernardini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 2420-18- street Sacramento-California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Scavenger

Third. I was born on the 5 day of June, anno Domini 1881, at Mozzu Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, on or about the 28 day of April, anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Palatia"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of July, anno Domini 1904 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Anna Bernardini in Italy, and now resides at his new address
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Jose Bernardini 14th August 1912 at Sacramento resides at Mozzu Italy

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR E. KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the action of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, to wit, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gemi Bernardini
(Signature of petitioner)

of Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1916
(Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor)

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Gemi Bernardini
ing at 514-1/2 Market Street, Sacramento, Cal.
ling at 515-1/2 Market Street, Sacramento, Cal.

; that he has personally known
entioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above
Domini 1908; and that he has personal knowledge that
day of May
ched to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Ralph Moltroni
(Signature of witness)
Bellesuno Gabrielli
(Signature of witness)

Petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day
of March, 1916

[SEAL.]

E. T. Plund, Clerk,
J. H. Fyfeason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arnold Lamer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9* 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~THE SWEDISH MONARCHY~~ ^{the} ~~of~~ ^{the} ~~United States of America~~ against all of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{alien}; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Arnold Lamer

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 2, p. 5)

By the Court:

Declaration of Intention



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before me, Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared *Emilio Bernardini* a native of *Italy*

, who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Italy

of whom he is at present a *subject*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *July 13*, 191*6*
to *Sept 12*, 191*6*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *572971*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 191*7*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 917
Lep. 13
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Henri Bernardini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 2420-18th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Scavenger

Third. I was born on the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1881, at Mozzi Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, on or about the 28 day of April, anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Palatia"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Bernardini She was born in Italy, and now resides at 215 New Decatur

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Jose Bernardini 14th August 1912 at Sacramento resides at Mozzi Italy

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Henri Bernardini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

of Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1916
Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor.

DAVITS

ss:
INTO

as and says
in his full,
believes it

occu

occu

res and

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Henri Bernardini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

ing at 512-M street Sacramento Calif.
ing at 512-M street Sacramento Calif.

that he has personally known
mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
anno Domini 1903, and in the State in which the above-
Domini 1903; and that he has personal knowledge that

day of May
ted to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Ralph Molteni
(Signature of witness.)
Beltramo Gabrielli
(Signature of witness.)

mer and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day
nd 1916

E. F. Plund, Clerk,
By T. F. Cleason, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Arnold Laner

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen}; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Arnold Laner

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Page 1* to *Page 2*
Continued from *Page 2* to *Page 3*

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON PAGE 2]



Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before me, Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared *Emilio Bernardini* a native of *Italy*

who being duly sworn upon his oath declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Italy

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this the *9* day of *July*, A. D. 190*6*

By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Clerk.
L. B. Miller Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing Declaration of Intention of *Emilio Bernardini*

to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *9* day of *July*, A. D. 190*6* and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *9* day of *July*, A. D. 190*6*
Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
L. B. Miller Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the

SUPERIOR Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Emmi Bernardini hereby filed, respectfully shewethFirst. My place of residence is 2720-11-11 Street Sacramento CaliforniaSecond. My occupation is ScavengerThird. I was born on the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1881, at Modena ItalyFourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, on or about the 28 day of April, anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Palatia"Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1903, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaSixth. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Bernardini. She was born in Italy, and now resides at his now deceasedI have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Josie Bernardini 14th August 1912 at Sacramento resides at Modena Italy

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR E. M. KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit since the 2 day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1903, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the reason of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emmi Bernardini
(Signature of petitioner)

9th day of March, 1916

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ralph Motroni, occupation Merchant, residing at 519-M Street Sacramento Calif.
Bellegrino Gabrielli, occupation Retired, residing at 515-M Street Sacramento Calif.

and Emmi Bernardini each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1908; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness)
Bellegrino Gabrielli
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fjund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Remi Bernardini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Remi Bernardini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Remi Bernardini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Remi Bernardini*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Remi Bernardini*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *65236*, issued on the *3rd* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Remi Bernardini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

No. *1181*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before n

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 58
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexer

[INSERT ON _____]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John "M" Zare, aged 25 years,
occupation Labrer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 192 pounds, color of hair _____, color of eyes _____
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Bobovische, Austria
on the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1886; I now reside
at *320 Q Street, SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from France
on the vessel "St. Louis"; my last
foreign residence was Bobovische, Austria
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Napier Joseph Emperor
of Austria & Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 3d day
of November, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



John "M" Zare
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3th
day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Bland
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. C. C. Bodsey, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 715

Sept 1
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John M. Zaro hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 521-04 P. Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 28 day of August, anno Domini 1886, at Bobovich-Austria

Fourth. I migrated to the United States from France, on or about the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1905, on the vessel St. Louis
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30 day of July, anno Domini 1912, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Frances Zaro. She was born in Austria, and now resides at 521-04 P. Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

marco zaro 28 November 1911 at Amador County resides at 521-04 P. Street Sacramento California

mandelin zaro 11 December 1913 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA and AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1181 and Certificate of Arrival No. 9th day of March, 1914.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Jurach, occupation Restaurateur-Helper, residing at 84-T. Street Sacramento Cal.
and Tomasso Marino Schial, occupation Helper, residing at 1416-2 Street Sacramento

John M. Zaro, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Jurach
Tomasso Marino Schial
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1914.

E. F. Pland, Clerk,
W. J. Carson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John M. Zaro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA ^{the} and the REPUBLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John M. Zaro

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*, E. F. PFUND, County Clerk, Sacramento, California

BY *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John M. Zaro*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *[Signature]*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Signature]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672957*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 916
Sept 2
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

nty, State of California

herby filed, respectfully sheweth.
California

eland.
day of September
day of September

any should be given.)
anno Domini 1914
o County, State of California

She was born

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
..., continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1 ... and the

denial has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

the signature of petitioner.)

1914
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

le and true signature of petitioner.)

1914
Sacramento California
7th Sacramento California

ersonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day
of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 9, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 1

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add:

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Index

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

IN THE CALIFORNIA Court
SS: COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Frederick Charles Pinegar, aged 27 years,
occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in London, England
on the 4th day of April, anno Domini 1886; I now reside
at 1622 17th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
on the vessel "City of Paris"; my last
foreign residence was London, England
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York

State of New York, on or about the 21st day
of September, anno Domini 1893; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frederick Charles Pinegar
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th
day of February, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. J. Pfund
Clerk of the Court.

By J. A. Wadsworth Clerk.

No. 916
Sept 2
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frederick Charles Kinnegar hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 1622-17th Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 4 day of April, anno Domini 1896 at London England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England on or about the 16th day of September anno Domini 1893, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York on the 21 day of September anno Domini 1893, on the vessel City of Paris (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born in _____ and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of September, anno Domini 1893, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5 day of October, anno Domini 1893, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1616 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

and Millard Fillmore Cooper, occupation Retired, residing at 1328-12th Sacramento California
David Falconer, occupation Retired, residing at 811-7th Sacramento California

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederick Charles Kinnegar the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Millard Fillmore Cooper
(Signature of witness.)

David Falconer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1916

E. P. Pland, Clerk,

By Frederick Kinnegar, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pinnegar - Frederick Charles
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frederick Charles Pinnegar

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *June* **E. F. PRYND** COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *[Signature]*, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frederick Charles Pinnegar*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *[Signature]*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Signature]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Swick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672958*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

Indefinite

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

717
Sept 3
June 12-116

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

12

1888
day of August
1888 day of August

in company should be given,

San Francisco, California

She was born

in, and State.)

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or opposi-
stitution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
's time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

asked has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Caracascola
(true signature of petitioner.)

of 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 9, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and particularly of the State of New York, and of whom I have heretofore been a sworn enemy, foreign and domestic; and

No.

Form 2204

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

I, JOHN GEORGE CARANICOLA, aged 22 years, occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks mole on left forearm.

I was born in Potamia, Turkey, on the 25th day of January, anno Domini 1888. I now reside at 209 Cough St.,

I emigrated to the United States of America from Pireaus, Greece, on the vessel "BRETAGNE"; my last foreign residence was Potamia, Turkey.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

AMMED V, SULTAN OF TURKEY, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of NEW YORK, State of NEW YORK, on or about the 28th day of August, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John George Caranicola
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1916.

By Clerk of the UNITED STATES DISTRICT Court.



[INSERT]

No. 717

Sept 3
Jan 12

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John George Caranicola hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 827 1/2 - 29 street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Trainer

Third. I was born on the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1881, at St. Maria della

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Breaw, Italy, on or about the 17 day of August, anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 28 day of August, anno Domini 1905, on the vessel "La Tarentina"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1911, at San Francisco, in the District Court of San Francisco, California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of August, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco, on the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1911.

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John George Caranicola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3546 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John George Caranicola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank Gregory, occupation Deputy County Clerk, residing at 1265-15th Street Sacramento Cal.

Harry Bradford Holmes, occupation Exp. Clerk, residing at 4402-Upper Stockton "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John George Caranicola, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank Gregory
(Signature of witness.)

Harry Bradford Holmes
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. F. F., Clerk,
By E. F. F. F., Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John George Caranicola
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 9, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the King of the Netherlands the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John George Caranicola

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.

E. F. P., COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.

Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

By J. Morgan DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John George Caranicola, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Sweeney, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 472959, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

918
 accept
 June 13-1913

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Witnessed

3 day of June

9 day of June

(on company should be given.)

anno Domini 1910

County Iowa

She was born

California

(own, and state.)

FILED

MAR 10 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

DEPUTY

J. F. Gleason

Sally Ludwig

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 Constitution of the United States, and it is my
 in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
 his time I am a ~~citizen~~ and it is my intention

ting the date of this petition, to wit, since
 continuously next preceding the date of
 te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1

and th

~~such denial has since been cured or removed~~

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
 ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Stolz

and true signature of petitioner.)

cy of March 1916

from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
 is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

is Stolz

complete and true signature of petitioner.)

17-H street Sacramento Cal.
 11-11 street "

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
 ni 1911, and in the State in which the above-
 ; and that he has personal knowledge that
 the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day

of March anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

By

J. F. Gleason

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 7, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subj-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and th

No. 1

Form 2203

627413
TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making
the Declaration.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the fe

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court,
to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon consi-
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

Continued from

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON P.

State of Iowa, } In the District Court
Shelby County, } ss: of Shelby County, Iowa.

I, Louis Stolz, aged 20 years,
occupation Farming, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 3 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue,
no visible distinctive marks. None.

I was born in Wattvyl, Switzerland.
on the 27th day of July, anno
Domini 1889; I now reside at Westphalia Township, Shelby County, Iowa.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Kirchberg, Switzerland.
on the vessel Brovense; my last
foreign residence was Kirchberg, Switzerland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation
of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
territory of New York on or about the 19th day
of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th
day of April, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the District Court.
By Clerk.

No. 918

Sept 1
June 13-1913

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

I, Wil. Switzler
at the 15 day of June
on the 19 day of June

of transportation company should be given.)

anno Domini 1910.
Sacramento County, Iowa

She was born

near California

follows:

of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is myintention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of two years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of June, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22 day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1 and Certificate of Arrival No. 627913, from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of March, 1913.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

and Albert Schmitt, occupation Dentist, residing at 1317-H Street Sacramento Cal.
Jacob Schmitt, occupation merchant, residing at 1317-H Street " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Stolz, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.Albert Schmitt
(Signature of witness.)Jacob Schmitt
(Signature of witness.)Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1913.E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By J. F. Heavon, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 7, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a sub, enemies, foreign and domestic; and t.

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the f

Upon consideration of the petitio further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United State

(It is further ordered, upon cons and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON P.

Form 2203

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 627913

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

627913

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.

Mar. 1, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Sotlz, Ludwig

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 19, 1908

Name of vessel: * La Provence

Line. French

For At. Sherman
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

BP 27

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Wattvyl, Switzerland.

on the 27th day of July, anno

Domini 1889; I now reside at Westphalia Township, Shelby County, Iowa.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Kirchberg, Switzerland.

on the vessel Brovense; my last

foreign residence was Kirchberg, Switzerland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation

, of which I am now a citizen; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York on or about the 19th day

of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th

[SEAL.]

day of Apr 11, anno Domini 1910

Clerk of the District

By

Court.

Clerk.

No. 918

sept 1
June 13-1913

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Louis Stolz hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1904-28th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is bar tender

Third. I was born on the 27 day of July, anno Domini 1889, at Mattwil Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harc France, on or about the 13 day of June anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 19 day of June anno Domini 1908, on the vessel "La Provence"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or means of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1910 at Harlan, in the District Court of Schell County Iowa

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Agatha Stolz. She was born in Switzerland and now resides at 1904-28th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a citizen and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of June, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22 day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by this said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Stolz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1 and Certificate of Arrival No. 627913 from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of March, 1914.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Schuler, occupation Dentist, residing at 1317-H street Sacramento Cal.
and Jacob Schmidt, occupation merchant, residing at 1377-H street "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Stolz, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Schuler
(Signature of witness.)
Jacob Schmidt
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL.]

C. E. Lund, Clerk,
By J. P. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Louis Stolz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 10*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Louis Stolz*Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Louis Stolz*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Louis Stolz*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Signature]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat./L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *472960*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16**Index*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

919
Sept 2
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

County, State of California

Dugal

4th day of June

20 day of June

tion company should be given.

anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

She was born

(town, and State.)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ting the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1916, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed.)

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Cres Faria

(true signature of petitioner.)

of March 1916
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Cres Faria

(true signature of petitioner.)

E. F. Faria, Sacramento, California
E. F. Faria, Sacramento, California

personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Si Faria

Charles F. Faria

(signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day

[SEAL.]

of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Faria

Clerk,

By F. Faria, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis-Edouard

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 12*, 191*8*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I a
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a ^{citizen}
enemies, foreign and domestic; and th

No. *1457*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the fol

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the *SUPERIOR* Court

ss:

of

I

Jose Goncalves Faria

, aged *25* years,

occupation *Baker*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *1* inches,

weight *120* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Lisboa Portugal*

on the *11th* day of *June*, anno Domini *1888*; I now reside

at **1519 N. Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Lisbon, Portugal*

on the vessel *The only name I can recall is "Stentini"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Lisbon Portugal*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the

~~REPUBLIC OF~~ PORTUGAL

of which

citizen

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Boston*, in the

State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *17th* day

of *June*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Jose Goncalves Faria
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th*

day of *August*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

E. F. Hund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *J. O. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

1457

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 919
Sept 2
June 3, 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUBSCRIBED

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Sacramento - California
(State.)

Sta. Portugal
about the 4th day of June
on the 20 day of June

Name of transportation company should be given.
St. Sacramento County, State of California
anno Domini 1913

She was born
number, street, city or town, and State.)
as follows

FILED
MAR 16 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of June, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joe Goncalves Faria
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1457 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1537296 from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of March, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francisco F. Silva, occupation Merchant, residing at 1515 Turk Sacramento, California
and Charles F. Silva, occupation Barber, residing at 1519 Turk Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joe Goncalves Faria, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Francisco F. Silva
(Signature of witness.)
Charles F. Silva
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. H. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Stolz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 11*, 191*3*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a ^{city} ~~sub~~
enemies, foreign and domestic; and to

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the f

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cour
to become a citizen of the United State
(It is further ordered, upon cons
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat./L., pt. 1, p. 59
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor

TRIPLICATE

Form 528

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION
AT BOSTON, MASS. *9/15/13*

Serial No. *1537296*
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day 1913"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien:

Jose G Faria

Port of entry:

Date of arrival:

June 20, 1910

Name of vessel:

Romanic
#37.7

Line.

(Title)

14-396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

I was born in

Lisboa, Portugal

on the

11th day of *June*

anno Domini *1888*

I now reside

at

1519 N Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from

Lisboa, Portugal

on the vessel

The only name I can recall is "Star Line"

; my last

foreign residence was

Lisboa, Portugal

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the

~~REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL~~

of which

citizen

whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of

Boston

State of

Massachusetts

on or about the

17th day

of

June

anno Domini *1910*

I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Jose' goncalves Faria
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st

day of

August

anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

E. F. Hund

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-7226

No. 919
Sept 2
June 3-9-16

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Joe Gancalves Faria hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1519-N. 2nd St. Sacramento - California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Restaurant-keeper
Third. I was born on the 11th day of June, anno Domini 1888, at Lisbon, Portugal
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Lisbon, Portugal, on or about the 5th day of June,
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston - Mass., on the 21st day of June,
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Romanic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1913
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 22 1/2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of June, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joe Gancalves Faria
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Declaration of Intention No. 1451 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1537296 from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of March, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francisco F. Silva, occupation mercant, residing at 575-Front. Sacramento
and Charles F. Silva, occupation Butcher, residing at 1519-N. 2nd. Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joe Gancalves Faria, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Francisco F. Silva
(Signature of witness.)
Charles F. Silva
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1916.
[SEAL.]
By E. F. Ford, Clerk,
William, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joe Goncalves Faria
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 10, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joe Goncalves Faria

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

E. F. PEUND, COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title); an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY J. S. Morrison DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joe Goncalves Faria, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled, "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Duick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672961, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 920
Sept 3
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

to County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Santo California

Italy
4 day of December
17 day of December

anno Domini 1916
Santo County, State of California

She was born
Santo California
(in and State.)

Santo California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
..., continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the
(denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

(Signature of petitioner)
March, 1916
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Santo
(true and true signature of petitioner.)
600 - Santo California
77 - Santo California

usually known
resided in the United States continuously
1916, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
MAR 10 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16 day
of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Filed March 16, 1916

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a ^{city} ~~only~~
enemies, foreign and domestic; and to

No. 1282Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTOI, Giulio Leraaged 31 years,occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 6 feet 0 inches,weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brownother visible distinctive marks NoneI was born in Lammanai, Italyon the 19th day of December, anno Domini 1882; I now resideat Roseville Avenue Steffer Hotel Road Sacramento Cal. Post-
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from Hanse, Franceon the vessel "Itania"; my lastforeign residence was Lammanai, Italy
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly toVICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York, on or about the 17th dayof December, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Giulio Lera
(Original signature of declarant.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2ndday of January, anno Domini 1913E. F. FundClerk of the SUPERIOR Court.By J. E. Woodson Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

11-2526

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 920

Rec'd
June 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Giulio Lera hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1405 Hill Ave + Folsom St P. O. Box 256 Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Labourer

Third. I was born on the 19 day of December, anno Domini 1882, at Lamonari Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 11 day of December anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 17 day of December anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Lavora"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21 day of January, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Teresa Lera. She was born in Italy, and now resides at as above.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Olga Lera 16 April 1912 at Sacramento, resides at as above Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of December, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of August, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giulio Lera
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1282 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Barelli occupation Farmer residing at Box 600 - Sacramento California
John Gauda occupation " residing at 1577 - 7th Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giulio Lera, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Barelli
(Signature of witness.)
John Gauda
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Reed, Clerk,
W. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Guilio Lera

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 10*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR-EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Guilio Lera

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. PELIND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Guilio Lera*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Guilio Lera*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Blank]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Dursick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *62062*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Guilio Lera

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 10*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1611*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Sebastiano Matroni*, aged *31* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *145* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *San Giusto, Italy*
on the *15th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *Ryde, Sacramento County, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa, Italy*
on the vessel *San Giusto*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *San Giusto, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *27th* day
of *July*, anno Domini *1898*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Sebastiano Matroni
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19th*
day of *February*, anno Domini *1916*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. W. Warden*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

No. 921

Sept 1
June 13-1914

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Lebastiano Matroni hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is P.O. Box 27 - Ryde - Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 14 day of September, anno Domini 1883, at San Gino, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy on or about the 7 day of July,
anno Domini 1898, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 22 day of July,
anno Domini 1898, on the vessel "Fulda"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19 day of February, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____ and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of July, anno Domini 1898, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____~~
on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lebastiano Matroni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 101 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 13 day of March, 1914
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
Sacramento County ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lebastiano Matroni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ralph Matroni, occupation merchant, residing at 579 - M Street Sacramento Cal
Pietro Carli, occupation merchant, residing at 1926 1/2 - 11 - 2nd - Sacramento Cal

and Lebastiano Matroni, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Matroni
(Signature of witness.)

Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13 day of March, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
G. W. Lippert, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sebastiano Mationi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 13*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Sebastiano Mationi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *3rd* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.

Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Sebastiano Mationi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *3rd* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *[Name]*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Name]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Swick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672963*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 922
Sheet 2
Gunn

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
MAR 13 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature]

of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Linnia
Cincinnati, Ohio
17 day of April
5 day of May
anno Domini 1914
San Francisco County California
she was born
California
San Francisco County California

day of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

and the date of this petition, to wit, and
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

House of
anno Domini 1914 and the

which demand has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

from
of times within and (petitioner)
of March, 1916
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

of [Signature]
9-M Street Sacramento Cal.
14-M Street Sacramento Cal.
personally known
re resided in the United States continuously
1910 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day
of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By [Signature], Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lebastiano Matroni

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 13*, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. .

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

SS:

In the Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Lebastiano Matroni*, aged *30* years,
occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11* inches,
weight *185* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *but on left jaw*

I was born in *Missa Macinara, Italy*
on the *11th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1884*; I now reside
at *Box 2 Sacramento County, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa, Italy*
on the vessel *"Gerra"*; my last
foreign residence was *Missa Macinara, Italy*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of occupation or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE EMPEROR III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *4th* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1901*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Lebastiano Matroni
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

[SEAL]

day of *February*, anno Domini 191*6*

Clerk of the Court

By Clerk.

Index

INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.

No. 922

Lefebvre
Gumier

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Paolo Massoni hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is P.O. Box 27, Ryde Sacramento County California

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 11 day of July, anno Domini 1884, at Massa Marconi, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy on or about the 17 day of June, anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 6 day of May, anno Domini 1901, on the vessel "Kerra"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of May, anno Domini 1901, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Assuntina Massoni. She was born in Italy, and now resides at Ryde, Sacramento County, California

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eugia Massoni 22 November 1912 at Ryde, California

Edia Massoni 14 August 1914 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of May, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 13 day of May, anno Domini 1916, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, California on the 13th day of May, anno Domini 1916, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~is~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law.~~ Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paolo Massoni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1612 and Certificate of Arrival No. 13th day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paolo Massoni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ralph Motroni occupation Indicant residing at 519 N. 2nd St. Sacramento Cal.
and Pietro Carli occupation Indicant residing at 224 1/2 N. 2nd St. Sacramento Cal.

Paolo Massoni the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)
Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day of March, anno Domini 1916 [REAL.]

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
By P. T. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

Paolo Massoni

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 13*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Paolo Massoni

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. Phisid COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

By *J. C. Smith* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Paolo Massoni*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Paolo Massoni*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles C. Swick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Swick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *42264*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*16*.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 923
Sept 3
June 13-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

to County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
na

20th day of February,
6th day of March

in company should be given
anno Domini 1916
mento County, State of California

She was born
California
mento California

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, the
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916 and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
sto from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

re Bosellini
of March 1916
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
r to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
of re Bosellini
(duplicate and true signature of petitioner.)

9-March-1916
22-11-11

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
i 1910, and in the State in which the above-
?; and that he has personal knowledge that
is petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
MAR 13 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
J. H. Gleason

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day
of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. H. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pavlo Massoni

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 13*, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and to

No.

Form 2903
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

In the Court
of

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United State

(It is further ordered, upon cons-
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596)

By the Court:

Giuseppe Rosellini, aged *29* years,
occupation *Farmer*

do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *11* inches,

weight *210* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *Small pit side of nose*

I was born in *Italy*

on the *4th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1886*; I now reside

at *San Francisco, County of San Francisco, State of California*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *France*

on the vessel *La Bertagna*; my last

foreign residence was *France*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *11th* day

of *March*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Rosellini

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th*

[SEAL]

day of *March*, anno Domini 191*6*

Clerk of the Court.

By *J. J. [Signature]* Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 923
Sept 3
June 13-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Giuseppe Rosellini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is P.O. Box 27- Ryde Sacramento County California
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 12 day of April, anno Domini 1885, at Lucca Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harre France, on or about the 27th day of February,
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 6th day of March,
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel La Bertagna
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19 day of February, anno Domini 1903,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Adelle Rosellini. She was born in Italy,
and now resides at Ryde Sacramento County California
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Walter Rosellini 14 June 1912 at Ryde resides at Ryde Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to swear absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of March, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 19th day of February, anno Domini 1903, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giuseppe Rosellini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 613 and Certificate of Arrival No. 13th day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giuseppe Rosellini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ralph Motroni occupation merchant residing at 519-1st St. Sacramento
and Pietro Carli occupation merchant residing at 1926-2-11th St. "
each being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giuseppe Rosellini the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)
Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Lund Clerk,
T. F. Giacalone Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giuseppe Rosellini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 13*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel King of Italy*, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Giuseppe Rosellini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. Bond, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Giuseppe Rosellini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Giuseppe Rosellini*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 13*, 19*16*
to *Sept 12*, 19*16*
Continued from *Sept 12*, 19*16*
to *Dec 12*, 19*16*
" *March 13*, 19*17*
" *June 12*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782058*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 924
Sept 1
June 15 1916
Sept 12 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Wm. L. Stary
17 day of March
24 day of March

(company should be given.)
anno Domini 1913
ento County, State of California

She was born

(n. and State)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

General of
anno Domini 1, and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Wm. L. Stary
true signature of petitioner
March 1916
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Wm. L. Stary
true signature of petitioner
12-11 Street Sacramento Calif.
3-5 street " " "

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1916, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL]

FILED
MAR 16 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. F. Gleason

of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Luiseke Rosellini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 13, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a si-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. _____

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add &

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Rinaldo Ghilardi, aged 23 years,

occupation Rancher, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 2 inches,

weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks none, cut on left wrist

I was born in Pieve di Brancoli
on the 23rd day of February, anno Domini 1890; I now reside

at Riverside Road 2 blocks S of Sacramento County

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, France

on the vessel La ...; my last

foreign residence was Pieve di Brancoli Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 24th day

of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

[Signature]
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th

day of December, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. Woodman, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

No. 924

Sept 1

June 15 1916

Sept 12 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Rinaldo Ghilardi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 121 J Street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Chef

Third. I was born on the 23 day of February, anno Domini 1890, at Pieve-di-Brancoli Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 17 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 24 day of March, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "La Caravelle" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or means of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of December, anno Domini 1913, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born in Italy, and now resides at Italy (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of March, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Italy on the 16th day of December, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Rinaldo Ghilardi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1550 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1550 from Department of Labor filed this 15th day of March, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pietro Carli, occupation Merchant, residing at 1926 1/2 J Street Sacramento Calif.
and Anthony Leon, occupation Merchant, residing at 1223-5 J Street
Rinaldo Ghilardi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness)
Anthony Leon
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of March, anno Domini 1916.

B. F. Lund, Clerk,
T. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rinaldo Ghilardi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 15, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY the King of Italy, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Rinaldo Ghilardi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

By W. H. Mason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Rinaldo Ghilardi, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Rinaldo Ghilardi, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to / / / / /, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Quicker, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of / / / / / and the motion of / / / / / for the United States in open Court this / / / day of / / /, 19/ /, it appearing that / / / / /

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from / / /, 19/ /
to / / /, 19/ /
Continued from / / /, 19/ /
to / / /, 19/ /

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation / / / / /, residing at / / / / /
, occupation / / / / /, residing at / / / / /

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672972 issued on the 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

925
Sept 2
Jan 16
Sept 12

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

25

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

of Vasarhely, Hungary
7 day of May
14 day of May

in company with
anno Domini 1911
with Quinn

Shaw

and State.)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

This Petition at

Chicago Ill.

11 11

FILED
MAR 15 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

al Dudas
true signature of petitioner

of Sacramento California
21 Sacramento California
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of May, anno Domini 1916 of mard

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rinaldo Ghisardi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 15*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub
enemies, foreign and domestic; and I

No. _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the f

Upon consideration of the petitio
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United Stat.

(It is further ordered, upon cons
and hereby is, changed to _____

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitio

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, N

11-3781

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Illinois,)
County of Cook,) ss:

In the Circuit Court of Cook County.

I, *Paul Duda's*, aged *28* years,

occupation *Houseman*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches,

weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Hod-Mezo-Yolorpely Hungary*

on the *13* day of *January*, anno Domini *1883*

at *2560 Calumet Ave*, Chicago, Ill.
(Give number and street.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Antwerp, Belgium*

on the vessel *Finland*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Cesada Hungary*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

_____ of which I am now a subject: I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of _____, on or about the *14* day

of *May*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Duda's
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago, Ill., this

1 day of *May*

anno Domini 19*16*

By *W. Chadwick*, Deputy Clerk.

No. 925
Sept 2
Jan 10/16
July 12

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of _____

Sacramento, California, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

me
n, and State.)

cod. mego Vasaschels Hungary
or about the 4 day of May
on the 14 day of May

(ce or name of transportation company should be given.)
any of Cook County Illinois anno Domini 1911

She was born

(number, street, city or town, and State.)
is as follows

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt

against nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am

Paul Dudas Deposition to be taken in support of this Petition at
Chicago - Illinois
Trifu Barbo Chauffeur 5936 Warwick Ave Chicago Ill.
Eva Housewife " " " " " "
Jan 1 - 1910 - to Dec 16 - 1912 -

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

Deposition to be taken in support of this Petition at Chicago,
Illinois.

<u>Trifu Barbo</u>	<u>Chauffeur</u>	<u>5936 Warwick Ave., Chicago, Ill.</u>
<u>Eva</u>	<u>Housewife</u>	<u>" " " " " "</u>

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Paul Dudas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Luke Gatis occupation Engineer residing at 2204 Post Sacramento California
Gene Gatch occupation Scenarier residing at 814-21- Sacramento California
and Paul Dudas the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of January anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of January anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Luke Gatis
Gene Gatch
(signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of March anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
W. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rinaldo Ghilardi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 15*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particulari
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., p. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. *921468*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the ce
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Ce
Serial No
tificate of Arrival from the Department
Labor, filed this day of , 19

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Mar. 7*, 191*6*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Dudas, Pal*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *May 14, 1907*

Name of vessel: * *Finland*

For Line, R. S.
H. H. Herman
Acting Commissioner
Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

weight *100* pounds, color of hair *dark*
other visible distinctive marks *None*
I was born in *Hod-Mezo-Polcarp, Hungary*
on the *13* day of *January*, anno Domini *1883* I now reside
at Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Continued from

to

[SEAL]



COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Subscribed and sworn to before me at *Chicago*, Ill.

1 day of *May*

anno Domini 19*16*

Clerk of the Circuit Court.

By *H. Chadwick*, Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

11-3781

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 925

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco County, State of California

The petition of Paul Dudas hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 709-4th St. S. Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is machinist

Third. I was born on the 13 day of January, anno Domini 1883, at Hood-Mezo-Vasach's-Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium, on or about the 4 day of May,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 14 day of May,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Finland"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911
at Chicago, in the Circuit Court of Cook County Illinois

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of December, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Dudas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 23708 and Certificate of Arrival No. 921708 from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1900, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Dudas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Luke Gatis, occupation carpenter, residing at 2204-8th Sacramento California
and Gene Gatis, occupation carpenter, residing at 817-21 Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Paul Dudas, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Luke Gatis
(Signature of witness.)
Gene Gatis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of March, anno Domini 1916.

E. J. O'Connell, Clerk,
W. F. Heason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Paul Dudas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 15*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Paul Dudas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *2nd* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. PEJUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *J. J. Dudas*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Paul Dudas*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672973*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 926
Sept 3
Sept 21/16

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

day of June
day of June

anno Domini 1916
County State of Virginia

State,

FILED

MAR 17 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ution of the United States, and it is my
nce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
as I am a subject, and it is my intention

he date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916

denial has since been cured or removed
om the Department of Labor, together with
itizen of the United States of America.

signature of petitioner.)
March 1916
from Department of Labor,

ad the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

that he is
that he is
that he is

ally known
ided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
d that he has personal knowledge that
tioner is in every way qualified, in his

of March, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Paul L. Ladas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 15*, 191*2*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign or domestic;

No. *243*

Form 2303
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p.

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, Spino Ahlipsis, aged 23 years,
occupation Elevator Man, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 158 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown,
other visible distinctive marks Scars on back of right hand.
I was born in Zante, Greece
on the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at 814 L Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Greece
on the vessel "Lente"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Zante, Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE I KING OF THE GREEKS, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of Newport News, in the
State of Virginia, on or about the 25th day
of July, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Witness to Mark of Declaration
J. H. Wilson

Spino Ahlipsis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th
day of November, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfeiffer
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. H. Wilson, DEPUTY Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FO.]

No. 926

Sept 3
Sept 1916U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATIONMAR 17 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

FILED

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Lana

Lana Greece

on or about the 20 day of June

on the 23 day of July

place of name of transportation company should be given.)

annuo Domini 1912

Court of Sacramento County State of California

She was born

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

residence is as follows:

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of July, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of November, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1243 and Certificate of Arrival No. 223777 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of March, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph E. Huntton occupation Teacher Peoples Church residing at 1317-15th Street Sacramento Cal.
and Ferdinand J. Lange occupation Electrician residing at 2416-S 11th Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph E. Huntton
(Signature of witness.)Ferdinand J. Lange
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of March, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
By A. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 15, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, or sovereign, and part of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

No. .

Subscribed and sworn to by:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility.

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, By the Court:

Upon consideration of the f

THE SAID PETITION IS HER,

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FO.]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Dec 21, 15, 191...

Serial No. 1323997
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately file the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 191..."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Actipis, SpirosPort of entry: New York, N. Y.Date of arrival: June 24, 1907Name of vessel: * Gerty

Line. Aus A
For A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

OC

SP 27

description is: Color White, complexion White, weight 158 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks Lump on back of right handI was born in Zante, Greece on the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1888; I now resideat 814 C Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from Greece on the vessel "Gerty"; my lastforeign residence was Zante, Greece
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE I KING OF THE GREEKS, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of Newport News, in the State of Virginia, on or about the 23rd dayof July, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Witness to Mark of Declarant
John Henry
John H. Wilson

Spiros Actipis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of November, anno Domini 1912

Clerk of the Superior Court.By J. C. Madison, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2626



No. 926

Sept 3

Sept 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento county, State of California
 The petition of Spiro Aktipis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 727-1/2 street Sacramento California
 Second. My occupation is Janitor
 Third. I was born on the 6 day of December, anno Domini 1888, at Zanti Greece
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Patria Greece, on or about the 20 day of July,
 anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 23 day of July,
 anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Lesty"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1907,
 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ she was born _____
 and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of July, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of November, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Spio Aktipis
 Declaration of Intention No. 1243 and Certificate of Arrival No. 323977 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of March, 1916.
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento
 The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph E. Huntton, occupation Teacher, residing at 1317-15th street Sacramento Cal.
Ferdinand J. Hanger, occupation Electrician, residing at 2416 S. 1st Sacramento Cal.
 and Spiro Aktipis, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of March, anno Domini 1916.

Joseph E. Huntton, Clerk,
Ferdinand J. Hanger, Deputy Clerk.

Filed March 15, 1916

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, 1916, at SACRAMENTO, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

BY E. F. FUND DEPUTY, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Spino Antipris, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Spino Antipris, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Spino Antipris, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 590), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busier, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 926

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Spino Antipris to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

and W. George Schuman occupation Attorney at Law residing at 717-8th Street Sac Cal
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Spino Antipris the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 5 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of September, Anno Domini 1916

11-2879

By

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy, Clerk.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation _____, residing at _____

, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672974, issued on the 12th day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 927

Lick
Sept 12 1916U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

amento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
CaliforniaState
day of March
22 day of March(company should be given.)
anno Domini 1916
amento County, State of CaliforniaShe was born
amento California
(in, and State.)

FILED

MAR 20 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By T. F. Lick

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intentioning the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

anno Domini 1916, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.to Ricconi
(and true signature of petitioner.)y of March, 1916
from Department of Labor."as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged uponto Ricconi
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)2-March
amento Californiapersonally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1908, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in hisSubscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22th day
of March, anno Domini 1916.E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Lick, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ezio Ricconi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 17*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1425*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 51

By the Court:

State of California } In the *Superior* Court
County of Sacramento } SS: of *County of Sacramento*
Ezio Ricconi, aged *43* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches,

weight *175* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *Partly Bald*

I was born in *Calabria Italy*

on the *15th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1870*; I now reside
at *1010 3d St Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greece Italy*

on the vessel *"Veira"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Martina Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Vittorio Emanuele III*

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *22^d* day

of *March*, anno Domini *1892*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Ezio Ricconi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th*

[SEAL] day of *June*, anno Domini 191*3*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. G. Wardman*, Deputy Clerk.

11-27-20

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Index

[INSERT ON

14-21

No. 927

Sept 1
Sept 12 1916U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Egisto Ricconi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 930-22 street Sacramento Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1870, at Stefraccio Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova Italy, on or about the 10 day of March anno Domini 1892, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 22 day of March anno Domini 1892, on the vessel Yucca
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12 day of June, anno Domini 1903 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Maria Ricconi. She was born in Italy, and now resides at 930-22 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of March, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1892, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Egisto Ricconi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

20th day of March, 1916

Declaration of Intention No. 1720 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 20th day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ralph Motroni, occupation Merchant, residing at 519 N. 1st Sacramento California
and Antonio Ricconi, occupation Farmer, residing at 188 1/2 N. 1st Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Egisto Ricconi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)

Antonio Ricconi
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

E. F. Good, Clerk,

By T. F. Good, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Egisto Riccomi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 20*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Egisto Riccomi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.
E. F. PELIND COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore borne."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Egisto Riccomi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Egisto Riccomi*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles C. Emrick, Jr.* under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Emrick, Jr.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Dec 12*, 19*16*
to *Dec 12*, 19*16*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685747*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

928

Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

herby filed, respectfully sheweth

California

rare-Italy

15 day of March

1 day of April

(In testimony whereof, I have signed)

anno Domini 1916

Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

into - California

by of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and of any
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

in the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceeding the date of
of at least one year next preceeding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1916, and the

which demand has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
being a citizen of the United States of America.

Russo

(and true signature of petitioner.)

of April, 1916
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

is Russo

1. At Sacramento, California
2. At Sacramento, California
personally known

has resided in the United States continuously
since 1908, and in the State in which the above-
named and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Alexander G. G. re

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day
of April, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pund

Clerk,

J. F. G. re

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Agostino Piccomi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 20, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subject
enemies, foreign and domestic; and:

No. 1366

Form 2308
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 56)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Sheet 12
to Sheet 12
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Antonio Russo, aged 46 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 142 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Hazel

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Castellammare Italy
on the 3rd day of August, anno Domini 1872; I now reside
at # 812 1/2 D Street Sacramento CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel "Lybia"; my last
foreign residence was Castellammare, Italy
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 1st day
of April, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Russo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th
day of April, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

By

E. F. Friend
J. A. Wadsworth

Court

Deputy Clerk

11-2898

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

928
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Antonio Russo hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 812 1/2 - A & E Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 3rd day of August, anno Domini 1872, at Castellmare Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 15 day of March,
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 1 day of April,
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Lucania"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company shall be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of April, anno Domini 1905
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Louisa Russo She was born Italy
in Italy, and now resides at 812 1/2 - A & E Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of April, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Russo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1366 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1 from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of April, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 1 from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alexander Fiore occupation Notary Public, residing at 521 - E - Sacramento California
Giusseppe Russo occupation Merchant, residing at 619 - E - Sacramento California
and Antonio Russo each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 8 day of March, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 8 day of March, anno Domini 1908; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giusseppe Russo
(Signature of witness.)
Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of April, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Pund, Clerk,
J. F. Giarri, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Russo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 1, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL of ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Antonio Russo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 2nd day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

W. J. Quinn
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), Baron of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Russo, and affidavits in support thereof further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 2 day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Antonio Russo, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Busick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672975, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Antonio Russo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 1, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL of KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Antonio Russo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

F. E. DELINE, C.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following:

6. I am married. My ~~husband's~~ name was Helen Bisnet Harley (Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth. If not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence. In both cases surplus words should be struck through.)
 She was born in Abernethy (City or town.) Scotland (Country.) and ~~is now deceased.~~ now resides at Sacramento (City or town.) California (Country.)

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open Court, I to become a citizen of the United States of

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (Stat. L., pt. A, p. 596),

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

I have 4 children, whose name, date and place of birth, and place of residence are as follows:

James	born	20 th	day of	April	1877	at	Dunblane	resides at	Dunblane
Alexander J.	born	30 th	day of	May	1879	at	Dunblane	resides at	Sacramento
Isabella Bisnet	born	30 th	day of	Sept	1881	at	Dunblane	resides at	Sacramento
Elizabeth Brown	born	14 th	day of	March	1884	at	Dunblane	resides at	Sacramento
Emil	born	21 st	day of	Aug	1886	at	Dunblane	resides at	Galveston, Tex.
John	born	13 th	day of	July	1890	at	Dunblane	resides at	Sacramento
George	born	28 th	day of	Sept	1892	at	Dunblane	resides at	Sacramento

7. I now owe allegiance to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland (Name of sovereign and country.)

8. I am able to speak the English language. yes

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 11th day of December, 1910.

and in the State of Sacramento Cal. since the 16th day of December, 1910
 District

10. I have never heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks.)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the _____ Court, at _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

on the _____ day of _____, 1 _____, which was denied for the following reason:

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

(Sign name in full.)

14-247

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672913, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

INDEXED

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 929
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento County, State of California

_____ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
_____ Sacramento California

_____ of _____
_____ day of December
_____ day of December

(petition company should be given.)
_____ anno Domini 1916
_____ State of California

She was born
_____ Sacramento California

_____ May 30 May 1879 at _____
_____ and _____
_____ into _____ May 1880 at
_____ and _____

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
reign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

_____ Court of
_____ and _____

of which disease has since been cured or removed,
State from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

_____ American
_____ and true signature of petitioner
day of April, 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

_____ J. C. Ameron
_____ complete and true signature of petitioner.

CO-M. Sacramento
_____ personally known _____

we resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

_____ James John Meruan
_____ (Signature of witness)
_____ Myron Hooker Blue
_____ (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day
of April, anno Domini 1916

_____ Clerk,
_____ Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Russo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 1, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that I ab-
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of whom I have heretofore been a subject
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that

No. 836

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the follo

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court, i
to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon consid
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596).

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Antonio Russo, aged 38 years,
occupation carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 1 inches,
weight 182 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks No moles on forehead

I was born in Killin Scotland

on the 24th day of June, anno Domini, 1852; I now reside
at 1221 11th Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland

on the vessel "Teledonia"; my last
foreign residence was London, Scotland
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King

of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

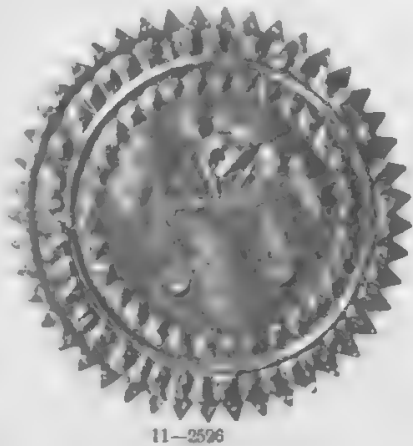
State of New York, on or about the 11th day

of December, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th
day of December, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodman, Clerk.

INDEXED

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 929

Sept 3
Sept 12-1916U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Sacramento County, California

in Scotland

about the 3 day of December
on the 11 day of Decemberat the name of transportation company should be given
1916, anno Domini 1916
of Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

Sacramento, California

number, street, city or town, and State

is as follows:
Jesse Jeffrey 30 May 1872 Scotland
resided at Sacramento
Sacramento, California - since 1880
and resides at Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of December, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 11 day of December, 1910, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Daniel Cameron

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 830 and Certificate of Arrival No. 807720 from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of April, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Daniel Cameron

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Myron Hooker Blue, occupation Clerk, residing at 2200-N Sacramento, California
and Francis John Kiernan, occupation machanic, residing at 1806-N Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Daniel Cameron, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Francis John Kiernan

(Signature of witness)

Myron Hooker Blue

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

C. F. Lund, Clerk,
T. F. Leason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Russo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 1*, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that I a
state, or sovereignty, and particularly t
of whom I have heretofore been a subje
enemies, foreign and domestic; and the

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the fol

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court,
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consi
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 4, p. 596

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

807920

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Mar. 16*, 191*6*

Serial No.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above and immediately
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the word "Declarant"
Serial No. of Declaration of Intention, or Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of

Labor, filed this *16* day of *Mar*, 191*6*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Cameron, Dan*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Dec. 13, 1910*

Name of vessel: * *Caledonia*

Line. Anchor
for *A. F. Hammar*
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

weight *182* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *No moles on face*

I was born in *Killin Scotland*

on the *29th* day of *June*, anno Domini *1852*; I now reside

at *1221 21st Street, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Glasgow, Scotland*

on the vessel *"Caledonia"*; my last

foreign residence was *Dunblane, Scotland*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King*

of *Great Britain and Ireland*, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *11th* day

of *December*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

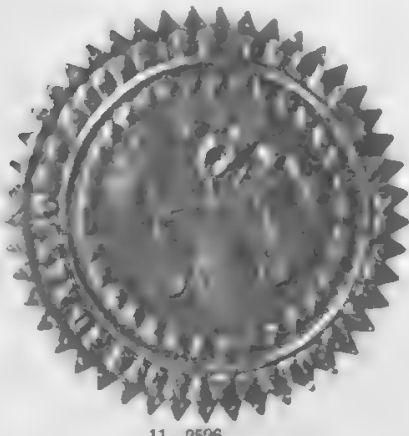
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th*

day of *December*, anno Domini *1910*

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the *Supr* Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.



11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

INDEXED

No. 929

Sept 3

Sept 12-1916

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, State of California

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of _____

The petition of Daniel Cameron hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 689- Vine street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is carpenter

Third. I was born on the 29 day of June anno Domini 1852 at Gillin Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland on or about the 3 day of December anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York on the 11 day of December anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Caledonia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of December anno Domini 1910 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ellen Cameron She was born in Scotland and now resides at 689- Vine street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
James 20 April 1877 at Scotland resides at Scotland Alexander Jeffrey 30 May 1879 at Scotland
resides at Sacramento Isabella Bailey 15 September 1881 at Scotland resides at Sacramento
Elizabeth 12 Cameron March 1884 at Scotland resides at Sacramento Nancy 1886 at Scotland
resides at Texas U.S.A. John August 1890 at Scotland resides at Sacramento
George 1892 at Scotland resides at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of December anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of December anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini _____ and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Daniel Cameron
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 830 and Certificate of Arrival No. 807920 from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of April 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Daniel Cameron
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Myron Hooker Blair occupation Clerk residing at 2200-N Sacramento California
Francis John Kiernan occupation machinist residing at 1806-N Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____ anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____ anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Francis John Kiernan
(Signature of witness.)
Myron Hooker Blair
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day of _____ anno Domini 1916
of Blair

C. F. Fund Clerk,
T. J. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Daniel Cameron

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 1-*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Daniel Cameron

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

By *[Signature]*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Daniel Cameron*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672976*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 930
Sept 12-1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

herby filed, respectfully sheweth
California

Italy
1 day of October
11 day of October

anno Domini 1916

Sacramento County, State of California
She was born

California

Sacramento California
Sacramento California
Sacramento California
Sacramento California
Sacramento California

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916 and the

uch denial has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Yagomarsino
(true signature of petitioner.)

of April 1916
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Yagomarsino
9-17- Sacramento California
23-5- Sacramento California

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
in 1916, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
APR 12 1916

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day
of April anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Cameron

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 1-*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a si
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1391*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the *SUPERIOR* Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 3.)

By the Court:

Angelo Lagomarsino, aged *45* years,
occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
weight *208* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks

I was born in *Genoa, Italy*
on the *8th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1867*; I now reside
at *2100 "A" Street*, *SACRAMENTO*, *CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *France*
on the vessel *Calypso*; my last
foreign residence was *Genoa Italy*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *11th* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1894*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Angelo Lagomarsino
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th*
day of *May*, anno Domini *1917*

C. F. Phund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

930
Sept 1
Sept 12-1916U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, State of California

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of

The petition of Angelo Lagomarsino hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 2000-A street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 8 day of December, anno Domini 1867, at Lussino Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1884, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 11 day of October, anno Domini 1884, on the vessel Champagne (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1913, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Louise. She was born in California, and now resides at 2000-A street Sacramento California

I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
Rose	26 Feb 1912	San Francisco	2000-A street Sacramento California
Frank	21 May 1914	"	" " " " Sacramento California
Louis	15 April 1907	Sacramento	" " " " Sacramento California
Michael	27 Feb 1909	"	" " " " Sacramento California
John	21 Nov 1911	"	" " " " Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of October, anno Domini 1884, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of October, anno Domini 1884, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Angelo Lagomarsino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1394 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 3 day of April, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

and Ralph Motroni, occupation merchant, residing at 519-N Sacramento California, and Anthony Lioni, occupation merchant, residing at 223-S Sacramento California, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Angelo Lagomarsino, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1916, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)Anthony Lioni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of April, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Lind, Clerk,
T. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Angelo Lagomarsino
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 3, 1914

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Angelo Lagomarsino

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 2nd day of September, A. D. 1914

By _____, Clerk.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
E. F. FORD, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
By _____, DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give name) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Angelo Lagomarsino, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 2 day of September, A. D. 1914.
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")
By the Court: Charles C. Busick, Jr.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672977, issued on the 12th day of Sept, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[PRINT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 931
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION

San Francisco County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

John Canada
3 day of September
4 day of September

(company should be given.)
anno Domini 1916
Canada
She was born

of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

and the

which natural has since been varied or renewed
from the Department of Labor together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

True Mac
(true signature of petitioner.)
of April, 1916
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

and true signature of petitioner.)
5-20th California
10-24th California
personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

San Francisco
Benjamin Castleton
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day
of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund
By R. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

Angelo Lazomarsini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 3, 1914

OAT

Form 203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolute
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a si
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 262

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Issued for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State Of Nevada

In the 7th Judicial District Court

County of Esmeralda

of Nevada for Esmeralda Co.

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4)

By the Court:

I, George Alexander Mc Rae

aged 29

occupation Ice/man

do declare on oath

that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 166 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes grey

other visible distinctive marks none

: I was born in Norton Creek, Quebec, Canada

, on the 27th day of June, anno

Domini 1882; I now reside at Columbia, Nevada

I emigrated to the United States of America from Montreal, Canada

on the ~~xxxxx~~ Grand Trunk Railroad

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

; my last foreign residence was Norton Creek, Quebec, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of

Great Britain and Ireland

, of which I am now a ~~xxx~~ subject

arrived at the port of Buffalo

State

Territory of New York

on or about the 3rd day

of September

, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

George Alexander Mc Rae
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th

day of September, anno Domini 1914

Joseph Hamilton

Clerk of the 7th Judicial District Court.

By Benny Benschel, Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

SUBJECT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 931
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of George Alexander Mac Rae hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 700-2 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is merchant

Third. I was born on the 22 day of June, anno Domini 1882, at Norton Creek Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Norton Creek Canada on or about the 3 day of September, anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States at the port of Buffalo - New York on the 4 day of September, anno Domini 1903, on the Grand Trunk Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or mode of transportation must be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of September, anno Domini 1904, at Goldfield, in the District Court of Judicial District of Nevada

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4 day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 262 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of April, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Alexander Mac Rae
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 1575-20th Street Sacramento California

and Charles Oliver Tanguay Towel Supply
Benjamin Eastleton Gallup Clerk
residing at 2300-24th Street Sacramento California

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Alexander Mac Rae, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Oliver Tanguay
(Signature of witness.)
Benjamin Eastleton Gallup
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of April, anno Domini 1916. [SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Alexander MacRae
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Alexander MacRae* and the motion of *U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *September*, 19*16*, it appearing that said petitioner *was short on 5 years acquaintance*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busien, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 932
Rec'd 11-3
Sep 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

into County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

California

Grace

day of December

day of January

(If company should be given.)

anno Domini 1916

State of California

She was born

at State

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

and the

and the

and the
together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

sios Livas

and true signature of petitioner.)

of April 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

nasios Livas

complete and true signature of petitioner.)

26-M- Sacramento, California

10-J- personally known

are resided in the United States continuously
at 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

id

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day
of April, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plund, Clerk,

By Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Alexander Mac Filed *April 7*, 1916
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
of whom I have heretofore been a subject,
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1161*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Stat
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti
F. J. Littleton

Witnesses were sworn

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

ALABAMA } In the _____ Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*
I, *Athanasios Lixas*, aged *32* years,
occupation *Green*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *5* inches,
weight *162* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visble distinctive marks *None*
I was born in *Calamata Greece*
on the *25th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1882*; I now reside
at *1114 2nd Street*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greece*
on the vessel *"Venezia"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Calamata Greece*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the*
Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *19th* day
of *December*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Athanasios Lixas
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1916*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.

No. 932

Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Athanasios Livas hereby filed, respectfully shows that

First. My place of residence is 817-K street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is miner

Third. I was born on the 25 day of January, anno Domini 1882, at Calamata, Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Perth, Greece, on or about the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 9 day of January, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Venetia"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1914, at Sacramento, California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of January, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of California, on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Athanasios Livas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1665 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of April, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Athanasios Livas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Francis Ross occupation Merchant residing at 2726-M- Sacramento, California
and John Jackson Monticelli occupation " residing at 2210-J- Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Athanasios Livas the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Jackson Monticelli
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of April, anno Domini 1916

[SMAL.]

[OVER.]

By _____

_____, Clerk,
_____, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Athanasios Livas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 10, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantin King of the Rumanians of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Athanasios Livas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) and order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Athanasios Livas, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat./L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19, to, 19, Continued from, 19, to, 19.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, , occupation, residing at.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672978, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 933
Sept 1
Sept 12-1910

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

San Francisco County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

ice
1 day of May
21 day of May

anno Domini 1910
San Francisco County, State of California
She was born

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or disrespect to
institution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

anno Domini 1909, and the
an American
denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Contar
of April, 1910
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Contar
San Francisco
San Francisco

ersonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

well

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day
of April, anno Domini 1910

Clerk,

By Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Athanasios Livas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 10*, 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a su-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1483*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Steve Contaxos*, aged *31* years,
occupation *Labrer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Pari, Greece*
on the *22nd* day of *September*, anno Domini *1882*; I now reside
at *130 W Street*, *SACRAMENTO*, *CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greece*
on the vessel *"Martha"*; my last
foreign residence was *Pari, Greece*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine*
King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *20th* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Contaxos
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th*
day of *October*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

E F Woodson

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J A Woodson*, Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 933
Sept 1
Sept 12-1910

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Steve Contares
216-R street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

First. My place of residence is Labors

Second. My occupation is 22 day of September, anno Domini 1882, at Peari Greece

Third. I was born on the 22 day of September, anno Domini 1882, at Peari Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Peari Greece, on or about the 1 day of May,
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 21 day of May,
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel "M. Arthur" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of October, anno Domini 1903
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of March, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Kansas City at Kansas Missouri, on the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1902, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, one witness was not an American Citizen and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1493 and Certificate of Arrival No. 11 day of April, 1910, from Department of Labor filed this 11 day of April, 1910.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA ss:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Steve Contares (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 216-R street Sacramento, California
occupation Labors
and Henry Ireland Maginn (Complete and true signature of witness.)
residing at 107-0 Sacramento
occupation Surveyor
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Clarence H. McDowell (Signature of witness.)

Henry Ireland Maginn (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of April, anno Domini 1910.

Clerk,

By U. J. Harrison, Deputy Clerk.

Steve Contaxes

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 10*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Steve Contaxes*Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PRIND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

By *W. H. Quason*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Steve Contaxes*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this

_____ day of _____,

19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685716*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16**Index*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 234
Sept 12 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County of Santa Clara, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

State of California
5 day of June
15 day of June

anno Domini 1916

San Joaquin County, State of California

She was born
own, and State of

of persons teaching disloyalty in or against
constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
& continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the

which denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas
A true signature of petitioner.)
of Thomas, 1916
from Department of Labor.

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

3-5 Sacramento
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
SEP 12
E. F. FLEND, CLERK

Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day
of April, anno Domini 1916

E. F. FLEND, Clerk,
By Deputy Clerk.

Steve Contarini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 10*, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *3213*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTOI, Egidio Belluomini, aged 31 years,occupation Bar Tender, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,weight 185 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Blackother visible distinctive marks noneI was born in Vicenza Italyon the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1882; I now resideat #430 Second Street SACRAMENTO

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Le Havre Franceon the vessel La Touraine; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Vicenza Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York, on or about the 15th dayof June, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Egidio Belluomini
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3^dday of February, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. PfundClerk of the SUPERIOR CourtBy J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

14-39

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 234
22/4/2
Sept 12 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Egidio Belluomini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1618-2 street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 14 day of October, anno Domini 1882, at Viareggio Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harve France, on or about the 5 day of June
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 15 day of June
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "La Torrame"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of February, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in Italy, and now resides at California
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I intend to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition. I was, since the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of June, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Egidio Belluomini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Declaration of Intention No. 593 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 12 day of April, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anthony Leone occupation Officiant residing at 1223-5 Sacramento
Ralph Motroni occupation " residing at 519-M Sacramento
and Egidio Belluomini the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Leone
(Signature of witness.)
Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day of April, anno Domini 1916.
By E. F. Smith Clerk,
J. T. Wilson Deputy Clerk.

Egidio Belluomini
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 12*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR-EMMANUEL III of the Kingdom of ITALY of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Egidio Belluomini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
 Sacramento, California

J. H. H. H., Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), a title of nobility, which I have heretofore borne."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Egidio Belluomini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672979*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 935
Sept 23
Sept 2/14

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION



hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

and,
of the County of
City of //

anno Domini 1891
Washington

She was born
California
County of Santa Clara

ons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the United States, and it is my
potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
am a subject, and it is my intention

ate of this petition, to wit, since
inuously next preceding the date of
st one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1891, and the

nt has since been cured or removed,
to Department of Labor, together with
n of the United States of America.

Department of Labor
1916

he foregoing petition and knows the
ers therein stated to be alleged upon

Smith
true signature of petitioner,
Sac. Co. Cal.

ly known

d in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
hat he has personal knowledge that
ner is in every way qualified, in his

on

[REAR]

E. T. ... Clerk,
T. F. ... Deputy Clerk.

Enid Belluomini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 12*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on o
state, or sovereignty, and p
of whom I have heretofore
enemies, foreign and domes

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nob

Upon consideration of th
further testimony taken in o
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of th

THE SAID PETITION IS H

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizat

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } ss
State of Washington. }

SUPERIOR COURT OF KING COUNTY, STATE OF WASHINGTON

I, James Smith, do declare on oath that it is bona fide
my intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and
to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign
prince, potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly
to Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I was a subject.
So help me God.

James Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of July, 1891.

W. B. Spencer, Clerk.

By Geo. F. Stanley, Deputy Clerk.

Dec of Int No 2
Page 319

-oOo-

STATE OF WASHINGTON } ss
County of King }

I, W. K. SICKELS, County Clerk of King County and ex-
officio Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of Washington
for the County of King, do hereby certify that the foregoing is
a full, true and correct copy of the DECLARATION OF INTENTION of
JAMES SMITH, as the same appears of record in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the seal of the said Super-
ior Court at my office, this 1st day of
February, 1916.



W. K. SICKELS

County Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

No. 935
Sept 3
Sept 2/16

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of James Smith hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Paroaks Sacramento County State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 8 day of May, anno Domini 1866, at New Castle England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England on or about the 14 day of August anno Domini 1887, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Philadelphia Penn. on the 27 day of 11 anno Domini 1887, on the vessel "Lord Clinton"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14 day of July, anno Domini 1891 at Seattle in the Superior Court of King County Washington
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Smith She was born in Bornholm Denmark and now resides at Paroaks Sacramento County State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
David Smith 26 day of August 1897 at San Francisco Cal. resides at Paroaks Sacramento County State of California
Elizabeth Mary Smith 20 April 1904 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of April, anno Domini 1887, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of August, anno Domini 1891, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 18 day of April, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank James Chesson occupation Stage Driver residing at Paroaks Sac. Co. Cal.
and John Joseph Hoey occupation Publisher residing at " " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Smith the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank James Chesson
(Signature of witness)
John Joseph Hoey
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of April, anno Domini 1916

By E. F. Furd Clerk,
F. F. Furd Deputy Clerk.

James Smith
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 18, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Smith, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12 day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Purick, J.

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 125

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento County, State of California

Court of

In the matter of the petition of James Smith to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California

County of Sacramento

George Plummer

occupation Farmer

residing at Fair Oaks California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Smith the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 3 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Plummer
Fair Oaks Calif.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of September, Anno Domini 1916

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
W. F. Deason, Deputy Clerk

to _____, 19__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 7295, issued on the 12th day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 936
Lester
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Canada
31 day of Nov. 1916
31 day of Nov. 1916

Don't put a show in
anno Domini 1916
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born
Sacramento County, State of California
Town, and State

Sacramento County, State of California
I am a subject of the Government of

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
In prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

line the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Signature
and true signature of petitioner.)
of April 1916
from Department of Labor.

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature
and true signature of petitioner.
Sacramento County
Sacramento County
ersonally known

re resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Signature
reason

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day
of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

By B. F. Plunk Clerk,
T. F. Plunk Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Smith
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 18*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1497*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add (

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court

of

Peter Shorow

aged *53* years,

occupation *Hardware*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *2 1/4* inches,
weight *136* pounds, color of hair *Gray*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *St. Dennis Canada*

on the *30th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1860*; I now reside
at *2 1/2 miles N.E. of Florin Sacramento County, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *St. Dennis Canada*

on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railroad*; my last
foreign residence was *St. Dennis Canada*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Great Britain LAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *I do not know where. I was a mere boy. I believe it was*, in the
State of *Vermont*, on or about the *30th* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1870*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Shorow
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15*
day of *October*, anno Domini *1916*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. H. Woodman* DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization

11-27-16

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 936

2/21/1916
Subscribed 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of Peter Shorow hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 2 1/2 miles N.E. Florin (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is Farmer
 Third. I was born on the 31 day of May, anno Domini 1860, at St. Denis, Canada
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. Denis, Canada, on or about the 30 day of May,
 anno Domini 1870, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, California, on the 31 day of May,
 anno Domini 1870, on the vessel Grand Union Railroad
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1913
 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Dora Lincoln Shorow She was born in Indiana, and now resides at 2 1/2 miles N.E. Florin (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Harold Shorow 26 November 1899 at San Francisco, Cal., N.E. Florin Sacramento County, State of California
Roy Shorow 17 October 1901 at Washington " " " " Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 day of May, anno Domini 1870, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of August, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Shorow
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1477 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1916 from Department of Labor filed this 19th day of April, 1916
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 1916 from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
 COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Shorow
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Prince Albert Creason, occupation Farmer, residing at 2911-1/2 N. Florin, Sacramento, California
 and James M. Creason, occupation Farmer, residing at 2515-2 N. Florin, Sacramento, California
 each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Shorow the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Prince Albert Creason
 (Signature of witness.)
James M. Creason
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19 day of April, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Plind, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Shorou

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 19*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Peter Shorou

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. FUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
H. H. Gason, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title). By order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Peter Shorou*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition, of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672981*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 937
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ON

in

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

that

Francis

25 day of February
day of 1916

anno Domini 1916
County of Santa Clara
State of California
County of California

RECEIVED
E. F. FUND, CLERK

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the
such denial has since been cured or removed,
into from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

Weber
(and true signature of petitioner.)

ry of May 1916
from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Weber
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)
100 Second Street - Sac - Cal.
personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness)
Ephraim Robinson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day
of May, anno Domini 1916

By E. F. Fund, Clerk,
T. T. Hanson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Shorow
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 19*, 191*6*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I abso-
state, or sovereignty, and particularly t
of whom I have heretofore been a subje
enemies, foreign and domestic; and the

No. *1512*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the fol-

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court,
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consid-
and hereby is, changed to/
June 29, 1906/34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596;

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D

Continued from .

to .

Continued from .

to .

Certificate of Naturalization, No. .

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SS:

In the SUPERIOR Court

of

1 John Webber

, aged *44* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

Description is: Color *White*, complexion *Medium*, height *5* feet *10* inches,

weight *180* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *Bald-scar on throat*

I was born in *Remirey, France*

on the *25th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1871*; I now reside

in *Orangevale, Sacramento County, California*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Harve, France*

on the vessel *"Montreal"*; my last

foreign residence was *Nancy, France*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *The French Republic*

, of which I am now a citizen

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *5th* day

of *April*, anno Domini *1913*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

J. H. H. H.
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *November*, anno Domini *1913*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. H. Woodson*

Clerk.

11-27-26

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 937

Sept 2
Sept 12-1110

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of John Weber hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 First. My place of residence is Orangethorpe Sacramento County California
 Second. My occupation is Farmer
 Third. I was born on the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1871, at Amberg France
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harre France on or about the 25 day of February
 anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 5 day of April
 anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Montreal
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 day of November, anno Domini 1905
 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Rose Weber She was born
 in Villers France and now resides at Orangethorpe Sacramento County California
 I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Charles 25 Dec 1906 in France resides at Orangethorpe Sacramento County California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or
 to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
 intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
 particularly to French Republic of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
 to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
 the 5 day of April, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
 this petition, since the 11 day of April, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
 of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of
~~at~~ on the ~~day of~~, anno Domini ~~1~~, and the
 said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~is~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
 my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Weber
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1212 and Certificate of Arrival No. 3 day of March, 1916
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:
 The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
 contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
 information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Weber
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alphonse Arnold, occupation Copper, residing at 1400 Second Street Sac. Cal.
 and Ephraim Parsons, occupation Farmer, residing at Orangethorpe Sacramento County Cal.
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
John Weber, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
 immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
 entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
 the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
 opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alphonse Arnold
Ephraim Parsons
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day
 of May, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Plind, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Weber

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *The French Republic* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Weber

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *November*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. *Stearns* COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *T. F. Stearns* DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore borne."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Weber*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *November*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *John Weber*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *John Weber*, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An Act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Insion, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 12*, 19*14*
to *Dec 12*, 19*14*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685720*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*16*

Indices

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

438
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, John

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

CaliforniaItaly23 day of March9 day of April

(company should be given.)

anno Domini 1916
Franklin County California

and State of

I am not a member of any
of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intentionis the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the dateCourt of
anno Domini 1916, and thewhich denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.John
(true signature of petitioner.)of May, 1916
from Department of Labor.as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged uponJohn Galli
(true signature of petitioner.)26 day of April 1916
Franklin County Californiapersonally known
resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of me, the undersigned, on this day of

of May, anno Domini 1916E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Francis Galli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1121*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou.
to become a citizen of the United Stat
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to,
June 29, 1906 (84 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 58
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept 12*
to *Oct 12*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

1121

[INSERT ON TO

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

CALIFORNIA } ss: In the *SUPERIOR* Court
of

I, *Tranquillo Galli*, aged *27* years,
occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches,
weight *170* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visble distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Torban, Italy*
on the *22^d* day of *September*, anno Domini *1886*; I now reside
at *Grand Island Sacramento County, California (PO Varden)*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa, Italy*
on the vessel *Legation*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Genoa, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *9th* day
of *September*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Tranquillo Galli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th*
day of *March*, anno Domini 191 *4*

[SEAL]

E. F. Bond

Clerk of the Court

By *[Signature]* Clerk.

No. 438
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Tranquillo Galli hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is Yona Island P.O. Vorden Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 22 day of September anno Domini 1886 at Soriano Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova Italy on or about the 23 day of March
anno Domini 1903 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 9 day of April
anno Domini 1903 on the vessel Aguria (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3 day of March anno Domini 1903
at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in Italy and now resides at Italy (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of April anno Domini 1903 and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of April anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 3 day of March anno Domini 1903 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Tranquillo Galli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1628 and Certificate of Arrival No. 3 from Department of Labor filed this 3 day of May 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Pietro Carli occupation Merchant residing at 1926 1/2 - 11 Street Sacramento Ca
and Henry Frederick de Back occupation County Clerk residing at 1710 - 5
each being separately, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Tranquillo Galli the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July anno Domini 1910 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness.)
Henry Frederick de Back
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of Mar anno Domini 1916 [SEAL]

E. F. Fured Clerk,
J. F. Fured Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tranquillo Galli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Tranquillo Galli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. I. _____, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
DEPUTY
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) or order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Tranquillo Galli*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672982*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 939
Sept-1
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
California
ores Island
day of August
21 day of August

on company should be given,
anno Domini 1914
Sacramento, California
She was born
Sacramento County, Cal.
County, Calif.

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a citizen and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1916, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
note from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

King
and true signature of petitioner.
ry of May, 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

King
and true signature of petitioner
Kaiser-sonner, Calif. Calif.
215-1st St. Sac. Cal.

's personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
ini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
10; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Calif.

FILED
MAY 3 1916
G. F. PEUNIS, CLERK

Witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day

[SEAL.]

Clerk,
By J. F. Ellison, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tranquillo Galli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In resumption of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon cons
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING PAGE AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
To be given to the person making
the declaration

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

In the Court
County of

William King, aged *47* years,
occupation *Iron Found*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches,
weight *132* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*.

I was born on the *21st* day of *December*, anno Domini *1866*; I now reside
at *1344 S. 10th St. Sacramento County California*
(Give address, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Tagal Luzon, Manila*

My last foreign residence was *Tagal Luzon, Manila*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the

Kingdom of Portugal, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Boston*, in the
State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *21st* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1889*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William King
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st*
day of *May*, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Court

By Clerk

No. 939
Sept 1
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Adekino King hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is Blakes Corners Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 28 day of December, anno Domini 1886, at Fajal Groves Island
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fajal Groves Island, on or about the 15 day of August
anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass, on the 21 day of August
anno Domini 1889, on the vessel "Vera"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of March, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is M. M. King She was born
in Canada, and now resides at Blakes Corners Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Virginia 14 Dec 1910 at Nevada City, resides Sacramento County Calif.
Richard 7 Nov 1915 " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of whom at this time I am a citizen and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of August, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of August, anno Domini 1889, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 2 day of March, anno Domini 1914, and the said causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with red by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adekino King
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

I, from Department of Labor filed this 3 day of May, 1916
or BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

He is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon trust.

Adekino King
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Blakes Corners Cal. Calif. residing at Blakes Corners Cal. Calif.
Retired Farmer residing at 2315 - East St. Sac. Cal.

that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously _____
day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Charles Herman Blake
(Signature of witness.)
Martin Beckwith
(Signature of witness.)

witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day

[SEAL.]

By _____, Clerk,
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
JUL 12 1916

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tranquillo Galli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3* 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1117*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou.
to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 53)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETIT

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the Superior Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Tranquillo Galli, aged *47* years,
occupation *Farm Hand*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches,
weight *132* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Fayal Azores Islands*

on the *25th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1866*; I now reside

at *State Street (Give number, city or town, and State.)*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Fayal Azores Islands*

on the vessel *"Vega"*; my last

foreign residence was *Fayal*

It is my bona fide intention to reno
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty

REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL
I arrived at the port of *E. F. Pfund, County black.*

State of *Massachusetts*
of *Amherst*, at

polygamist nor a believer in the pra
to become a citizen of the United
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL]

Subscri
By
in regards to my petition for
Naturalization I am sorry to
say that owing to my wife's
illness at this date I find
myself unable to appear
in Sacramento on this Tuesday
the 13th and would sincerely
request that my petition be
continued to the next session
of the court on which date I will
endeavor to be present.
Respectfully,
Tranquillo Galli

MAR 14 1916

No. 939
Sept 1
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Adelino King hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Blakes Corners Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 28 day of December, anno Domini 1886, at Fayal Groves Island
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal Groves Island, on or about the 18 day of August
anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass., on the 21 day of August
anno Domini 1889, on the vessel "Virga" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of March, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Myrtle A King She was born
in St. John Canada and now resides at Blakes Corners Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Virginia 14 Dec 1910 at Nevada City, Nevada Sacramento County Calif.
Quirad 7 Nov 1915 " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of August, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of August, anno Domini 1889, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 2 day of March, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adelino King
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1623 and Certificate of Arrival No. 3 from Department of Labor filed this 3 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Adelino King
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Hermann Blakes residing at Blakes Corners Cal. Calif.
and Martin Beckwith residing at 2315-L Street Sac. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Adelino King the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Hermann Blakes
(Signature of witness.)
Martin Beckwith
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adelino King

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 3, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Adelino King

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. P. COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By J. H. Henson, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Adelino King, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 12, 1916
to Nov 12, 1916
Continued from Nov 12, 1916
to March 3, 1917
to June 2, 1917

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782051, issued on the 2th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Married: Kate - April 7-1917-

No.

940

Sept. 2

Sept. 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

California

ss. Scotland,

day of April

7 day of May

a company should be given.

anno Domini 1916
Santa Clara County California

She was born

California

County California

" "

" "

" "

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to
 onstitution of the United States, and it is my
 n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
 is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
 , continuously next preceding the date of
 te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
 , anno Domini 1916, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
 ste from the Department of Labor, together with
 ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mand

and true signature of petitioner.)

y of May, 1916
 from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
 e to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

as Mand

complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Los Angeles, California
 Santa Clara County California

personally known

we resided in the United States continuously

and in the State in which the above

and that he has personal knowledge that

the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Loing Chaffin
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day
 of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Phund, Clerk,
 By J. F. Deann, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adeline King
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Filed May 3, 1916

875016

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 879

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Sept 12
to Nov 12
Continued from Nov 12
to March 13
to June 12

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

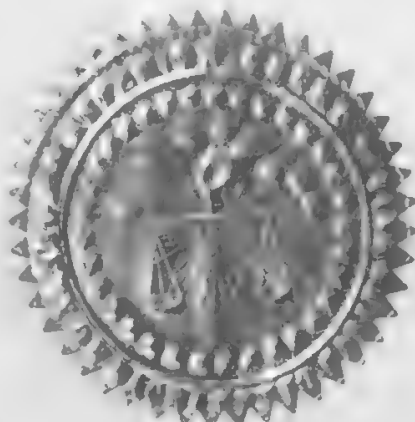
I, James Ormand, aged 33 years,
occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 185 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Stromness, Denmark
on the 30th day of November, anno Domini 1875; I now reside
at *2937 34th Street Oak Park CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sidney, Australia
on the vessel "Siam"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last
foreign residence was Sidney, Australia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the
State of California, on or about the 9th day
of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



11-2526

James Ormand
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th
day of March, anno Domini 1916

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By J. L. Borden Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Married Kate - Sept 7-1917-

No.

940
Carl's
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
MAY 5 1916
E. F. PEUND, CLERK
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

State of California

Business-Soldierland

at the 11 day of April

on the 7 day of May

Name of petitioner (complete name)

Sacramento County California

She was born

City California

follows: Sacramento County California

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 19____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Omond

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 879 and Certificate of Arrival No. 870076 from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of May, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Oakley, occupation Merchant, residing at 2608 J Sacramento Cal
and Frank Oakley, occupation " residing at 2608 J Sacramento Cal
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Paul Oakley
Frank Oakley

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Peund, Clerk
J. H. Pearson, Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adelino King
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *May 3*, 19*17*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con,
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 65)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept 12*
to *Dec 12*
Continued from *Dec 12*
to *March 13*
to *June 13*

Certificate of Naturalization, No

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

Form 526

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

Serial No. 875016

Department of ~~Commerce~~ and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF *Commissioner*
AT *San Francisco, Cal.*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate of Declaration of Intention
Certificate of *James Omand*
Commerce and Labor, filed *May 3*
19*17*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz

Name of alien: *James Omand*
Port of entry: *San Francisco, Cal.*
Date of arrival: *May 8, 1907,*
Name of vessel: *SONOMA*

Cherry White
(Title) *Commissioner.*

weight *185* pounds, color of hair *brun*, color of eyes *blue*

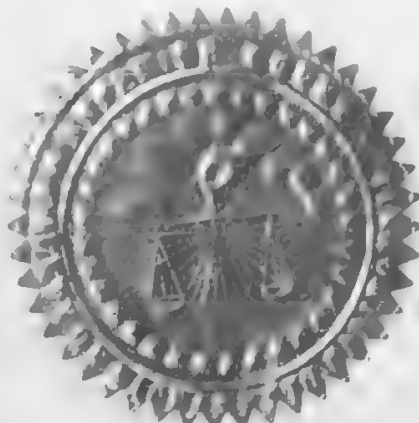
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Stromness, Orkney*
on the *30* day of *November*, anno Domini *1875*; I now reside
at **2937 34th Street, Oak Park, CALIFORNIA*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Sidney, Australia*
on the vessel *"Emma"*; my last
foreign residence was *Sidney, Australia*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *San Francisco* in the
State of *California*, on or about the *9th* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



11-2596

James Omand
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th*
day of *March*, anno Domini *1917*

Clerk of the

By

E. F. Pfund
J. A. Worden

DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Beverly Ruth - April 7-1917-

No.

940

Earl 2
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of James Omond hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is Elverta Sacramento County State of California
 Second. My occupation is carpenter
 Third. I was born on the 30 day of November, anno Domini 1875, at Stromness Scotland
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sydney Australia, on or about the 11 day of April
 anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco Cal., on the 7 day of May
 anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Sonoma"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1911
 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Jane Omond She was born
 in Scotland, and now resides at Elverta Sacramento County California
 I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

<u>John</u>	<u>24 Apr 1897</u>	<u>Scotland</u>	<u>resides at Elverta Sacramento County California</u>
<u>William</u>	<u>9 Jan 1899</u>	"	"
<u>Alvin</u>	<u>3 Dec 1903</u>	"	"
<u>Ernest</u>	<u>18 Aug 1905</u>	<u>San Jose</u>	"
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>6 May 1910</u>	<u>California</u>	"

 Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
 Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.
 Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Omond
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 879 and Certificate of Arrival No. 875076 from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of May, 1916.
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Oakley, occupation merchant, residing at 2608 J. Sacramento Cal
 and Ernest Oakley, occupation ", residing at Elverta Sacramento Cal
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Omond, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1900 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Paul Oakley
 (Signature of witness.)
Ernest Oakley
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of May, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Pund, Clerk,
J. H. Gannon, Deputy Clerk.

James Omand

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 5, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Omand

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 2nd day of September, A. D. 1916E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore borne."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Omand, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 2nd day of September, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 696), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672983, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 941
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Paul Henning hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1115-22 Street Sacramento California.
Second. My occupation is Stone mason.
Third. I was born on the 11 day of October, anno Domini 1886, at Eulichenstein Germany.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany, on or about the 31 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Baltimore Maryland, on the 12 day of April, anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Main".
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of April, anno Domini 1911, at Chicago, in the Circuit Court of Cook County Illinois.
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elsie Henning. She was born in London England, and now resides at 1115-22 Street Sacramento California.
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William I German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Cook County Illinois, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons: and the same petition has since been filed and granted.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Henning
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 23610 and Certificate of Arrival No. 92857 from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of May, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

and Janus Hallermaier, occupation Stone mason, residing at 1334-16 Street Sacto Cal.
John Henry Spomann, occupation Laborer, residing at 915-17 St Sacto Cal.
and Clarence McKenney, occupation Laborer, residing at 915-17 St Sacto Cal.
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Janus Hallermaier
John Henry Spomann
Clarence McKenney

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of May, anno Domini 1916.

R. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Paul Henning
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 15*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Paul Henning* and the motion of *J. N. Littleton, U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *September*, 19*16*, it appearing that *said petitioner* *used 3 witnesses to prove 5 years acquaintance* *with these witnesses for 2 & 3 years*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Busick, Judge.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 972
Sept 1
1916

ORIGINAL

STATES OF AMERICA

RICA

amento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
County, State of California

v. *Islands*
1 day of August
8 day of August

anno Domini 1916
amento County, State of California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a *citizen*, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
at least one year next preceding the date

CONFIDENTIAL
and the

identical has since been copied or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel
no signature of petitioner.)
May, 1916
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Garcia *Manuel*
and true signature of petitioner.)
441 Sacramento City
Sacramento County, State of California
nally known

resided in the United States continuously
10, and in the State in which the above-
nd that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his

Robert Anderson Makley
(Signature of witness.)
Manuel Paul Silveira
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day
of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Fund
J. F. Gleason
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Paul Henning
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and:

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit-
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon con-
sideration and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit-
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____
to _____

Continued from _____
to _____

[SEAL]

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Form 2303
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the Superior Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Manuel Garcia Mauricio*, aged *25* years,
occupation *readgerman*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Sao Roque, Azore Island*
on the *25* day of *December*, anno Domini *1888*; I now reside
at *Box 23 R.F.D. 1 Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Tayal, Azore Island*
on the vessel "*Santa Ana*": my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Sao Roque, Azore Island*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of which I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *18* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Manuel Garcia Mauricio
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *February*, anno Domini *1914*

Clerk of the Court

By *J. W. ...* Clerk

No. 972
Sept 1
Sept 12 1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

42

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION

FILED
MAY 17 1916
E. F. PEUND, CLERK
By J. F. Gleason, DEPUTY

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Sacramento County, State of California

of Azores-Islands
about the 11 day of August
on the 18 day of August

Name of transportation company should be given,
Mary, anno Domini 1914
of Sacramento County, State of California

Street, city or town, and state
as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of August, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of August, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of)

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel Garcia Mauricio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1619 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-7619 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. " from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Robert Anderson Merkle, occupation Farmer, residing at P.O. #441 Sacramento City
and Manuel Paul Silveira, occupation Farmer, residing at P.O. #470 Sacramento City
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert Anderson Merkle
(Signature of witness.)
Manuel Paul Silveira
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Peund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Paul Henning
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Coi
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon coi
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit
F. M. Littleton U.S.
used 3 witnesses
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 2, 1916

Serial No. 23-112

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the place indicated
and immediately above the line of the
certificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Garcia, Manoel
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: Aug. 17, 1916
Name of vessel: * Sant Anna

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Sao Roque Azores Island*
on the *25th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1888*; I now reside
at *Box 23 R. F. D. 1, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Tayal Azores Island*
on the vessel "*Sant Anna*"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Sao Roque Azores Island*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *17th* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1916*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Manoel Garcia
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th*
day of *February*, anno Domini *1916*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Court

By *J. W. ...* Clerk

14-39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 942
Sept 12 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Manuel Garcia Mauricio hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is P.O. #1 Box 140 - Sacramento, State of California
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1888, at Pico Azules Islands
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Spain on or about the 11 day of August
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 18 day of August
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "San Anna"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of February, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of Calif
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is St. Anna
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of August, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of August, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of anno Domini 1910, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel Garcia Mauricio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1619 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-7619 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Manuel Garcia Mauricio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at P.O. #441 Sacramento City
and Manuel Paul Sierra, occupation Farmer, residing at P.O. #410 Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Garcia Mauricio the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert Anderson Morkley
(Signature of witness.)
Manuel Paul Sierra
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of May, anno Domini 1916 [S.W.L.]

E. F. Plund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Garcia Mauricio
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 17-, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} ~~subject~~; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Manuel Garcia Mauricio

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. POUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By E. F. Pound, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), or order of nobility, which I have ~~heretofore~~ held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Manuel Garcia Mauricio, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12 day of September, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Duiker, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672987, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 943
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County State of California

The petition of Tosten Haldal hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 221-8 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Creditor

Third. I was born on the 17 day of March anno Domini 1878 at Bre. Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sarumen Norway on or about the 1 day of June anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York N.Y. on the 18 day of June anno Domini 1889 on the vessel "Edam of Rotterdam"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of June anno Domini 1899 at San Francisco and was discharged from said service 20 June 1902 in the Court of

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to Haakon III King of Norway of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of June anno Domini 1889, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of June anno Domini 1910, being a residence within the State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition. The honorable discharge certificate of said service is exhibited to the Clerk this 18 May 1916 at Sacramento California

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Tosten Haldal
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 18 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Tosten Haldal
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Rasmussen occupation Hotel Keeper residing at Wanda Vista Ave Sacramento
Carl Jackson occupation Saloon Keeper residing at 2814-11 street

and Tosten Haldal each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Rasmussen
(Signature of witness.)
Carl Jackson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of May, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Plim Clerk,
T. H. Keason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tosten Haldal

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 18*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Tosten Haldal* and the motion of

H. N. Littleton, U. S. Naturalization Examiner

for the United States in open Court this

3rd day of *March*

, 19*17*, it appearing that

Lack of prosecution

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, Judge.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 12 - 1914*
to December 12 - 1916

Continued from *Dec 12 - 1916*
to March 13 - 1917
to June 12 - 1917

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 944
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

id *Olson*
day of *March*
day of *March*

company should be given,
anno Domini 1916
ino County State of Cal.

She was born

and State

10.60

Julius Olson

Superior Court,

County of Mendocino.

Declaration of Intention
(With Certificate)

FILLED

MAY 18 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *E. F. Pfund*

DEPUTY

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Julius Olson
true signature of petitioner.)

of *May*, 1916
from Department of Labor."

to read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Julius Olson
true signature of petitioner.)
W. J. Strub Sacramento, Cal.
W. J. Strub Sacramento, Cal.
ersonally known

re resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

W. J. Strub

day

[SEAL.]

of *May*, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
W. J. Strub

, Clerk,

, Deputy Clerk.

Tosten Haldal

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 18*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti
F. M. Little

Little

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Dec 11*

to

Continued from *Dec 12*

to *Dec 13*

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Declaration of Intention.

Y 60

United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE COUNTY OF MENDOCINO, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

I *Carl Julius Olsen*
a native of *Sweden* aged *28* years, having lived
six months in the United States, do declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention
to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Poten-
tate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *King Oscar*
of Sweden

Signed *Carl Julius Olsen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
10th day of *Sept*, 190*6*

Hale M. Cowen Clerk.

By *W. L. Williams* Deputy Clerk.

CLERK'S OFFICE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT
Of the County of Mendocino, State of California, ss.

I *Hale M. Cowen* Clerk of the Superior Court
of the County of Mendocino, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record,
having Common Law Jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above
is a full, true and correct copy of the original Declaration of Intention of
Carl Julius Olsen on his application to
become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the Records of
said Court, and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the
Seal of said Court, this *15th* day of *September*, in
the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and *six*
in the year of our Independence the one hundred and *thirty* first.

Hale M. Cowen Clerk.

By *L. H. White* Deputy Clerk.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 944
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Carl Julius Olson
First. My place of residence is 1209-71 Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Carpenter
Third. I was born on the 4 day of October, anno Domini 1879, at Gardnaland Sweden
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Malmö Sweden on or about the 6 day of March
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 18 day of March
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel St Paul American Line
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1906
at Ukiah, in the Superior Court of Mendocino County State of Cal
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
_____ and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustav 5th King of Sweden of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of March, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States _____, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Julius Olson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention do ~~and Certificate of Arrival No. _____~~ filed this 18 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Julius Reinhold Rasmussen occupation Carpenter residing at 1727-61st Sacramento Cal
and Ray Alfred Rasmussen occupation Carpenter residing at 1727-61st Sacramento Cal
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Julius Reinhold Rasmussen
(Signature of witness)
Ray Alfred Rasmussen
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pund Clerk,
T. H. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

Carl Julius Olson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 18th*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN* of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Carl Julius Olson*Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, CaliforniaBy *E. F. Pfund*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of nobility, which I have heretofore borne."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Carl Julius Olson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this

_____ day of _____

19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J. _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____

_____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____

_____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672985*

issued on the

12 day of *Sept*

A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 945
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

John J. Staley
day of June
15 day of June

anno Domini 1916
Washington--Nevada

Sheweth that

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Count of

anno Domini 1916, and that

which denial has since been cured or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

(and true signature of petitioner.)

by of May, 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Complete and true signature of petitioner.
318-72 street Sacramento
208-6

is personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
vini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23 day

of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
T. F. Pearson

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Carl Julius Olson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 18th, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a sul
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 527

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Nevada,

County of Washoe.

In the 2nd. Jud. Dist. Court
of the State of Nevada.

I, FRANK CRUPI,aged 31 years,occupation Shoe-maker,do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Chestnutother visible distinctive marks -----none-----I was born in Siderno Marino, Italy

on the 10 day of February, anno Domini 1880; I now reside
at 238 Lake Street, Reno, Nevada

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italyon the vessel Princess Irene

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

my last
foreign residence was Siderno Marino, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III
King of Italy

, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York, on or about the 15 dayof June, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9th

[SEAL]

day of May, anno Domini 191Clerk of the 2nd. Jud. Dist CourtBy L. S. Lippard Deputy Clerk.

11-2528

Certificate of Naturalization, No

INDEXED

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 945
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

11-4953

FILED
MAY 23 1916
F. F. PLUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

namely Italy

the 1 day of June
on the 15 day of June

of transportation company should be given. anno Domini 1916
County of Washoe Nevada
She was born

street, city or town, and state.)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the day of anno Domini 1, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 327 and Certificate of Arrival No. 918897 from Department of Labor filed this 23 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ruggiero Giorzi, occupation Tailor, residing at 318-72 street Sacramento
Antonio G. Giorzi, occupation Teacher, residing at 1008-6
and Frank Crupi, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ruggiero Giorzi
Antonio G. Giorzi

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23 day of May, anno Domini 1916

F. F. Plund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Julius Olson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 18th, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indes

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 918891

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate of Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed therewith.

6032101

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration,
San Francisco, California.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Frank Crupi alias Francesco Crupi
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date of arrival: September 11, 1907
Name of vessel: Princess Irene

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From
a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified
and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws,
because of deserting ship

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

(Title) Commissioner of Immigration

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance

complexion, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Chestnut
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Siderno Marino, Italy
on the 10 day of February, anno Domini 1880; I now reside
at 238 10th Street, No. Havana
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy
on the vessel Princess Irene; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Siderno Marino, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 15 day
of June, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th

day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Clerk of the 2nd. Jud. Dist. Court.

By Deputy Clerk.

11-2526

No.

945

Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frank Crupi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 121-7th street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Shoemaker

Third. I was born on the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1882, at Sidero-marini Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Lincoln Italy, on or about the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Princess Irene"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9 day of May, anno Domini 1907, at Peru, in the District Court of County of Washoe Nevada

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children, is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of~~ on the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 327 and Certificate of Arrival No. 918897 from Department of Labor filed this 23 day of May, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Ruggiero Giorgi occupation Tailor residing at 318-7th street Sacramento Calif
and Antonio G. Allen occupation Teacher residing at 1008-6 " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Crupi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ruggiero Giorgi
Antonio G. Allen

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23 day of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Lund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Crupi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 20*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Crupi* and the motion of *F. M. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *December*, 19*16*, it appearing that *said witness has known petitioner 5 years acquaintance*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *without prejudice, petitioner may withdraw his Declaration of Intention*

Charles C. Lusick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Dec 12*, 19*16*
to *Dec 12*, 19*16*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 946

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

and
 5 day of September
 12 day of September

anno Domini 1916

She was born

name
 (D. and State)

Sacramento
 Sacramento

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 institution of the United States, and it is my
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
 time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
 continuously next preceding the date of
 of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
 , anno Domini 1916, and the

has since been cured or removed
 from the Department of Labor, together with
 a citizen of the United States of America.

Isaac M. Brown
 (true signature of petitioner.)

May 1916
 from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
 to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Isaac M. Brown
 (true signature of petitioner.)

1-21 street California
 27 California

personally known
 resided in the United States continuously
 1910, and in the State in which the above
 and that he has personal knowledge that
 petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED

MAY 21 1916

E. F. PEUND, CLERK

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day

of May anno Domini 1916

E. F. Peund

Clerk,

By

T. F. Gleason

Deputy Clerk.

Frank Crupi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 20, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am not a traitor to the state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the rights of the people of whom I have heretofore been a friend and ally, and of my enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

*Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S*

(It is further ordered, upon a

and hereby is, changed to _____

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE
rica

Continued from ... 22 ...
to ... 21 ...

Continued from . . .
to . . .

Certificate of Naturalization.

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. }

Before me, Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared Robert M. Cum a native of Ireland
, who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of England
of whom he is at present subject -

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the 22nd day
June A. D. 1907

A. D. 1904

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk

Edw. B. Keller Deputy Clerk

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of

filed in my office on the 22nd day of June A. D. 1904
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
22nd day of June A. D. 1904
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By S. P. Keller Deputy Clerk.



[INSERT ON PAGE 2]

No. 946

Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Robert Isaac McBrum hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 3726 - Palm Avenue Sacramento (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Millman

Third. I was born on the 27 day of April, anno Domini 1879, at Newry, Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Greenstown Ireland, on or about the 5 day of September anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 12 day of September anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Campania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of June, anno Domini 1907 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elsie Geraldine McBrum. She was born in Nebraska and now resides at 3726 - Palm Ave. - Sacramento (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

<u>M. Brum</u>	<u>27 Nov 1910</u>	<u>at Sacramento</u>	<u>resides at 3726 - Palm Ave. - Sacramento</u>
<u>M. Brum</u>	<u>1 Mar 1916</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of September anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5 day of October anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Robert Isaac McBrum
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Howard Leland Nott occupation Conductor residing at 1721 - N street California
and Harry Curry occupation residing at 315 - 27 " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Robert Isaac McBrum the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Howard Leland Nott
(Signature of witness.)

Harry Curry
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Robert Isaac McElrum
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 24, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Robert Isaac McElrum

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 24th day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY [Signature]

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, DEPUTY CLERK.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Robert Isaac McElrum, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Robert Isaac McElrum, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to [Signature], under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J. CLERK

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672984, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

947

Sept 3

Sept 2, 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

State of California

City
day of November
3 day of November

on company should be given
anno Domini 1916

She was born

Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

eding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
state of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1916, and the

of such denial has since been cured or removed
tips from the Department of Labor, together with
mitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Pieretti

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

day of 12/24, 1916
No. from Department of Labor.

3

he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
ept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

to Pieretti

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of California

he has personally known

, to have resided in the United States continuously
Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

awled
namely

24 day

[SEAL]

of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plund

T. F. Pearson

, Clerk,

, Deputy Clerk.

Robert James McNamee
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 27*, 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particular
 of whom I have heretofore been a si
 enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1688*

Form 2203
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
 further testimony taken in open Cou
 to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Insert

[INSERT ON 5]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Carlo Girelli*

, aged *29* years,

occupation *Ranch hand*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches,

weight *175* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *San Felice d'Asti Italy*

on the *26th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1885*; I now reside

at *Woodland California*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *France*

on the vessel *Compagnie*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *San Pietro d'Arro*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *13th* day

of *November*, anno Domini *1899*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Carlo Girelli
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th*

[SEAL]

day of *April*, anno Domini *1914*

E. F. Freund

Clerk of the Court

By *Edmund*, Clerk.

No. 947
Sept 3
Sept 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Carlo Pieretti hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Courtland Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 26 day of April, anno Domini 1885, at San Pietro, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France, on or about the 6 day of November, anno Domini 1899, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 13 day of November, anno Domini 1899, on the vessel Campana.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of April, anno Domini 1914, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lidia Pieretti. She was born in Italy, and now resides at Courtland Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
<u>Olga Pieretti</u>	<u>9 December 1910</u>	<u>Havre, France</u>	<u>Courtland</u>
<u>Angelo Pieretti</u>	<u>29 October 1914</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Guido Pieretti</u>	<u>14 May 1915</u>	<u>Courtland</u>	<u>"</u>

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13 day of November, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of December, anno Domini 1900, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of~~
~~at~~ on the day of anno Domini and the
~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~
~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with~~
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carlo Pieretti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1688 and Certificate of Arrival No. 24th day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Justice Hollenbeck, occupation Broker, residing at Courtland Sacramento County, State of California
and Alveto Francis, occupation Farmer, residing at Courtland Sacramento County, State of California

Carlo Pieretti each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carlo Pieretti, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Justice Hollenbeck
(Signature of witness.)
Alveto Francis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Ford, Clerk,
T. F. Leamon, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carlo Pieretti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 24, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III of ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Carlo Pieretti

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. F. IND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Carlo Pieretti, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12 day of September, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Carlo Pieretti, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Busick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 572987, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 978

Sept 1 -
Sept 12 - 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Italy

23 day of March

31 day of March

on complaint sheweth:

anno Domini 1916
Sacramento, California

She was born

in California

at home

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
fn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the

each denial has since been cured or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

in Francisco
nd true signature of petitioner.)

y of May, 1916
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Francisco
nd true signature of petitioner.)

7-5 Street Sacramento Cal.
1-17

ersonally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1916 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Omilia Higgins
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day

of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Furd
Clerk,

T. F. Gleason
Deputy Clerk.

Carlo Pierelli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 24, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 5083

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the _____ DISTRICT _____ Court
of _____ THE UNITED STATE _____

I, Giovanni Franzois, aged 26 years,occupation Scavenger, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 10 inches,weight 170 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brownother visible distinctive marks NoneI was born in Alessandria, Italyon the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1884; I now resideat 1214 Vermont St., San Francisco, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France.on the vessel "La. Lorraine"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Alessandria, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III. KING OF ITALY., of whom I am now a subject; Iarrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York., on or about the 31st dayof March, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanni Franzois
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22ndday of March, anno Domini 1916JAS. P. BROWN

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By M. J. [Signature], DEPUTY, Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 978

Sept 1-

Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the

The petition of

Guernsey Court of Sacramento County State of California

Garinio Giovanni Franzosa

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

1418 Second Street Sacramento California

FILED

MAY 23 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

in State
at the 23 day of March
on the 31 day of March

of transportation company should be given

Northern California

She was born

Sacramento California

follows:

resides with me

11 11 11

tization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

particularly to

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 31 day of March anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 7 day of April, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.Garinio Giovanni Franzosa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)Declaration of Intention No. 5083 and Certificate of Arrival No. 893054 from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of SacramentoThe aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.Mike Boggeri occupation Merchant residing at 1317-5 Street Sacramento Cal.
and Emilio Bozzani occupation Scavenger residing at 2121-17 " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Garinio Giovanni Franzosa, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.Mike Boggeri
(Signature of witness.)Emilio Bozzani
(Signature of witness.)Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day
of May, anno Domini 1916E. F. Pfund
Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carlo Pieretti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 24*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

5083

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to before

893054

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. *893054*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *April 5*, 191*6*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Franzoia, Savino*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Mar. 30, 1907*

Name of vessel: * *La Lorraine*

Line. *French*

A. Sherman
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

I was born in *Alessandria, Italy*

on the *7th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1884*; I now reside
at *1214 Vermont St., San Francisco, California.*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havre, France.*

on the vessel *" La. Lorraine "*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Alessandria, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

VICTOR EMANUEL III., KING OF ITALY., of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York.*, on or about the *31st* day
of *March*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Giacchino Franzoia
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22nd*

day of *March*, anno Domini *1916*.

JAS. P. BROWN

UNITED STATES DISTRICT

Clerk of the

Court.

By *M. J. [Signature]*, DEPUTY Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization, N.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 978

Sept 1-

Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

The petition of Larino Giovanni Franzoni

First. My place of residence is 1718 7th & 1st St. Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Scavenger

Third. I was born on the 7 day of July anno Domini 1884 at Cabella Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harre France on or about the 23 day of March anno Domini 1907 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York on the 31 day of March anno Domini 1907 on the vessel "La Dora"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of March anno Domini 1916 at San Francisco in the District Court of Northern District of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Rosa Franzoni She was born in Cabella Italy and now resides at 1718 7th & 1st St. Sacramento California

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Angelina born 15 day of March 1914 at 1319 Sacramento

Andrea " 19 " January 1916 " Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 day of March anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of April anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco on the 22 day of March anno Domini 1916 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Larino Giovanni Franzoni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 5083 and Certificate of Arrival No. 893054 from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of May 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Larino Giovanni Franzoni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Mike Boggeri occupation Merchant residing at 1317-5 St. Sacramento Cal.
and Emilio Bozzini occupation Scavenger residing at 2121-17 " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Larino Giovanni Franzoni the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of March anno Domini 1910 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of March anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mike Boggeri
(Signature of witness)

Emilio Bozzini
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of May anno Domini 1916

E. F. Purdy Clerk,
T. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

Sarino Giovanni Franzia
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 25*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Sarino Giovanni Franzia

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *2nd* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*, _____ JND, COUNTY CLERK
E. F. _____
Sacramento, California

BY *[Signature]* DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Sarino Giovanni Franzia*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Jr.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672988*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Savino Giovanni Franzola

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 25*, 19*11*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *3356*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sto

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, A

Indexed

State of California
County of Alameda } ss: In the *Superior* Court
of *Alameda County.*

I, *Antonio J. Jumbo*, aged *23* years,
occupation *Labrery*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *57* feet *8* inches,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Gray*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Sassello, Italy*
on the *20* day of *July*, anno
Domini *1886*; I now reside at *N.E. cor 74 Grand St Oakland*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa, Italy*
on the vessel *Laurin*; my last
foreign residence was *Cambraldo, Italy*
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel*
III King of Italy, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York* in the
State of *New York* on or about the *16* day
of *September*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1911*

[SEAL.]

John J. Levere
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.
By *M. J. Riley* Deputy Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 949

Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supervisor Court of Sacramento County State of California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Antone Zunino

First. My place of residence is 1816 - N. 2nd St. Sacramento, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is scavenger

Third. I was born on the 20 day of July, anno Domini 1886, at Clasello, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova, Italy, on or about the 3 day of September anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 16 day of September anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Laurin"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of June anno Domini 1908 at Oakland, in the Superior Court of Alameda County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Jennie Zunino. She was born in Orsola, Italy, and now resides at with me
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Mary Zunino - 5 June 1915 at Sacramento - resides with me

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to repounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel II King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16 day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of September, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Alameda County California and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antone Zunino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3356 and Certificate of Arrival No. 3356 from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Antone Zunino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mike Boggeri occupation Merchant residing at 1317-5 St Sacramento Cal.
Emilio Boggeri occupation Labourer residing at 2421-17 " "

and Antone Zunino the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mike Boggeri
(Signature of witness.)
Emilio Boggeri
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Gund Clerk,
H. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antone Zunino
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 25*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Antone Zunino

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Antone Zunino*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672989*, issued on the *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 950
Sub 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Denmark
day of October
day of October

anno Domini 1916
sacramento

She was born
in Sacramento, California
and State of
Colonia Tacitils

FILED
MAY 26 1916
E. F. PEUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
orince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the

dentat has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

[Signature]
true signature of petitioner.)
may 1916
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

[Signature]
true signature of petitioner.)
28 Sacramento Cal.
28 Sacramento Cal.
sonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1910 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day
of May, anno Domini 1916

[Signature] Clerk,
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

Antonio Zunino

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 25*, 19*10*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1387*Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon a
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

SS:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Christian Madsen, aged 27 years,
occupation Laundry Worker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Copenhagen Denmark
on the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at * 1629 1/2 Fifth Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel "Celtic"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Copenhagen, Denmark

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 1st day
of October, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Christian Madsen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d
day of May, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the

Court.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2756



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 950

Schl 3
Schl 12-1910UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

The petition of Christian Madsen

First. My place of residence is Colonial Heights or Cascade Laundry, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laundry Worker

Third. I was born on the 25 day of May, anno Domini 1885, at Langelund, Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 3 day of October, anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 11 day of October, anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Celtic"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1387 day of May, anno Domini 1903, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Gertrude Madsen. She was born in Denmark, and now resides at Colonial Heights or Cascade Laundry, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children, is as follows:
Gertrude Madsen 30 day of September 1914 - Sacramento - resides at Colonial Heights -

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of October, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of~~ on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Christian Madsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1387 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 26 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Christian Madsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Willard Warner occupation Laundryman residing at 2517-28 Sacramento, Cal.
and Geo. Lee Rich occupation Laundryman residing at 2578-28 Sacramento, Cal.

Christian Madsen the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of January, anno Domini 1910 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Willard Warner
(Signature of witness.)
Geo. Lee Rich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day of May, anno Domini 1916.

R. F. Pfund Clerk,
J. F. Leason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Christian Madsen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 26, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Christian Madsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE: In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give BY order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Christian Madsen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 2nd day of Sept, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 72990, issued on the 12th day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 951
Sept 1 -
Sept 12 - 1914

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Anna

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

San Francisco
day of *September*
day of *September*

San Francisco
County, *California*
She was born
California
and State.)

San Francisco

of persons teaching disbelief in or of the
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
San Francisco and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Rasmussen
true signature of petitioner.)

May, 1916
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Rasmussen
true signature of petitioner.)
4-28 street Sacramento Cal
7-28

ersonally known
is resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
MAY 26-1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *T. F. Gleason*
DEPUTY

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

Christian Madsen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 26*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to befi

NOTE: In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Index

[INDEX]

Declaration of Intention



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared
Peder Magnus Rasmussen, a native of

Denmark, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King, of Denmark
of whom he is at present a subject

Peder Magnus Rasmussen
Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *17th* day
of *October*, A. D. 189*9*

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *W. B. Gallup* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction,
a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the
original Declaration of Intention of *Peder Magnus*
Rasmussen, to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *17th* day of *October*, A. D. 189*9*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole
thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
17th day of *October*, A. D. 189*9*
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *W. B. Gallup* Deputy Clerk.

No.

951

Sept 1-

Sept 12-1914

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County State of California

The petition of Peter Magnus Rasmussen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 2209-F street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laundryman

Third. I was born on the 7 day of August, anno Domini 1871, at Langeland Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Langeland Denmark, on or about the 7 day of December anno Domini 1897, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 24 day of September anno Domini 1897, on the vessel "Amerika"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and name of transportation company shall be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of October, anno Domini 1897, at Sacramento, in the Supreme Court of Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Inge Rasmussen. She was born in Denmark, and now resides at 2209-F street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Esther Rasmussen 11 day of June 1906 at Sacramento resides at 2209-F street Sacramento Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent on to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 day of October, anno Domini 1897, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of October, anno Domini 1897, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of)~~
~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~
~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~is~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law.~~ Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Magnus Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of May, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Magnus Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Willard Warner occupation Laundryman residing at 2514-28 street Sacramento Cal.
and Geo Lee Rich occupation Laundryman residing at 2515-28 street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Magnus Rasmussen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Willard Warner
(Signature of witness.)
Geo Lee Rich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day of May, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Pfund, Clerk.
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Magnus Rasmussen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 26*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK* of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Peter Magnus Rasmussen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give name), an order of nobility, which I have ~~heretofore~~ held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Peter Magnus Rasmussen*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busch, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672991*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 452
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

with Canada
23 day of October
23 day of October

(and may be given.)
anno Domini 1914
into County, Calif.
she was born

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ne the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the
which denial has since been cured or removed,
te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

mming
A true signature of petitioner.
of June 1916
from Department of Labor."

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

4 Cumming
A true and true signature of petitioner.
20-Cst-Sacramento-Calif.
21-11-11
personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Hoyle

FILED
June 1 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By J. H. Moore
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day
of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. H. Moore, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Magnus Rasmussen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 26* 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1718*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add.

Upon consideration of the pet:
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906, 34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB.

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, I

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

In the Court
of

Edizabell Cummings, aged *42* years,
occupation *Domestic*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches,
weight *147* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Hazel*,
other visible distinctive marks

I was born in *near Seaforth Canada*
on the *13th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1871*; I now reside
at *2701-4th Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Seaforth Canada*
on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railway*; my last
foreign residence was *Seaforth Canada*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Port Huron*, in the
State of *Michigan*, on or about the *23rd* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1894*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Edizabell Cummings
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th*
day of *May*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Court.

By *J. H. Woodson* Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

952
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of Elizabeth Cumming hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 First. My place of residence is 2701 - P Street Sacramento - California
 Second. My occupation is Domestic
 Third. I was born on the 13 day of December, anno Domini 1871, at near LaPorte Canada
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Leaorth Canada, on or about the 23 day of October
 anno Domini 1894, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco
 anno Domini 1894, on the 23 day of October
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of May, anno Domini 1914
 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, Calif.
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
 in _____, and now resides at _____
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever, all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of October, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of October, anno Domini 1894, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Elizabeth Cumming
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1718 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of June, 1916.
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 21, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Elizabeth Cumming
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Scott Ingram occupation Merchant residing at 1720 - G St Sacramento Calif
Llewellyn Mesdall occupation Lawyer residing at 2701 - P St
 and each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Llewellyn Mesdall (Signature of witness.)
Scott Ingram (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

R. F. Fund, Clerk.
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Elizabeth Cumming
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 1*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Elizabeth Cumming

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of ~~By title, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.~~"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Elizabeth Cumming*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 586), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672992*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 953

Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the

The petition of

First. My place of residence is

Second. My occupation is

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Harry Simpson
Santiago Ave North Sacramento California

Contractor

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Excerpts from an Act of Congress entitled "An Act to regulate the immigration of aliens into the United States," approved March 3, 1903

(in effect June 1, 1903.)

SEC. 2. That the following classes of aliens shall be excluded from admission into the United States: All idiots, insane persons, epileptics, and persons who have been insane within five years previous; persons who have had two or more attacks of insanity at any time previously; paupers; persons likely to become a public charge; professional beggars; persons afflicted with a loathsome or with a dangerous contagious disease; persons who have been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; polygamists, anarchists, or persons who believe in or advocate the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all government or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials; prostitutes and persons who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or women for the purpose of prostitution; those who have been, within one year from the date of the application for admission to the United States, deported as being under offers, solicitations, promises or agreements to perform labor or service of some kind therein; and also any person whose ticket or passage is paid for with the money of another or who is assisted by others to come, unless it is affirmatively and satisfactorily shown that such person does not belong to one of the foregoing excluded classes; but this section shall not be held to prevent persons living in the United States from sending for a relative or a friend who is not of the foregoing excluded classes. Provided, That nothing in this Act shall exclude persons convicted of an offense purely political or involving moral turpitude. And provided further, That skilled labor may be imported if labor of like kind unemployed cannot be found in this country: And provided further, That the provisions of this law applicable to contract labor shall not be held to exclude professional actors, artists, lecturers, singers, ministers of any religious denomination, professors or teachers of sciences, persons belonging to any recognized learned profession, or persons employed strictly and exclusively for domestic servants.

SEC. 39. That no person who disbelieves in or who is opposed to an organized government, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to all organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or who has violated any of the provisions of this Act, shall be naturalized or be made a citizen of the United States. All courts and tribunals and all judges and officers thereof having jurisdiction of naturalization proceedings or duties to perform in regard thereto, shall, on the final application for naturalization, make careful inquiry into such matters, and before issuing the final order or certificate of naturalization, cause to be entered of record the affidavit of the applicant and of his witnesses so far as applicable, reciting and affirming the truth of every material fact requisite for naturalization. All final orders and certificates of naturalization hereafter made shall show on their face specifically that said affidavits were duly made and recorded, and all orders and certificates that fail to show such facts shall be null and void.

That any person who purposely procures naturalization in violation of the provisions of this section shall be fined not more than five thousand dollars, or shall be imprisoned not less than one or more than ten years, or both, and the court in which such conviction is had shall thereupon adjudge and declare the order or decree and all certificates admitting such person to citizenship null and void. Jurisdiction is hereby conferred on the courts having jurisdiction of the trial of such offense to make such adjudication.

That any person who knowingly aids, advises, or encourages any such person to apply for or to secure naturalization, or to file the preliminary papers declaring an intent to become a citizen of the United States, or who in any naturalization proceeding knowingly procures or gives false testimony as to any material fact, or who knowingly makes an affidavit false as to any material fact required to be proved in such proceeding, shall be fined not more than five thousand dollars, or imprisoned not less than one or more than ten years, or both.

entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day

of

June

anno Domini 1916

Harold Edwin Butters
(Signature of witness.)

William Thomas Vicks
(Signature of witness.)

Edmund
Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

England-

City of August-

day of August-

(Company should be given.)

anno Domini 1905

ylvania.

She was born

and State.

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1, and the

to dental has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

(true signature of petitioner.)

June 1916
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Simpson
plete and true signature of petitioner.
1-22-street-Sacramento
5-26 " " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-

[REAL]

Elizabeth Cumming
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 1*, 19*10*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Elizabeth Cumming

Subscribed and sworn to before

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.
REV. STAT. U. S. SEC. 2165.

ROOM 309,
FEDERAL BUILDING.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Naturalizations are granted only in open Court, which meets at 10 o'clock. But applicants should come to the clerk's office before that hour that their papers may be prepared in time for Court. Declaration of intention for citizenship (first papers) taken in clerk's office which is open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

An alien applying for naturalization must have resided within the United States five years at least, and within the state one year at least, and, if over eighteen years old when he arrived within the United States, must have declared his intention (first papers) at least two years before his application for citizenship; if under eighteen no declaration is required. A witness is always required.

Any person who procures or knowingly aids a person to secure naturalization or preliminary (first) papers in violation of the law shall be fined not more than \$5,000 and be imprisoned not less than one or more than ten years, or both. See Act approved March 3, 1903.

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration, and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:



Western District of Pennsylvania, ss.

Upon consideration of the petition

I, William T. Lindsey, Clerk

of the District Court of the United States for the Western District of Pennsylvania do hereby certify that on the *eleventh* day of *October*

A. D. one thousand nine hundred and five, before me, the Clerk of the said Court

Harry Simpson a native of *England*

came and declared his intention, bona fide, to become a Citizen of the United States and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, particularly to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to

King of England
of which he is a subject.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the said Court, at the City of Pittsburgh, this *11th* day of *October* A. D. 1905, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and thirtieth.

W. T. Lindsey Clerk.



Continued from

to

Continued from

to

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672992*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*10*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 953

Sept 3
Sept. 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of Harry Simpson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is Santiago Ave North Sacramento - California
 Second. My occupation is Contractor
 Third. I was born on the 2 day of September anno Domini 1882 at Leicester, England
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Leicester, England on or about the 2 day of August
 anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Philadelphia - Pa. on the 11 day of August
 anno Domini 1905, on the vessel "Nordland"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of August anno Domini 1905
 at Pittsburg in the District Court of Pennsylvania
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Florence Simpson She was born
Leicester, England and now resides at Santiago Ave North Sacramento - Cal.
 I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Norman Harry Bell Simpson 27 July 1910 - San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of August anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of October anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
at on the day of anno Domini and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
 my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harry Simpson
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
12 day of June, 1916
 Declaration of Intention No. and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 12 day of June, 1916
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Harry Simpson
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
120-22-2nd - Sacramento
1515-26
and Ronald Edwin Buttor occupation Janitor residing at 120-22-2nd - Sacramento
William Thomas Vicker occupation Janitor residing at 1515-26
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Harry Simpson the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
 immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of November anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
 entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of November anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
 the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
 opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ronald Edwin Buttor
 (Signature of witness)
William Thomas Vicker
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day
 of June, anno Domini 1916

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harry Simpson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 1*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Harry Simpson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) and of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Harry Simpson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Harry Simpson*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles C. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672993*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

James William Simpson - 1916

ORIGINAL

No.

Lehr.
Schr. 2-19.0

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

land

day of June
day of June

day of April

anno Domini 1775
Amato District SS.

anno Domini 18
Hussat District SS

She was born

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposi-
 station of the United States, and it is my
 power, potestate, state, or sovereignty, and
 time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
 , continuously next preceding the date of
 of at least one year next preceding the date

... Court of
... Dominici, and ...

~~A denial has since been cured or removed~~
~~from the Department of Labor, together with~~
~~a citizen of the United States of America.~~

class Scollard

from Department of Labor "

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Nicholas Scollard

9. Documenti al
10. Documenti.

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

James M. Curry

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day

of June anno Domini 1910

E. F. Lund .. Clerk

By J. F. Leach Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 1, 1916

D. C. Form 400

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREL

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

James Simpson - 1916

United States of America.



District Court of the United States,
MASSACHUSETTS DISTRICT, SS.

That on the 3rd day of October in the
year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and five

of Boston in said District, Thomas Scollard Foster an Alien,
and a free white person, appeared before the Circuit Court of the United States for the
District of Massachusetts and by his Declaration in writing, on oath, set forth, that
he was born in Leo Kerry, Ireland

on or about the 25 day of February in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty and is now about

in the District of Massachusetts in the United States of America,
on or about the 25 day of July in the year of our
Lord one thousand nine hundred and five; that it then was

his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, State, Potentate and Sovereignty
whatsoever,—more especially to Edward VII King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland
whose subject he had heretofore been. He therefore prayed, that his Declaration and
Intention might become a record of the said Circuit Court, agreeably to the laws in such
case made and provided.

Whereupon the Declaration of the said Petitioner was admitted to become a record
of said Circuit Court accordingly, as appears of record now in said District Court.

In Testimony Whereof, I, William Nelson

Clerk of the District Court of the United States, District of Massa-
chusetts, and now custodian of the records of the Circuit Court
of the United States, District of Massachusetts, Under Act of Con-
gress designated as "The Judicial Code," (Chapter 13, Sec. 289),
approved March 3, 1911, which took effect January 1, 1912, have here-
unto set my hand and affixed the seal of said District Court, at Boston
aforesaid, this 17th day of February, D. 1916 and
in the one hundred and thirty fourth year of the Independence
of the United States of America.

Clerk of the District Court of the United States,
for the District of Massachusetts.



No. 954

Lehl
Sch. 2-1910

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Thomas Scollard hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 425-2nd St. Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Bartender

Third. I was born on the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1880, at Tralee, Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 1 day of July,
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston, Mass., on the 5 day of July,
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel "Cymric"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3 day of October, anno Domini 1905
at Boston, in the District Court of Massachusetts District SS

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of July, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of December, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Nicholas Scollard
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Nicholas Scollard
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas O'Connor, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 12-2 Sacramento, California
and James McCarthy, occupation Saloon Keeper, residing at 232nd Sacramento, California
each being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Scollard, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas O'Connor
(Signature of witness)
James McCarthy
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Ford, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Thomas Scollard
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 1*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Thomas Nicholas Scollard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. FUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
By *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore borne."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Thomas Nicholas Scollard*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Thomas Nicholas Scollard*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Thomas Nicholas Scollard*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 696), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Dwyer, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672994*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 955

24/11/2
Sept. 2. 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

to County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

not claiming
day of June
day of June

anno Domini 1911

she was born

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the United States, and it is my
potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1911, and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Griffin
true signature of petitioner
of June 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Joseph Griffin
true signature of petitioner
6th Sacramento California
6th Sacramento California

personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
at 1911, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
JUN 2 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day

of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Thomas Scollard
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 1*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *922*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

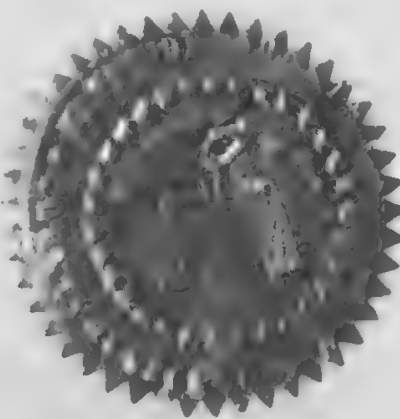
I, William Joseph Griffin, aged 19 years,
occupation Boiler Maker Helper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 6 feet 4 inches,
weight 162 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey,
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Castleisland, Ireland
on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1892; I now reside
at #319 Q street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland
on the vessel "Caronia"; my last
foreign residence was Castleisland, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 9th day
of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



11-2526

(Original signature of declarant.)
William Joseph Griffin
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th
day of May, anno Domini 191*6*
E. F. Kunt
Clerk of the Court.
By J. C. Morrison, DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 955

Sept 2
Sept 2-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
William Joseph Griffin

Sacramento County, State of California

I hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

California

Ireland
the 2 day of April
on the 9 day of April

of transportation in any manner given

anno Domini 1911

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

I was born

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy, and I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of April anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of April anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 29 day of June, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Joseph Griffin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 922 and Certificate of Arrival No. 935373 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Joseph Griffin residing at 200 E. 2nd Sacramento California
and Thomas Flynn residing at 1831-8th Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Joseph Griffin the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas Flynn
(Signature of witness)

Daniel Sullivan
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of June, anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Grund, Clerk,

F. J. Weaver, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Seollard

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 1*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add:

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Form 2303

TRIPPLICATE

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 935373

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number
duplicate petition at the post office
and immediately at the post office
of the Department of Labor
Serial No. 935373
Certificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916.

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 23, 1916

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Griffin, William J.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: April 10, 1911

Name of vessel: * Caronia

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Line. Cunard
for J. P. Sherman,
Acting Commissioner.
Clerk.

weight 182 pounds, color of hair
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Castleisland, Ireland
on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1892; I now reside
at 319 Q street, Sacramento, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland
on the vessel "Caronia"; my last
foreign residence was Castleisland, Ireland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 9th day
of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



(Original signature of declarant.)
William Joseph Griffin
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th

day of May, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Hund

Clerk of the Court.

By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William Joseph Griffin hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 319-8th St. Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Rolling mill Worker

Third. I was born on the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1892, at Cathlamet, Oregon

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland on or about the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Caronia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of May, anno Domini 1911, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is she was born in and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Joseph Griffin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 922 and Certificate of Arrival No. 435373 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Joseph Griffin (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Daniel Sullivan occupation Salesman residing at 900-8th Sacramento, California

and Thomas Flynn occupation Electrician residing at 831-8th Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Joseph Griffin the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas Flynn
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27 day of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Joseph Griffin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Joseph Griffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *2nd* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. PFUND, County Clerk,
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an ~~title of nobility~~, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Joseph Griffin*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 896), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____	, 19____	
to _____	, 19____	
Continued from _____	, 19____	
to _____	, 19____	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *672995*, issued on the *12th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No.

956

Sept 1-3

Sept 1-2-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Mayonna

and Ireland-

2 day of April

7 day of April

(on company should be given.)

anno Domini 1916

City, State of California

He was born

Date of Birth

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
on prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1916, and the

such dental has since been cured or removed,
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

Trapper
and true signature of petitioner.)

By of J. F. Pund, 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

(Signature of witness.)

of Central Sacramento, Cal.
30-8

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

an

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day

of

J. F. Pund

anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pund

Clerk,

By

J. F. Pund

Deputy Clerk.

DEPUTY

E. F. PUND, CLERK

JUN 2 1916

FILED

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Joseph Griffin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subject,
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *934*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7-0110
TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 58)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

In the _____ Court
of _____
County of SACRAMENTO
I, *Thomas Griffin*, aged *21* years,
occupation *Printer Maker's apprentice*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11* inches,
weight *170* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *Left little finger gone*
I was born in *Castleisland, Ireland*
on the *18th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1889*; I now reside
at *314 "D" Street*, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Castleisland, Ireland*
on the vessel *"Carmia"*; my last
foreign residence was *Castleisland, Ireland*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



11-2526

Thomas Griffin
(Original signature of declarant.)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th*
day of *June*, anno Domini *1916*
E. F. Quinn
Clerk of the _____ Court.
By *J. H. Quinn*, Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 956

Sept 1-3

Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the

SUPERIOR Court of

Thomas Griffin

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

into California

Redland Ireland

the 2 day of April

on the 7 day of April

anno Domini 1911

street, city or town, and State

follows

vization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
 to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
 of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

particularly to
 to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
 the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
 this petition, since the 17 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
 of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
 at on the day of anno Domini 1911, and the
 said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
 my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Griffin
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 934 and Certificate of Arrival No. 938770 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of June, 1916
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 938770 from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
 County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
 contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
 information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

and Daniel Sullivan, occupation Salesman, residing at 900 Central Sacramento, Cal.
 and Emma Turner, occupation Teacher, residing at 1830 8 " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
 the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
 immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
 entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
 the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
 opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Daniel Sullivan
 (Signature of witness)

Thomas Griffin
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day
 of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plund, Clerk,

By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Joseph Griffin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 8)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 938770

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 22, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Griffin, Thomas
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: April 10, 1911
Name of vessel: * Caronia

Line, Cunard
For the Commissioner
A. A. Herman
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.
SP 27

I was born in *Castleisland, Ireland*
on the *18th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1889*; I now reside
at *314 1/2 Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greenstown, Ireland*
on the vessel *"Caronia"*; my last
foreign residence was *Castleisland, Ireland.*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to my foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *10th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

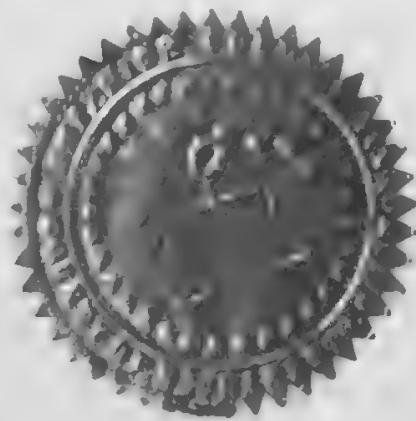
SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Griffin
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th*
day of *June*, anno Domini *1916*

Clerk of the Court.

By *J. A. Herman*, Clerk.



11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

756
Sept 1-3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Thomas Griffin hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 319-2 street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is blacksmith helper

Third. I was born on the 18 day of November, anno Domini 1889, at Castledeland Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quinnstown Ireland, on or about the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Caroua (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1911, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and it was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Griffin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 934 and Certificate of Arrival No. 938770 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Daniel Sullivan, occupation Salesman, residing at 900 Central Sacramento Cal
and Thomas Griffin, occupation blacksmith helper, residing at 319-2 street Sacramento Cal
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Daniel Sullivan
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas Griffin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. O'Connell, Clerk,
J. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June-2-, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Thomas Griffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 2nd day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

W. G. Leason, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Thomas Griffin, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled, "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672996, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, Anna

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I am
 day of April
 day of April

anno Domini 1916
San Francisco, California
 She was born

I am of the age of

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 institution of the United States, and it is my
 pr no, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
 time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
 continuously next preceding the date of
 of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
 anno Domini 1916, and the

with denial has since been cured or removed,
 te from the Department of Labor, together with
 ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Basely
 and true signature of petitioner
 of June, 1916
 from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
 as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Basely
 complete and true signature of petitioner
W. C. Stuk
30-8

personally known
 ave resided in the United States continuously
 ni 1911, and in the State in which the above-
 and that he has personal knowledge that
 the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

1916

day

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to by Anna, anno Domini 1916

of June

[OVER.]

By

E. F. Grund

Clerk,

T. F. Glason

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
James Griffin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I acknowledge the
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. *891*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pet.
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON

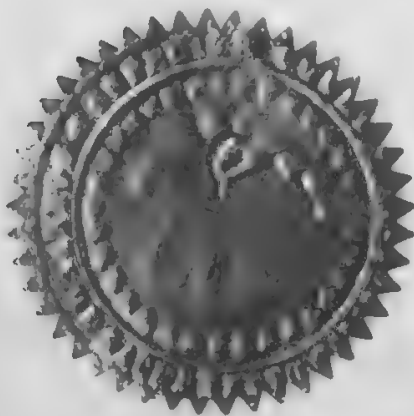
STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, *James Carney*, aged *18* years,
occupation *Clerk*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *4* inches,
weight *155* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Gray*
other visible distinctive marks *none*
I was born in *Brsna, Ireland*
on the *20th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1893*; I now reside
at **319 G. Street, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Gulls us Conn. Ireland*
on the vessel *"Baronia"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Castle Island, Ireland*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *9th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

James Carney
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1911*

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. F. Rind*, DEPUTY Clerk.



No. 957

Sept 1

Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of James Casey hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

born Ireland
about the 2 day of April
on the 9 day of April

(or name of husband, widow, company should be given.)
21 anno Domini 1911
of Sacramento County California
She was born

(number, street, city, county, and State)
is as follows:

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 16 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of
_____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Casey
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 891 and Certificate of Arrival No. 900236 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Daniel Sullivan, occupation Salesman, residing at 900-6 Street Sacramento
and Thomas Flynn, occupation Blacksmith, residing at 1830-8
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
James Casey, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Daniel Sullivan
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas Flynn
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day
of June, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
D. F. Sullivan, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Griffin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and exclusively
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor

700236

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to befo.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. *900236*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *May 23*, 191*6*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Casey, James*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *April 9, 1911*

Name of vessel: * *Caronia*

Line, *Cunard*
For *Commissioner*
A. J. Horman
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

BP 27

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

Brsna, Ireland

on the

20th

day of

January

, anno Domini *1893*; I now reside

at

** 319*

2nd St.

San Francisco, Cal.

Imperial

(Give number, street, city or town, and state.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from

Queenstown, Ireland

on the vessel

"Caronia"

; my last

foreign residence was

Castle Island, Ireland

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of

New York

, in the

State of

New York

, on or about the

9th

day

of

April

, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

James Casey
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24th

day of

April

, anno Domini *1911*

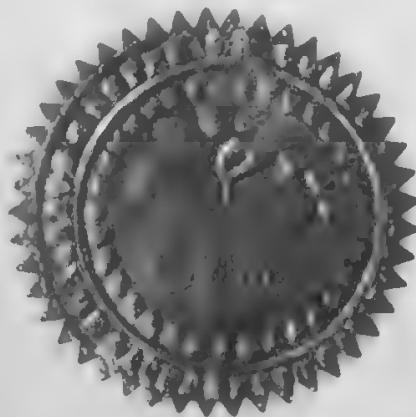
Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. J. Horman

DEPUTY Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[REMARKS ON]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of James Casey hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 319-2 street Sacramento California
 Second. My occupation is Salesman
 Third. I was born on the 23 day of January, anno Domini 1893, at Brown Ireland
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quilstown Ireland on or about the 2 day of April
 anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 9 day of April
 anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Caronia"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of April, anno Domini 1911
 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Casey
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 891 and Certificate of Arrival No. 710236 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of June, 1916
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Daniel Sullivan occupation Salesman residing at 910-6 street Sacramento
 and Thomas Flynn occupation Blacksmith residing at 1830-8
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Casey the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Daniel Sullivan
 (Signature of witness.)

Thomas Flynn
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Quinn, Clerk,
W. J. Quinn, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Casey
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Casey

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 2nd day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) as a title of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Casey, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 2nd day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said James Casey, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to James Casey, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672997, issued on the 12th day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 958
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
California

England
1st day of October
2nd day of October

anno Domini 1916
into County, State of California
Sheweth

by of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the
which denial has since been cured or removed,
te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Ed Polkinghorne
(true signature of petitioner.)

1916
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Edward Polkinghorne
(true signature of petitioner.)
17th St Sacramento California
1st St Sacramento

ersonally known
ee resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

FILED
JUN 2 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By

C. F. Fund Clerk,
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

James Casey
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1654*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 2)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, B

Indexed

[INSERT ON

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne, aged 26 years,

occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches,

weight 136 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Redruth England

on the 18th day of January, anno Domini 1888; I now reside

at 1711 1/2 Street, Sacramento, California

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England

on the vessel "New York"; my last

foreign residence was Redruth, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Great Britain, Ireland, Belgium and Japan, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 8th day

of October, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th

day of March, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By J. Woodson, Clerk.

No. 958
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 727-14th street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Painter
Third. I was born on the 18 day of January, anno Domini 1888, at Redwith England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England on or about the 1st day of October
the 8 day of October

FILED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
7

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
is of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
this petition, since the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1054 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-1054 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Ernest Claude Baldwin occupation Truck-Builder residing at 315-17th street
and Ernest Wilson Brown occupation Electrician residing at 1520-17th street

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ernest Claude Baldwin
(Signature of witness.)
Ernest Wilson Brown
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day
of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2, 1914

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1654

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add &

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1) By the Court:

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, B

Indexed

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 8, 1914

Serial No. 280-1654

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19__.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Polkinghorne, Garnet**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: **Oct. 10, 1909**
Name of vessel: **New York**

Line. **American**

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

on the 18th day of January, anno Domini 1888; I now reside at 427 14th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "New York"; my last foreign residence was Redbank, England
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

the King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of March, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By J. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 First. My place of residence is 427-14th street Sacramento California
 Second. My occupation is Painter
 Third. I was born on the 18 day of January, anno Domini 1888, at Bedruth, England
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 1st day of October
 anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 8 day of October
 anno Domini 1909, on the vessel "New York"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1917
 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
 _____, and now resides at _____
 I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8 day of October, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1657 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-1657 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of June, 1916.
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
 COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ernest Claude Baldwin occupation English-Builder, residing at 315-17th street Sacramento California
Orem Wilson Brown occupation Clerk, residing at 1520-1st street Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ernest Claude Baldwin
 (Signature of witness.)
Orem Wilson Brown
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June - 2*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give *BY*, an *ORDER* of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Samuel Garnet Polkinghorne*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *572998*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 959
Sept-3
Sept-12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

RECEIVED
SEP 12 1916
U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR
Clerk

County of California
State of California
I, German
18 day of March
29 day of March
anno Domini 1916
County of California
State of California
I was born

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

which dental has since been cured or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

T. John Wien
and true signature of petitioner.)
of June, 1916
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

T. John Wien
and true signature of petitioner.)
0-10th Sacramento California
Wro Hospital
Sacramento California
personally known
ne resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day
[SEAL]

Clerk,
By T. F. Hearn, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Samuel Ernest Polkinghorne

Filed

June 2, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and to all their enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

Subscribed and sworn to before

N. Y. Form 224.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 1126353

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y. May 19, 19*16*. 6 Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Wien, AugustPort of entry: New York, N. Y.Date of arrival: Mar. 30, 1911Name of vessel: * Roon

Line. N. G. L.

A. J. Therman
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

other visible distinctive marks _____

I was born in Ilfeld, Germany
on the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1886; I now reside
at *605 N. Meek, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
on the vessel "Roon"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Kirschebach, Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR

of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 1st day
of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6thday of March, anno Domini 1912*E. J. Wood*

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2265

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT O:]

No. 959
Sept-3
Sept-12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of August Wien hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is me Kinney Park Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Gardner

Third. I was born on the 6 day of June, anno Domini 1886, at Wesled Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany, on or about the 18 day of March,
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 29 day of March,
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Rom"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6 day of March, anno Domini 1912
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1090 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1126352 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

John David Kurtz, occupation Retired, residing at 210-10th Sacramento California
and John Jacob Waldman, occupation Retired, residing at Wesled Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of June, anno Domini 1916

John David Kurtz
(Signature of witness.)

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August John Wien
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

August John Wien

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

[Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of August John Wien, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 672999, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

960

Deficit

Sept. 2-910

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
CaliforniaIreland
day of February
day of Februaryanno Domini 1912
State of California

She was born

and State

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1912, and the

denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Lincoln
(true signature of petitioner.)

June 1916
from Department of Labor.

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Robinson
(true signature of petitioner.)
8th Street
Helen Robinson

ersonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Lincoln

day

[SEAL]

FILED

JUN 2 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. F. Pfund

DEPUTY

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. F. Pfund

Deputy Clerk.

August John Wien
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1125*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906, 34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Indexed

[REMARKS]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the Superior Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *John Robinson*, aged *23* years, occupation *Clerk*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11* inches, weight *176* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*, other visible distinctive marks *None*.

I was born in *Ballymena, Ireland* on the *18th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1888*; I now reside at ** 1118 Sixteenth Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Hamilton, Canada* on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railroad*; my last foreign residence was *Hamilton, Canada* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Port Huron* in the State of *Michigan*, on or about the *10th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th*

[SEAL]

day of *April*, anno Domini *1912*

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By *J. M. Dardson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2586

No. 960

Sept 11

Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Robinson

1000-H street

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that he is a native-born

at the 1 day of February
on the 1 day of Februaryno transportation company should be given.)
anno Domini 1912
Sacramento County, State of California

The undersigned

at, street, city or town, and State
follows

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

11-4953

FILED
JUN 2 1916
F. F. FUND, CLERK

particularly to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of February, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of California on the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1125 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1123930 from Department of Labor filed this 22 day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Henry Feidman, occupation merchant
and Frank T. Stewart, occupation clerk
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Robinson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Henry Feidman
Frank T. Stewart
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of June, anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August John Wien
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2* 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a :
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

113372

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Ct
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon o
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Indexed

[INSERT C

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 1153930

Montréal No. 11012-2695

E.F. No. 12025/2069.

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration,

San Francisco, California-5/11/16

AT

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: John Robinson

Port of entry: Port Huron, Mich.

Date of arrival: About February 1, 1911

Name of vessel: * Train of Grand Trunk Ry.

Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, non-examination by immigrant officers

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

(Title) Commissioner

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

weight 114 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue

other visible distinctive marks — None —

I was born in *Ballymena, Ireland*
on the *18th* day of *September*, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at * *1118 L Street, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Hamilton, Canada*
on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railroad*; my last
foreign residence was *Hamilton, Canada*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Port Huron*, in the
State of *Michigan*, on or about the *1st* day

of *February*, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of *April*, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

E. F. Friend
J. H. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2886

No. 960
Sept 11
Sch 12-910

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Robinson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 1000-7 1/2 St. S. Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 18 day of September, anno Domini 1888, at Ballyvaughan, Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamilton, Canada, on or about the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Huron, Mich. on the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Grand Trunk Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of entry and the name of the transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1912, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ she was born in _____ and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of February, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Robinson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1125 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1423730 from Department of Labor filed this 22 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Robinson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Henry Feidhusen occupation Merchant residing at 1127-8 1/2 St. S. Sacramento, California
and Frank T. Stewart occupation Clerk residing at 1127-8 1/2 St. S. Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Henry Feidhusen
(Signature of witness.)
Frank T. Stewart
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. J. Ford, Clerk,
J. J. Johnson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Robinson
TO BE ADMITTED CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Robinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an Order of Nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Robinson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12 day of September, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said John Robinson, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to John Robinson, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Durick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 673000, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 961
Sept 2
Sept 2-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that

I, *James*day of *June*day of *June*anno Domini 1916
County, State of California

I am a subject of the

State of

United States of America

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tion of the United States, and it is my
potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, _____
continuously next preceding the date
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

_____ and the

petitioner has since been cited or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

James
(signature of petitioner.)

June, 1916
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Mary Katsulis
(signature of petitioner.)
Sacramento California
Sacramento California
onally known

resided in the United States continuously
20, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
JUN 6 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *T. F. Glean* DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner this _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1916

or *June**E. F. Pfund*

, Clerk,

T. F. Glean

Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 2, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I -
state, or sovereignty, and part
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic

No. 1578

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to by

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INDEXED]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Catherine Mary Katsulis, aged 44 years,
occupation Housewife, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 3 inches,
weight 168 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Grey
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Blessington Ireland
on the 24 day of February, anno Domini 1869; I now reside
at 1526 12th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Blessington, Ireland
on the vessel St. Patrick; my last
foreign residence was Blessington, Ireland
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 15 day
of July, anno Domini 1891; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2
day of December, anno Domini 1913

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.By J. H. O'Brien Clerk.

No. 961
Sept 2
Sept 12 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Catherine Mary Katsulis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1526-12 Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Housekeeper
Third. I was born on the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1869, at Blessington Ireland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland on or about the 8 day of July
anno Domini 1891, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 15 day of July
anno Domini 1891, on the vessel Germania
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1913
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Edward Thomas Ryan Sept 8 - 1914, W. Sac - 1526-12 Street Sacramento Cal
William

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1891, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of August, anno Domini 1891, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Catherine Mary Katsulis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1538 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name: that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Edward Thomas Ryan Occupation City Collector residing at 1514-12 Sacramento California
and William Henry Rickard Occupation Clerk residing at 1224 O. Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Catherine Mary Katsulis, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward Thomas Ryan
(Signature of witness.)

William Henry Rickard
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of June, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Furd Clerk,
E. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Catherine Mary Katsulis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 5, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Catherine Mary Katsulis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (insert title), an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Catherine Mary Katsulis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

day of _____

19____,

it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____

_____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____

_____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *68070*, issued on the *2nd* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 982
Sept 13
Sept 12 1906

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION

State of California
herby filed, respectfully sheweth.
amint California

via
day of March
day of March

anno Domini 1906
by dear Francisco
She was born
into California
as with me

FILLED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]*
DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
..., continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the d

Court of
and is

in denied has been cured on annual
is from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Poro shin
(true signature of petitioner.)
of *[Signature]* 1916
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

clear *Poro shin*
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)
16-12 street Sacramento Cal.
13-2 street
personally known

as mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
..., anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

las Fish
(true signature)

Creek Me to as ty
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day

of *[Signature]* anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

Catherine Mary Gatsin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 5*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Geo*
of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will

18

Declaration of Intention



Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the co

State of California.

County of *Alameda*,

ss.

ORDER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Geo*
further testimony taken in open Court, it is order
to become a citizen of the United States of America.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amen

By the Court:

ORD

Upon consideration of the petition of

day of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

ME

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

NAME

, occi

, occi

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

68070

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Before the Clerk of the Superior Clerk Appeared

Nicolas Toroshin

a native of

Russia

who, being duly sworn, upon his oath declares that it is **BCNA FIDE HIS INTENTIO**
to become a **CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and to renounce forever
all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and
Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to

The Czar of Russia
of whom he is at present a subject.

Nicholas Toroshin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23rd

day

of

May

A. D. 190

Henry Marx

Deputy Clerk.

I, *H. I. Marx*, Clerk of the Superior Court in
and for the County of Alameda, the same being a Court of Record
having common-Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention
of *Nicolas Toroshin* to become
a Citizen of the United States of America, now of Record in my office.

To Attest and Certify which I have hereunto set my hand

and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
23rd day of *May*, A. D. 190*6*

H. I. Marx

Clerk

By

Henry Marx

Deputy

Catalina Mary Catalina
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 5*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEOR
of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will

18
Declaration of Intention

Subscribe

NOTE—in read



COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

SACRAMENTO, CAL.

OFFICE OF
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
H. W. HALL, CHIEF DEPUTY

NO STAMPS, PERSONAL CHECKS FROM UNKNOWN PARTIES,
OR FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS OR CHECKS WITHOUT EX-
CHANGE WILL BE ACCEPTED IN PAYMENT OF FEES.

Upon con
further testim
to become a ci
(It is fur
and hereby is,
June 29, 1906
By the C

September 8, 1916.

Mr. Nicholas Poroshin,
Susanville, Cal.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of recent
date, will advise that as you do not wish
to appear on Sept. 12th in regard to your
Petition for Naturalization, the Court will
be requested to continue your case until
December 12th, 1916.

Respectfully yours,

THE SAID PE

Continued from

Continued from

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *28570*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

appeared

HIS INTENTIO
nce forever
e, State and

him
3rd
day

Deputy Clerk.

ior Court in
rt. Record
ereby certify
of Intention
to become
y office.

set my hand
Court, this
D. 1906

Clerk

Deputy

No. 982
Sept 13
Sept 12/06

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Nicholas Poroshin hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2109-1301st Avenue Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Electrician
Third. I was born on the 6 day of December, anno Domini 1879, at Constantinople, Russia
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Constantinople, Russia, on or about the 6 day of March,
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, on the 17 day of March,
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Housatonic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company, and date of arrival.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1906
at San Francisco, in the Superior Court of San Francisco County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Susanna Poroshin. She was born
in New Castle England and now resides at 2109-1301st Avenue Sacramento California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Alexandra Mathemina Poroshin 17 Feb 1912 - Sacramento - resides with me
Robert Elmer Poroshin 26 December 1913 " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of March, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of San Francisco, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicholas Poroshin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival No. 5 day of June, 1916
from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of June, 1916
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicholas Poroshin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Elmer Nicholas Fish, occupation Electrician, residing at 1716-12th Street Sacramento Cal.
and Evel McCarly, occupation Electrician, residing at 1103-2nd Street " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nicholas Poroshin, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Elmer Nicholas Fish
(Signature of witness.)
Evel McCarly
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Furd, Clerk,
T. E. Eason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Poroshin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 5*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Nicholas I. Bonaparte* of *all the Russian* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nicholas Poroshin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY *E. F. Pfund* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nicholas Poroshin*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled, "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sent 12th*, 19*16*
to *Dec 2*, 19*16*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *58572*, issued on the *12th* day of *Dec*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

963

Sept 1

Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California.

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

California

- Austria

2 day of March

3 day of March

in company should be given.

anno Domini 1916

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition
to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at the time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, on
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Constitution of
anno Domini 1916, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

rich
(true signature of petitioner.)

for June 1916
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Kapovich
applied and true signature of petitioner, California
Cyril Sacramento
21 Pacific Sacramento California
personally known

he resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

for
from

of June 1916, petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day

anno Domini 1916

of June

[OVER.]

By

E. F. Funder, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Nicholas Poroshin

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 5*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a si
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. **486**

Form 2203

 TRIPLICATE
 (To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 Department of Commerce and Labor
 BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
 DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Subk 12*
to *Sub*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

 In the SUPERIOR Court
 of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

3. GORGE KAPOVICH, aged 31 years,
 occupation BAKER, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color WHITE, complexion FAIR, height 5 feet 5 inches,
 weight 140 pounds, color of hair BLACK, color of eyes BROWN
 other visible distinctive marks NONE

; I was born in NEVIGONE AUSTRIA
 on the 7th day of APRIL, anno
 Domini 1878; I now reside at #1423-5th-street-- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from HARVE FRANCE
 on the vessel "ALBERTA"; my last
 foreign residence was ZARA AUSTRIA

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

FRANCIS JOSEPH EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of NEW YORK, in the
 State of NEW YORK on or about the 23rd day
 of MARCH, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
 SO HELP ME GOD.

Gorge Kapovich

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th
 day of JUNE, anno Domini 1909

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.By *[Signature]* DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2005

No. 963
Sept 17 1916

STATE OF

FILED
MAY 5 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. F. Gleason*

State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Christina

Christina

day of *March*

day of *March*

anno Domini 1916

Christina

ann

annu

at

Sixt

in

I have

Christina

to

to ord

intenti

partici

to resi

the

this pe

of this

and

my affid

holding disbelief in or opposed
to the United States, and it is my
duty, state, or sovereignty, and
subject, and it is my intention

this petition, to wit, since
by next preceding the date
year next preceding the date

Domini 1916, and the

since been cured or removed.
Department of Labor, together with
United States of America.

1916
of Labor

FILED

MAY 5 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. F. Gleason*

The
contents
informa

and
each being

immediat
entitled p
the said p
opinion, to

ing petition and knows the
n stated to be alleged upon

Christina
of petitioner, California
Christina
California

United States continuously
State in which the above-
personal knowledge that
very way qualified, in his

Subscribed

of *Christina*, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By *J. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Poroshin

TO BE ADMITTED

Filed *June 5* 1916

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 460041

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.

May 31

1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

I hereby declare
state, or sovereign
of whom I have had
enemies, foreign or

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Kapoviz, Krsto

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: April 2, 1907

Name of vessel: La Bretagne

Subscribed and

NOTE—In renunciation

Line French
For the...
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Upon consideration
further testimony
to become a citizen
(It is further
and hereby is, as
June 29, 1906
By the Court

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

460041

May 29, 1916.

Mr. George Kapovich,
1726-14th Street,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear sir:

The Bureau to-day received your application for certificate of arrival to be used in filing your petition for naturalization in the Superior Court at Sacramento, California. It is noted that your declaration which accompanied the application was filed on June 5, 1909, and will therefore become invalid after June 5, 1916.

In view of the above the Commissioner of Immigration at Ellis Island, New York, has this day been requested to forward the certificate of arrival direct to the clerk of the above court in order that you may be able to file your petition prior to the expiration of your first paper.

It is suggested that you keep in touch with the clerk and be prepared to file your petition as soon as the required certificate is received.

Your declaration of intention is inclosed herewith as the same must be presented to the clerk of court.

Very truly yours,

Commissioner of Naturalization.

Incl. 6797.

Certificate of N.

Indexed

60041

TRIPLICATE
to be given to the person making the Declaration

ICA

ON

Court
ACRAMEN, C.

1... 31 years,
that my personal
feet... 5 inches,
BROWN

RIA
HIL, anno
STO CALIFORNIA

; my last
d be given.]

to any foreign

now a subject

, in the

3rd day

ist; I am not a

on in good faith

reside therein:

is with

th

19 09

Court.

Clerk.

11-28

No. 963
Sept 17
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of George Kapovich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1726-14th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is 13 days
Third. I was born on the 7 day of April, anno Domini 1878, at Neurigone Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 12 day of March
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "La Bretagne" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5 day of June, anno Domini 1907
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is now deceased She was born
in and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said child is as follows:
Simon Kapovich Dec 1903 at Austria resides at Austria

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court on the 5 day of June, anno Domini 1907, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Kapovich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 486 and Certificate of Arrival No. 460041 from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before January 1, 1900, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William F. Brown, occupation Police Clerk, residing at 304 E. 14th Sacramento California
and Louis Frank Reeker, occupation Teacher, residing at 2012 P St Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Kapovich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Frank Reeker
(Signature of witness.)
William Frank Brown
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of June, anno Domini 1916.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Glavin, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Kapovich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 5*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the Emperor of Austria-Hungary* of *the Austro-Hungarian Empire* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Kapovich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) *on order of nobility which I have heretofore held.*"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Kapovich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *George Kapovich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *George Kapovich*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Benson, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 2*, 19*16*
to *Dec 2*, 19*16*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *85718*, issued on the *2nd* day of *Dec*, 19*16*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 964
Sept 2
Sept 12 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Francis
29 day of *November*
2 day of *January*

(a company should be given.)

anno Domini 1913

He was born

She was born

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposi-
tion to the institution of the United States, and it is my
principle, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at the time I am a *citizen*, and it is my intention

as the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1913, and the

which demand has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.

John Caspary
(true signature of petitioner.)

of *June*, 1916
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John Caspary
(true signature of petitioner.)
County of *Sacramento*
State of *California*

personally known
as resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
JUN 6 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *W. H. Mason*
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6 day of *June*, anno Domini 1916

of *June*

E. F. Pfund
W. H. Mason

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 5, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular,
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1516

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sto

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Sept 12
to Dec 12
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Baptist Casajus, aged 24 years,

occupation farmer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 158 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Lelcun, France

on the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1889; I now reside

at Courtland Sacramento County, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bordeaux, France

on the vessel "Saint Laurent"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Lelcun, France.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French

Republic, of which I am now a citizen.

I arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the

State of Louisiana, on or about the 2d day

of January, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Baptist Casajus
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th

day of November, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

E. F. Plund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 964
Sept 12
Sept 12 1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Baptist Casajus hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is Courtland COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1889, at Lescun France

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 27 day of January, anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Orleans Louisiana the 2 day of January anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Saint Laurent"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of November, anno Domini 1903 at San Francisco, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of France of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9 day of January, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1516 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 6 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Baptist Casajus occupation Farmer, residing at Courtland COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
and Henry Frederick de Back occupation Deputy Sheriff, residing at 1710-2nd St Sacramento California

John Baptist Casajus the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Frederick de Back
(Signature of witness.)John Baptist Casajus
(Signature of petitioner.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6 day of June, anno Domini 1916 [SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Baptist Casajus
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 6, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King of France of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

John Baptist Casajus
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (or Baron) and order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Baptist Casajus, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said John Baptist Casajus, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to John Baptist Casajus, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick Judge

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 964

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento County, State of California SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of John Baptist Casajus to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California
County of Sacramento
George A. Lock occupation merchant residing at 611-2 Street Sac. Cal
and John Baptist Casajus the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 3 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, anno Domini 1916

11-2879

By E. F. Pfund Clerk, W. H. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685702 Issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 965
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

California

Filed -
18th day of June
30 day of June

anno Domini 1916
at San Francisco, California
this 18th day of June 1916

My name is

FILLED
JUN 6 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. F. Gleason, DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbeliefs, or or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously resided in the United States
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1916, and the

has since been removed or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Primer
(true signature of petitioner.)

of June 1916
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
in this.

San Francisco County, Illinois, and
San Francisco County, Illinois, and
Judge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
San Francisco

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6 day

of June anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

John Baptist Casajus
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 6*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 854

Form 2204
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In recitation of title of nobility, add it.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (54 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)
By the Court:

Form 2218

(To be

Petition No.

Court Sacramento County, Sta

In the matter of the petition of

and
each being severally, duly, and respectfully
preceding the date of filing his petition;
the date of filing his petition; and that
United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed

11-2079

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

11-2079

By Clerk

United States of America
Southern District of Illinois
Southern Division. ss: In the District Court
of The United States.

I, George Lorimer, aged 50 years,
occupation coal miner, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 130 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Alloa, Scotland
on the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1881; I now reside
at Biverton, Sangamon County, Illinois
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel ...; my last
foreign residence was ...
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V.

King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 30th day
of July, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

George Lorimer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ...
day of ..., anno Domini 1912.

[SEAL]

R. C. Brown
Clerk of the U.S. District Court.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 965
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of
The petition of George Lorimer
Residence is 1615 1/2 street
Sacramento California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

FILED
JUN 6 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

Scotland
he 18th day of July
the 30 day of July
Northern District of California
1916

to reside permanently in the United States
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 30 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California continuously from the date of this petition, since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.
Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of each denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Lorimer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 534 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1097127 from Department of Labor filed this 6 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief and that

Deposition to be taken in support of this Petition at Divernon, Sangamon County, Illinois.

Name.	Occupation.	Address.
Frank McVay	Engineer	Divernon, Sangamon County, Illinois
Alex Griffiths	Merchant	Divernon, Sangamon County, Illinois

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph James Hunter
Witness
Signature of witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6 day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
Clerk
J. F. Gleason
Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Baptist Casajus
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 6*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)
By the Court:

Form 2218 (To be
Petition No. *464*
Court *Sacramento County, Sta.*
In the matter of the petition of
State of
County of
George F. Lock
and
each being severally, duly, and respectfully
Casajus
preceding the date of filing his petition;
the date of filing his petition; and that he is in every
United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL.] Subscribed,

11-2879

Continued from
to.

Form 2209
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

N. Y. Form 226. CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)
Serial No. *1097137*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *May 26*, 191*6*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Lorimer, George*
Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*
Date of arrival: *July 31, 1910*
Name of vessel: * *Coronia*

Line *Cunard*
For the Commissioner
A. J. Sherman
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

I was born in *Alloa, Scotland.*
on the *13th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1881*; I now reside
at *Divernon, Sangamon County, Illinois.*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
on the vessel *Coronia.*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Kinglassie, Scotland.*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V.*
King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *30th* day
of *July*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD

Certificate of Naturalization,

11-2700

By _____, Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING PAGE MEMORANDUM OF DECISIONS AND REASONS FOR DECISIONS]

No. 965
Sept-3
Sept-12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of George Lorimer hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1615-F Street
Second. My occupation is musician
Third. I was born on the 15 day of July anno Domini 1881 at Alloa, Scotland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 18th day of July
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York, N.Y. on the 30 day of July
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "Caronia"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of January anno Domini 1913
at Springfield in the U.S. District Court of Southern District of Cal.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: from the 30 day of July anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6 day of April anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 191____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured as follows: _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Lorimer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 834 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1097727 from Department of Labor filed this 6 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph James Hanlon occupation Clerk
and William W. Harding occupation Printer
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Lorimer, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6 day of April anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 6 day of April anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph James Hanlon
(Signature of witness)
William W. Harding
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6 day of June, anno Domini 1916.

June

E. F. Plund
F. F. Gleason

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Lorimer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 6*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Lorimer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *2nd* day of *September*, A. D. 191*6*.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California, Clerk.

BY *E. F. Pfund* DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Lorimer*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 191*6*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685703*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 191*6*.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

City, *Sacramento*

day of *August*

day of *August*

anno Domini 1916

State of California

Sheweth

That

of persons teaching disbelief in our national
Government of the United States, and it is my
policy, political, state, or sovereignty, and
that I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916 and the

denial has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Witness my hand

Signature of petitioner

June 1916

from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Witness my hand

the Sacramento California
the Sacramento California

usually known
resided in the United States continuously
10 years, and in the State in which the above-
named and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

At

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day

of *June* anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By *J. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

George Lorimer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 6*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign or domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 191*6*.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, or

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, the Court is of the opinion that the petitioner is entitled to become a citizen of the United States. (It is further ordered, upon the petition and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, the Court is of the opinion that the petitioner is entitled to become a citizen of the United States.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSE]

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

No. _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

INDEXED
RECEIVED
JUN 8 1916
BUREAU OF COURT
NATURALIZATION

ss: In the _____ of _____
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *George Lorimer*, aged *44* years, occupation *Trained Nurse*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *5* inches, weight *145* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*, other visible distinctive marks *none*.

I was born in *Auchtermuchty Scotland* on the *17th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1871*; I now reside at *101 Tenth Street, San Francisco, Cal.*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Vancouver B.C.* on the vessel *Canadian Pacific Railway*; my last foreign residence was *Sidney Australia*.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Stinas*, in the State of *Washington*, on or about the *8th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1908*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

George Lorimer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1914*

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.

No. 966
Sept 1
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 6 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]*

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully showing that

residence, Scotland
on 3 day of August
the 15 day of August

(transportation company should be given.)

anno Domini 1914

Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

at city or town and State

County

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Margaret Anderson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1625 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-2-1625 from Department of Labor filed this 6 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lyda Ann Bennett, occupation *Housewife*, residing at *601-10th Sacramento California*
and *Annie Anderson*, occupation *Graduate Nurse*, residing at *1002-F Sacramento California*
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lyda Ann Bennett
(Signature of witness.)
Annie Anderson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

George Lorimer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 6
1916

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and partici
of whom I have heretof
enemies, foreign and do

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *280/5-1625*U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICEOFFICE OF *Commissioner*AT *Montreal, Canada.*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day 1916."

NOTE.—In renunciation of title

that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the

Name of alien: *MARGARET ANDERSON*Port of entry: *Victoria, B. C., Canada*Date of arrival: *July 31, 1907*Name of vessel: *Manuka*

For the Commissioner:

(Title)

Assistant Commissioner.

Date, place and
manner of arrival
at boundary not
recorded.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of th

(It is further order
and hereby is, changed

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. *1229*)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ...

to

Continued from .

to

weight *148* pounds, color of hair *brun*, color of eyes *blue*other visible distinctive marks *none*I was born in *Auchtermuchty Scotland*on the *17th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1879*; I now resideat *601 Tenth Street SACRAMENTO*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from *Vancouver B.C.*on the vessel *Canadian Pacific Railway*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Sidney Australia*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of *Sinnas*, in theState of *Washington*, on or about the *8th* dayof *May*, anno Domini *1908*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

George Lorimer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4th*day of *March*, anno Domini *1914**E. J. Friend*

Clerk of the Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSE]

No. 966
Sept 1
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Margaret Anderson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1002 F Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Graduate nurse
Third. I was born on the 17 day of April, anno Domini 1879, at Auchtermuchty, Scotland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sydney, Australia, on or about the 3 day of August
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States at the port of Sumas, Washington on the 15 day of August
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Manilla"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 day of March, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Margaret Anderson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1625 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-1675 from Department of Labor filed this 6 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lyda Ann Bennett occupation Teacher residing at 601-10th Sacramento California
and Annie Anderson occupation Graduate nurse residing at 1002 F Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lyda Ann Bennett
(Signature of witness)

Annie Anderson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pland Clerk,
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Margaret Anderson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 6*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Margaret Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *E. F. Pfund*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order or assembly, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Margaret Anderson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *2nd* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Margaret Anderson*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Margaret Anderson*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 598), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685704*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 967
Sept 2
1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

San Francisco County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
County, State of California

22nd day of March
1916

anno Domini 1916

She was born
County, State of California

San Francisco County, State of California

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]*
1916

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or
stitution of the United States, and
i press, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

at the date of this petition, to wit, that
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

County of
San Francisco, State of California

to from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

by *Murray*
I true signature of petitioner.)

of *[Signature]*
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

of *Murray*
signature of petitioner

22nd day of March
San Francisco County, State of California

ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

of *June*, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
Clerk,

By *J. F. Measur*
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Margaret Anderson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 6*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1050*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to/
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB:

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Indexed

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the *SUPERIOR* Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

1, *George Hunter Murray*, aged *29* years,
occupation *Clerk*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Glasgowie, Scotland*
on the *9th* day of *August*, anno Domini 1882; I now reside
at *#920 22nd Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Glasgow, Scotland*
on the vessel *"California"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Glasgow, Scotland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *13th* day
of *March*, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

George Hunter Murray
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st*
day of *December*, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

E. F. Reed

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

No. 957
Sept 2
Sept 2-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of George Hunter Murray hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that his place of residence is North Sacramento R.F.D. Box 53 Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Julius Scotland
the 7th day of March
on the 13th day of March

(If transportation company should be given.)
Er anno Domini 1911

She was born
5-13-53 Sacramento County, State of California
follows:
Samuel, Sacramento County, State of California

FILED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
J. F. Gleason

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to my foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: from
the 13 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 20 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of
~~at~~ on the ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini~~ ~~and the~~
~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:~~
~~and the cause of such denial has since been cleared or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Hunter Murray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1030 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1057779 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Reginald E. Butcher, occupation Farmer, residing at 320-22 Stuyvesant
and David Jones, occupation Farmer, residing at 135-21 Stuyvesant

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
George Hunter Murray, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

David Jones
Reginald E. Butcher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day
of June, anno Domini 1916
E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Margaret Anderson

Filed

June 6, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 2203

N. Y. Form 220.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 24, 1916

Serial No. 1057949

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Murray, George

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar. 13, 1911

Name of vessel: * California

Line Anchor
For the Commissioner
E. F. Rhead
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sto

(It is further ordered, upon cor
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Indexed

[RECORDED]

I was born in Glasgows, Scotlandon the 9th day of August, anno Domini 1882; I now resideat #920 22nd Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotlandon the vessel "California"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Glasgow, Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York, on or about the 13th dayof March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

George Hunter Murray
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21stday of December, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

*E. F. Rhead*Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. A. Woodson

Deputy Clerk.

11-2526

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. *967*
Sept 2
Sept 2-1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of George Hunter Murray hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is North Sacramento P.O. Box 52, Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 9 day of August, anno Domini 1882, at Glasgow Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland, on or about the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 13th day of March, anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "California"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21 day of December, anno Domini 1911 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Jane Murray. She was born in Alloa Scotland, and now resides at North Sacramento P.O. Box 52, Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Grace Murray 31 March 1910 at Scotland resides North Sacramento, Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: on the 13 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 21 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Hunter Murray
(Signature of Petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1030 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1057979 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 21, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Riginaia Edwin Butler occupation Harness-maker residing at 920-22nd St Sacramento, Calif.
and David Jones occupation Farmer residing at 1305-21st Sacramento, Calif.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Hunter Murray, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

David Jones
Riginaia Edwin Butler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plumb Clerk,
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Hunter Murray
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 5, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Hunter Murray

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.
Th. Quinn
DEPUTY

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), Order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Hunter Murray, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said George Hunter Murray, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to George Hunter Murray, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J. H. J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 682705, issued on the 2 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

George Hunter Murray June - 1916

No. 968
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Oranento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Oranento County, State of California

it is said
day of November
5 day of November

anno Domini 1916
Oranento County, State of California

She was born
Oranento County, State of California

Oranento County, State of California
Oranento County, State of California

of persons to which disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a citizen, and it is my intention

is the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

front of
and the

denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

(True signature of petitioner)
of *Quind*, 1916
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

in Michel
plete and true signature of petitioner.
of Sacramento California
of Sacramento California
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Don

(Signature of witness.)

9th day

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of *Quind*

anno Domini 1916

E. F. Gund

Clerk,

T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Hunter Murray
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 5*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a si
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1017*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti:
further testimony taken in open Co.
to become a citizen of the United St.

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB.

Continued from .

to .

Continued from .

to .

Certificate of Naturalization, .

Index 3d

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

George Hunter Murray June - 1916

In the Court
of *C*
No. *1017*

John Fridolin Michel, aged *33* years,
occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Kerns, Switzerland*

on the *15th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1879*; I now reside

at *Cassano, Sacramento County, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Nice, France*

on the vessel *"Lacrigne"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Kerns, Switzerland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION, of *which* I am now a *subject*

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *15th* day

of *November*, anno Domini *1899*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Fridolin Michel
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th*

[SEAL]

day of *April*, anno Domini *1913*

E. J. Gund

Clerk of the *Superior* Court

By *J. C. Woodson*, Clerk.

No.

968
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Fridolin Michel hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Essumne (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1879, at Kerns Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harre France on or about the 1 day of November anno Domini 1899, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 15 day of November anno Domini 1899, on the vessel "Gascogne" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Emma Louisa Michel She was born in Sacramento California, and now resides at Essumne Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

John Michel 7 May 1906 at Sacramento California resides at Sacramento County, State of California

May Michel 7 May 1912 at Sacramento California resides at Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of two years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of November, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 21 day of November, anno Domini 1899, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the County Court of Sacramento on the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Fridolin Michel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1347 and Certificate of Arrival No. 9th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1900, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edward Foster Dalton occupation Farmer, residing at 2131 F St Sacramento California
and Joseph Betting occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 2102 Sacramento California

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Fridolin Michel the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward Foster Dalton
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Betting
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of June, anno Domini 1916.

[REAL]

E. F. Gund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Fridolin Michel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 9-*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~THE SWISS CONFEDERATION~~ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Fridolin Michel

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give ~~BT~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held." **DEPUTY**

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Fridolin Michel*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685706*, issued on the *12th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 969
Sept 1
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

into County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
SACRAMENTO California

1st day of June
3 day of June

anno Domini 1916
City of Sacramento
Sacramento California
Sacramento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or crossed
tution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

County of
anno Domini 1916, and the
has since been caused or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Manner
June 1916
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Xavier Manner
Sacramento California
12th Sacramento California
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day
of June, anno Domini 1916
R. F. Lund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

FILED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
1916
Deputy

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Fridolin Michel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 9* 191*0*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the
state, or sovereignty, and particu-
lar of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

No. *3273*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the per-
sonal testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA }
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. } ss: In the DISTRICT Court
of THE UNITED STATES

I, *FRANK XAVIER MAURER*, aged *35* years,
occupation *Elevator constructor*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white*, complexion *dark*, height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches,
weight *148* pounds, color of hair *dark*, color of eyes *brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *Scar on lower left jaw*

I was born in *Gottenheim* *Germany*
on the *11th* day of *February*, anno
Domini *1875*; I now reside at *127 Lilly Ave.*, *SAN FRANCISCO*, *CALIFORNIA*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havre* *France*
on the vessel *"LA BOURGOGNE"*; my last
foreign residence was *Gottenheim* *Germany*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EMPEROR, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *NEW YORK*, in the

State of *NEW YORK* on or about the *3rd* day
of *July*, anno Domini *1892*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Xavier Maurer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1910*.

JAS. P. BROWN.

Clerk of the UNITED STATES DISTRICT Court.

By *Francis Thell*, DEPUTY Clerk.



[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 909

Sept 1
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frank Xavier Maurer hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 411-12th street, Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Electrician-Constructor

Third. I was born on the 11th day of February, anno Domini 1875, at Gottenheim Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hanse-France, on or about the 27th day of June, anno Domini 1892, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 3 day of July, anno Domini 1892, on the vessel "La Bourgogne"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1910, at San Francisco, in the District Court of City & County of San Francisco

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Annie Kate Maurer. She was born in Port Costa - California, and now resides at 411-12th street, Sacramento California

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Francis Maurer 5 May 1908 at Reno resides at 411-12th street, Sacramento Calif

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent on to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 day of July, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Xavier Maurer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3273 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1916 filed this 9th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Xavier Maurer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Gustav Faig, occupation Merchant, residing at 1022-7th, Sacramento California
and Elmer Nicholas Fisk, occupation Electrician, residing at 1410-12th, Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gustav Faig
(Signature of witness.)
Elmer Nicholas Fisk
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of June, anno Domini 1916

G. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Xavier Maurer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed _____, 19____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Xavier Maurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

E. F. PFUND, County Clerk
Sacramento, California

By [Signature], Deputy

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Xavier Maurer, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 385717, issued on the 12 day of Sept, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 970
Sept 22
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION

Sacramento County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Sacramento County, State of California

That I, Joseph J. Kearns
on the 25 day of September
the 1 day of September
anno Domini 1916
reside at Sec. 217

street city (town and State)
following:

ation or body of persons to which I believe or am cred-
es of the Constitution of the United States, and I say
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a resident, and it is my intention

immediately preceding the date of this petition, to use some
of the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
I be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph J. Kearns
(Signature of petitioner)
10th day of June, 1916
Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor

WITNESSES

That he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Endinornd Kearns
(Signature of witness)

at Miller
at Miller Sacramento County, State of California
that he has personally known

known, to have resided in the United States continuously
anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
states, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Hinters
(Signature of witness)

Will Koch
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day
of June, anno Domini 1916
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
F. J. Kearns, Deputy Clerk.

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
JUL 10 1916
DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Xavier Maurer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed _____, 19____

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILL
of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I v
No. 165

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLE OATH
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in _____

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

INVALID FOR ALL PURPOSES SEVEN YEARS AFTER THE DATE HEREOF

OR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA } In the District Court
District of Alaska } ss: of Alaska, Sec. Div.

Upon consideration of the petition of _____
further testimony taken in open Court, it is
to become a citizen of the United States of A
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to _____
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as
By the Court:

J. FERDINAND NEUMANN aged 36 years,
occupation miner, do declare on oath that I am a person
description is: Color White, complexion medium, height 6 feet 2 inches,
weight 200 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none
as born in Ortelsburg, Germany

ORDEP 13th, day of February, anno Domini 1873, now reside
Nome, Alaska.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Upon consideration of the petition of _____

ted to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany

e vessel " NORMANIA "
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

day of sign residence was Grevenbrok, Germany.

is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM I
Emperor of Germany, of whom I am now a subject; I

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED

arrived at the port of New York,
State of New York, on or about the
of September, anno Domini 1898; I am not an anarchist, I am not a

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Ferdinand Neumann
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st
day of June, anno Domini 1909

[SEAL]

John H. Dunn

Clerk of the District Court.

By _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 6857

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 970

Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of Ferdinand Neumann hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 First. My place of residence is Miller Sacramento County, State of California
 Second. My occupation is Laborer
 Third. I was born on the 13 day of February, anno Domini 1873, at Ortelburg, Germany
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Humburg, Germany, on or about the 25 day of August
 anno Domini 1898, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 1 day of September
 anno Domini 1898, on the vessel "Norman"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21 day of June, anno Domini 1907
 at Nome, Alaska, in the District Court of Alaska, Sec. Cir.
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of _____ continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ferdinand Neumann
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 165 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of June, 1916
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____" from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
 COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ferdinand Neumann
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

and John James Hinters, occupation Mechanic, residing at Miller
Edward Carl Koch, occupation Farmer, residing at Miller, Sacramento County, State of California
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
Ferdinand Neumann, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John James Hinters
 (Signature of witness.)
Edward Carl Koch
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of June, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Spind, Clerk,
T. F. Spind, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Ferdinand Neumann
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 10 -* 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *William II German Emperor* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Ferdinand Neumann

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Ferdinand Neumann*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 12*, 19*16*
to *Dec 12*, 19*16*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *85772*, issued on the *2* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 971

Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

to County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
his nameby Grace
15 day of June
23 day of June

(to be given.)

anno Domini 1916
County, State of California

Witnessed by

body of persons to whom the Constitution of the United States, and the laws
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intentionduring the date of this petition, I have been
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1916, and the

which I have been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.James Koutchis
(and true signature of petitioner.)of June, 1916
Department of Laborhas read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents to matters therein stated to be alleged uponJames Koutchis
(and true signature of petitioner.)
San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California
personally knownhas resided in the United States continuously
since 1910, and in the State in which the above-
named petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day

of June, anno Domini 1916

R. F. Rand, Clerk,

By

J. H. Hester, Deputy Clerk.

Ferdinand Neumann
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed: *June-10-*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1190*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Mitchell Koutchis, aged 24 years,

occupation Confectimer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Olive, height 5 feet 8 inches,

weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Repaiery, Greece

on the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1891; I now reside

at * 719 Eighth Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Lebanon, Greece

on the vessel "Philadelphia"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Repaiery, Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE I KING OF THE GREEKS

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 23^d day

of June, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Mitchell Koutchis
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23^d

day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Funder
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Anderson DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526



Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 971
Sept 3
Sept 12 - 1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Mitchell James Koutchis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 1008-10th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is merchant

Third. I was born on the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1888, at Reparacy Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Cherbourg France, on or about the 15 day of June
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 23 day of June
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Philadelphia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of July, anno Domini 1912
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: the 23 day of June, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit: _____~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law.~~ Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mitchell James Koutchis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1190 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mitchell James Koutchis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

John Mitchell Koutchis occupation merchant residing at 1008-10th street Sacramento California
and William Frederick Petersen occupation salesman residing at 1621-18th street Sacramento California

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mitchell James Koutchis, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Mitchell Koutchis
(Signature of witness)
William Frederick Petersen
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

R. F. Lund Clerk,
J. H. Hansen Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mitchell James Koutchis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 12*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Mitchell James Koutchis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have ~~heretofore~~ held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Mitchell James Koutchis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *[Name]*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Name]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. *111*

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento County, State of California

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of *Mitchell James Koutchis* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California
County of Sacramento
George Othoneos

occupation *Merchant*

residing at *605 1/2 L*

and *[Name]*, occupation *[Occupation]*, residing at *[Address]*,
each being sworn, depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Mitchell James Koutchis*, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *5* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *5* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Othoneos
605 1/2 L

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th* day of *September*, anno Domini 19*16*

[Signature], Clerk.
[Signature], Deputy Clerk.

14-335

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.., occupation .., residing at ..
.., occupation .., residing at ..

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685798*, issued on the *12th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14-314

No. 972
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

amento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
California

Grace
day of June
24 day of June

anno Domini 1916

o County, State of California

Sheweth

and State

y of persons teaching the chief principles and
stitution of the United States, and of any
prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

is the date of this petition, to
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

and the

which denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

anastasiou Katsore

of June 1916
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be all and true

anastasiou Katsore
(Signature of petitioner.)

15th Sacramento Cal.
15th Sacramento Cal.

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

John

Witness

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day

[SEAL]

of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Runda, Clerk,
J. F. Gladwin, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mitchell James Kodrin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 12*, 191*2*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1191*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add:

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1/p.
By the Court:

Form 2215 (To be put

Petition No. *711*

Court *Sacramento County, State*

In the matter of the petition of
Stilianos Anastasios Katsoris
and

each being severally, duly, and respectively
Paulinos, the
preceding the date of filing his petition, a
the date of filing his petition; and that he
United States, and that he is in every way

[AFFIX SEAL.] Subscribed and

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the *SUPERIOR* Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, Stilianos Anastasios Katsoris, aged *26* years,
occupation *confectioner*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Olive*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
weight *185* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Repairey, Greece*
on the *9th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1886*; I now reside
at *814 L Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Naples, Italy*
on the vessel *Ida with whom I have tried to recall a certain it & fail* to do so, my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Repairey, Greece*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE I KING OF THE GREEKS, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *24th* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1901*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Stilianos Anastasios Katsoris
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23rd*
day of *July*, anno Domini *1912*

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.

11-2526



Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 972
Sept 12-1916UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Stilianos Anastasion Katsoris hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1010 1/2 - 10th Street, Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is Laundry Worker

Third. I was born on the 9 day of February, anno Domini 1886, at Naperville, Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 24 day of June, anno Domini 1901, on the vessel Edmund Wheeler

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of July, anno Domini 1912, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 27 day of June, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of June, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, anno Domini _____, and the~~

~~my petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Stilianos Anastasion Katsoris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 191 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 28, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be attested to on information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Michael Koutchis, occupation Merchant, residing at 1008 1/2 - 10th Street, Sacramento, California
and William Frederick Peterson, occupation Salesman, residing at 1621 - M. Sacramento, California

Stilianos Anastasion Katsoris, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Michael Koutchis
(Signature of witness.)
William Frederick Peterson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of June, anno Domini 1916.

By E. F. Pland, Clerk,
J. F. Pland, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stilianos Anastasion Katsore
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June-12-* 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the Kingdom of Greece* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Stilianos Anastasion Katsore

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of *Prince*, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Stilianos Anastasion Katsore* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Stilianos Anastasion Katsore*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Stilianos A. Katsore*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles R. Brown

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. *472*

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court *Sacramento County, State of California*

SUPERIOR

Court of *Sacramento County, State of California*

In the matter of the petition of *Stilianos Anastasion Katsore* admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California
County of Sacramento
George Othman

merchant

602 1/2 - L Street

and *Stilianos A. Katsore*, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *5* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *5* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Othman
602 1/2 L

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th* day of *September*, Anno Domini 19*16*

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. F. Peterson, Deputy Clerk.

Continued from *19*

to *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685709*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept* 19*16*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 973
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
in California

St. Elizabeth's St. Mary's
20th day of March
30th day of March

anno Domini 1861
John MacLagan

in California
(City or town, and State.)

FILED
JUN 12 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. F. Gleason

of the Constitution of the United States, and I do hereby
reign prince, president, state, or sovereign, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

residing the date of this petition, to be
continuously next present in the State of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

of such descent has been turned or removed
specify from the Department of Labor, together with
nitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giovannini
day of June, 1916
from Department of Labor

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John MacLagan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)
at 519 N. Sacramento California
at 323 N. Sacramento California
at he has personally known
ned, to have resided in the United States continuously
no Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
ii 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed of John MacLagan petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day

of June, anno Domini 1916
E. F. Pfund Clerk,
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stilianos Anastasio Katsos
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June - 12 -* 19*16*

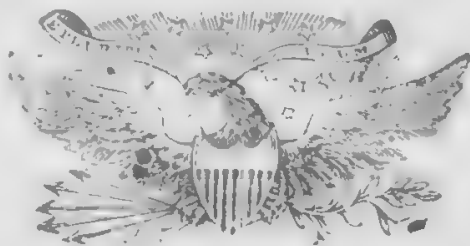
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; and I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the follow

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.



COPY

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open Court, and to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596)

By the Court:

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the

Petition No. *972*

Court *Sacramento County, State of California*

In the matter of the petition of *Stilianos Anastasio Katsos*

State of California
County of Sacramento
George Whitten

and each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, the petition preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the date of filing his petition; and that he has United States, and that he is in every way qual

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn

14-385

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *69*

State of Michigan,

County of Houghton,

ss.

The Circuit Court for Said County to-wit:

I *Frank Giovannini*

solemnly swear that it is bona fide my intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and to Renounce Forever all Allegiance and Fidelity to each and every Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty, whatsoever, and particularly the KING OF ITALY, of whom I have been a subject.

(Signed)

Frank Giovannini

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, at Houghton, this

15 th

day of *April* 18 *90*

PETER PRIMEAU, Clerk.

State of Michigan,

County of Houghton,

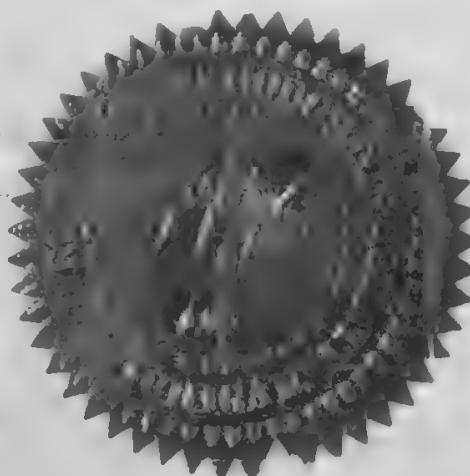
ss.

I, Peter Primeau, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of intention of *Frank Giovannini* to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, remaining of record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto Subscribed my name, and affixed the Seal of the Said Court, the *30* day of *September* one thousand eight hundred and ninety *Two*

P. Primeau

Clerk.



[INSERT ON REVERSE]

REAL

No. 973
Sept 2
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frank Giovannini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1320-7 street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Laundry

Third. I was born on the 4 day of February anno Domini 1861 at San-Louis-Esparraco-Stem

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 20th day of March anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 30th day of March anno Domini 1889, on the vessel La Bologna

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of April anno Domini 1891 at Houghton in the Largest Court of Houghton Michigan

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Annunzia Giovannini and now resides at 1320-7 street Sacramento California

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

<u>Luce Giovannini</u>	<u>Sept 4-1898</u>	<u>at Canada</u>	<u>resides with me</u>
<u>Theresa Giovannini</u>	<u>Oct 20-1900</u>	<u>" Wyoming</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Edo Giovannini</u>	<u>Oct 30-1902</u>	<u>" Wyoming</u>	<u>"</u>

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons tending to subvert or to overthrow the government of the United States, and I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have no intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: the 30 day of March anno Domini 1889, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of June anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of~~ on the day of anno Domini and the

and the cause of such denial has since been rectified or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Giovannini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival No. 12th June 1916 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of June 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Giovannini (Complete and true signature of petitioner)
residing at 519-M St Sacramento California
and Juliano Rivoli occupation Merchant
residing at 323-7 Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni (Signature of witness)
Giuliano Rivoli (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day

of June anno Domini 1916
By E. F. Fand Clerk,
J. F. Fand Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Giannini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 12*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Giannini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Giannini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685710*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, 19*16*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 974
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that CALIF.

at Scotland
on day of October
1916 day of October

anno Domini 1916

City of San Francisco

She was born
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt
for the Constitution of the United States, and
of persons, potentate, state, or sovereign
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to me, and
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

anno Domini 1916, and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Boyd
June 1916
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Boyd
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1916, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day
of June, anno Domini 1916

June

E. F. Fund
J. F. McLean

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

Frank Giannini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 12, 1910

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic; o

No. 4328

Form 5203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SS:

In the _____ Court
of _____

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Indexed

[INSERT C

3. Bryce Boyd, _____, aged 30 years,
occupation Engineer, _____, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 151 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes grey
other visible distinctive marks Thumb, right hand, off at first joint.
_____ : I was born in Kirkcudbright, SCOTLAND,
_____, on the 4th. day of June, anno
Domini 1880; I now reside at 1520 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, California,
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel "Lusitania" _____; my last
foreign residence was Kilinarnock, Scotland.
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, _____, in the
State of New York on or about the 12th. day
of October, _____, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th.
day of Nov., anno Domini 1910.

Clerk of the

UNITED STATES

Court.

By _____

Deputy Clerk.

11-2535

No. 974
Sept 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully showing that

judith S. Sedana
at the 8th day of October
on the 12th day of October

of (transportation company should be given.)

City and County of San Francisco, anno Domini 1910

She was born SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

follows: at 211 1/2 St. SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

E. F. Pfund
CLERK
JUN 2 1916

FILED

particulars to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: CALIFORNIA, continuously next preceding the date of the 12 day of October, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of October, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco, anno Domini 1910, and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 4328 and Certificate of Arrival No. 780908 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 24, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____" from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Richard Turner occupation machinist residing at 3714 1/2 St. SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
and John Roth occupation machinist residing at 2712 St. SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known judith S. Sedana, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of June, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of June, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of June, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
G. F. Pfund Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 12, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic; o

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

N. Y. Form 236.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICEOFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., April 7, 1916

Serial No. 780908

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the time of its
and immediately above the title of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916."

Subscribed and sworn to before

780908

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Boyd, Bryce

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct. 13, 1910

Name of vessel: Lusitania

Line. Cunard
For the Commissioner
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

9P 27

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREA

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

description is: Color ,
weight 151 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes grey
other visible distinctive marks Thumb, right hand, off at first joint.
 ; I was born in Kirkcudbright, SCOTLAND,
 , on the 4th. day of June, anno
Domini 1880; I now reside at 1520 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, California,
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel "Lusitania"; my last
foreign residence was Kilinarnock, Scotland.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 12th. day
of October, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th.day of Nov., anno Domini 1910.

Clerk of the

Deputy Clerk.

By



Indexed

[INSERT C

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 974
Sept 3
Sept 12-1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Bryce Boyd hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 2111-L Street Sacramento Calif.
Second. My occupation is Machinist
Third. I was born on the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1880, at Harlequin, England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 18th day of October,
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 12th day of October,
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "Lusitania"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1910
at San Francisco, in the District Court of San Francisco
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Mary Boyd. She was born
in Scotland, and now resides at 2111-L Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
One Georgina Boyd 24th January 1908 at Scotland, resides at 2111-L Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbeliefs in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I am intent on to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of October, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco on the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1910, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 7328 and Certificate of Arrival No. 781908 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Bryce Boyd (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 3414-L Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
and Richard Turner (Complete and true signature of witness.)
occupation Machinist residing at 3414-L Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
and John Roth (Complete and true signature of witness.)
occupation Machinist residing at 3414-L Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of June, anno Domini 1916
of June
By E. F. Rund Clerk,
G. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bruce Boyd
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 13th*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Bruce Boyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *22nd* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *E. F. Pfund*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Bruce Boyd*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *22nd* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Bruce Boyd*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles C. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *385711*, issued on the *12* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 975
Sask 3
Sept 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

amento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I am
day of September
day of October

anno Domini 1916
amento County, State of California

She was born
Sacramento California
California

body of persons teaching disbelief in the
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
on prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ting the date of this petition, to wit, the
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court
anno Domini 1916 and the

such demand has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

and the
of 1916
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

and the signature of petitioner
Sacramento California
California
personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
ni 1916, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
JUN-13 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
B. L. GLEASON, DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this
of 1916, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk

James Boyd

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 13th*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a sui enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *103*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the petiti further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United Stat
(It is further ordered, upon con and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 58
By the Court:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } SS: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, Peter Joulch, aged 33 years, occupation Labrer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue, other visble distinctive marks None
I was born in Slivan Austria on the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1889; I now reside at "1528 7th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Vienna Austria on the vessel "Julia"; my last foreign residence was Slivan Austria
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Romania Joseph Emperor of Austria King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Peter Joulch
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

No. 925

Sept 3
Sept 12-20

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Peter Grelich
First. My place of residence is 1528-7th street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Laundry
Third. I was born on the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1881, at Sturon-Austria

about the 14th day of September
on the 26th day of October

or name of transportation company should be given.)
ach anno Domini 1916
of Sacramento County, State of California

She was born
number, street, city or town, and State.)
is as follows:
528-7th street Sacramento California

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in the
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign,
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit:
the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date
this petition, since the 30th day of October, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of California anno Domini 1907, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1630 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2814 from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Jurach occupation Restaurant residing at 814 7th street Sacramento California
and Thomas Morino Schuk occupation Laundry helper residing at 1416 2nd street Sacramento California
each being separately, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day
of June, anno Domini 1916
of James Clerk,
E. F. Gund Deputy Clerk,
F. Gleason

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 15, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 280-1630

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

N. Y. Form 220.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

280-1630

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 280-1630
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the
certificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1916

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Tvelic, Peter

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct. 10, 1907

Name of vessel: * Giulia

Line. Austro-Hungarian

Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

on the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1916; I now reside
at 1525 7th Street
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Austria
on the vessel "Giulia"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Vienna Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria

Austria the Imperial King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 26th day
of October, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th
day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By J. W. Woodsen, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 975
Sept 3
Sept 12 1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Peter Erlich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 1528-7th street California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1881, at Steyn-Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Treste Austria, on or about the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Gulja
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or means of transportation must be stated.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of March, anno Domini 1914, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Gertha Erlich. She was born in Austria, and now resides at 1528-7th street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
George Erlich 20th September 1915 - Amador City, Cal. - at 1528-7th street, Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA and AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30th day of October, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 7th day of March, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and reasons, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1630 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-1630 from Department of Labor filed this 13th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Erlich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 1528-7th street, Sacramento, California
and John Jurach, occupation Restaurant, residing at 814 1st street, Sacramento, California
and Tomasso Maxim Schenk, occupation Restaurant, residing at 1702 2nd street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Jurach
(Signature of witness.)
Tomasso Maxim Schenk
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day

of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Peter Grelich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 13*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA~~ ^{the} of ~~AND APOSTOLIC KING OF AUSTRIA~~ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Peter Grelich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, ^{CLERK}
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Peter Grelich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Peter Grelich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles C. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 586), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685712* issued on the *12th* day of *Sept*, 19*16*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 976
Sept 1
December 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
State of California

Islando
Day of December 11
Day of January

anno Domini 1916
County, State of California

She was born

State of California

Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of California

of persons teaching disbelief in or disrespect to
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
purpose, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the

in denial has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

me

from Department of Labor

June 1916

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Jose Torcino
15-7th Street Sacramento Cal.
38-1st Street Sacramento Cal.

personally known
he resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Devis

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day

of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund

Clerk,

By T. F. Pearson

Deputy Clerk.

Peter Grelich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 13*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath,
state, or sovereignty, and parti-
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

Form 115

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. *555*

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility.

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, 1.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[SEAL]

14-215

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

INVALID FOR ALL PURPOSES SEVEN YEARS AFTER THE DATE HEREOF

State of California In the *Superior* Court
County of Sacramento of *Sacramento County*
J. Laro Jose Ferreira, aged *33* years,
occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5 feet 8 inches*,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*
I was born in *Pico Azules Islands*
on the *4* day of *January*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *Trade Sacramento County California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Porto Rico*
on the vessel *Republic*; my last
foreign residence was *Pico Azules Islands*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
Republic of Portugal, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *Boston*
State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *24* day
of *January*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Laro Jose L. J. Ferreira
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th*
day of *December*, anno Domini 19*16*

E. J. Pfund
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. A. Warden* Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 976
Sept 7
December-12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Lauro Jose Ferreira hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is Ryde Box 6 - Sacramento County, State of California

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1883, at Pico Azores Islands

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Ponta Velgada - Azores Islands on or about the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston - Mass. on the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1902, on the vessel "Republic"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of December, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Rosa Ferreira She was born in Pico Azores Islands and now resides at Ryde Box 6 - Sacramento County, State of California

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Mammy Ferreira 25th June 1909 - at Sacramento - resides at Ryde Sacramento County, State of California

Manuel Ferreira 15th February 1912 " " " " Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disloyalty or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of January, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lauro Jose Ferreira
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1555 and Certificate of Arrival No. 17th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anthony Joseph Davis occupation Clerk residing at 2015 - 7th Street - Sacramento - Cal.

and Carolina Davis occupation Housewife residing at 1911 - 3rd Street - Sacramento - Cal.

Lauro Jose Ferreira the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Joseph Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Carolina Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Fund Clerk,

W. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

Lauro Jose Ferreira
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 17-* 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Lauro Jose Ferreira* and the motion of *J. N. Littleton* *Naturalization Examiner in and* _____ for the United States in open Court this *11th* day of *September*, 19*17*, it appearing that *Lack of Prosecution*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Fusick, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Dec 12* 19*16*
to *March 13* 19*17*
Continued from *March 13* 19*17*
to *June 12* 19*17*
Sept 11 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 977
Sept 2
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

9

which

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

England
27th day of August
5th day of September
County of ... State of California
anno Domini 1916
the was born
and

FILED
JUN 17 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916 and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

ers
and true signature of petitioner.)
of June 1916
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

les. Summers
Sacramento, California
personally known
resided in the United States continuously
1880, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day
of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Lauro Jose Ferreira
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 17- 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subject
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1622

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon con-
sideration and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Dec 12
to March 13
Continued from March 13
to June 14
to Sept 14

Certificate of Naturalization, N

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY SACRAMENTO

I, *Charles Sumner*, aged *52* years,
occupation *Latner*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *2* inches,
weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Brown Grey*, color of eyes *Gray*,
other visible distinctive marks *Left wrist crippled*

I was born in *Gloucester England*
on the *5th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1860*; I now reside
at *714 7th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Gloucester England*
on the vessel *"Gloucester"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Gloucester, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Galveston*, in the
State of *Texas*, on or about the *5th* day

of *September*, anno Domini *1888*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Sumner
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd*
day of *March*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

E. J. Woodman
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. Woodman*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 977
Sept 2
Dec 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Charles Summers hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 714-L Street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Lab-orer

Third. I was born on the 5 day of February, anno Domini 1860, at Gloicester England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Swansea England on or about the 27th day of August anno Domini 1888, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Garretson Texas on the 5 day of September anno Domini 1888, on the vessel Gloicester (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of March, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ the was born _____ and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 5 day of September, anno Domini 1888, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1900, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Summers

Declaration of Intention No. 1622 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 19th day of June, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles W. Summers
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Richard Clark, occupation Fireman, residing at 1219-L Sacramento California
and Joseph Matthew Hamilton, occupation Fireman, residing at 1017-L Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1880, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1900; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Clark
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Matthew Hamilton
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of June, anno Domini 1916

of June, anno Domini 1916

By E. F. Ford, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Summers

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 19 -*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King of Great Britain & Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Summers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

[Signature], Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), any order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Charles Summers*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Bruce, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685723*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 978
sept 3
dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, *Sacramento*

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that *Sacramento*

was born
day of *March*
day of *June*

anno Domini 1929
Indians

she was born
in the State of *California*

Indians

of persons teaching disbelief in or disrespect to
Constitution of the United States, and that my
prior, present, or future allegiance is to the
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

at the date of this petition, to continue
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

SUPERIOR Court of
anno Domini 1929, and in
County of California
his denial has since been cured or removed.
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Indians
Department of Labor.

and the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Indians
Indians
Indians
ally known

ided in the United States continuously
1, and in the State in which the above-
I that he has personal knowledge that
tioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *2* day

of *June* anno Domini 19*16*

E. F. Grund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

Charles Summers

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 19 -*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1457*

Form 220

*480955*TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

FILED

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATIONJUN 4 1916
H. R. SAUNDERS, Clerk

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(To be given to the person making)

Upon consideration of the petit.
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
toContinued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Indexed

[INSERT ON

In the _____ Court
of THE UNITED STATES

I, OLAF SIMONSEN HELTWOOD, aged 24 years,occupation Seaman, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 9 inches,weight 167 pounds, color of hair blonde, color of eyes greyother visible distinctive marks "Tattoo mark on left forearm"I was born in BERGEN, Norway.on the 28th day of August, annoDomini 1884; I now reside at 5th and Mission Sts., SANI emigrated to the United States of America from Sydney, Australiaon the vessel "Willis A. Holden"; my lastforeign residence was Sydney, Australia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of which I am now a ^{citizen} subject;arrived at the port of SAN FRANCISCO, in theState CALIFORNIA on or about the 5th dayof July, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Olaf Simonsen Heltwood
Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and ^{sworn to} affirmed before me this 12th
day of July, anno Domini 1909.

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *James T. Hall* Clerk.

No. 978
Sept 3
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Olaf Simonsen Keltwood
First. My place of residence is 1102-8 street hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Second. My occupation is caption on dredger (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Bergen Norway
about the 20th day of March
on the 5th day of July

Name of transportation company should be given.)
Northern California anno Domini 1909
She was born:
Sacramento
number, street, city or town, and State.)
as follows:
1102-8 Sacramento California

RECEIVED
JUN 24 1917
E. F. FUND, CLERK

...or body of persons teaching disbelief in or ...
...of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
...to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
...of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5 day of July, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5 day of July, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California on the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1909, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, not a resident of said County, California and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Olaf Simonsen Keltwood
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1457 and Certificate of Arrival No. 480755 from Department of Labor filed this 21 day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ..." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Adolf Jacobsen occupation dredge master
and Elmer Earnest Davis occupation dredge master
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Olaf Simonsen Keltwood the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Adolf Jacobsen
Elmer Earnest Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21 day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund Clerk,
T. F. Johnson Deputy Clerk.

Charles Sumner
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 19 -*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1457*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

To be given to the person making
the Declaration

STATES OF A

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon a
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

Continued from

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *480955*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention, U.S.C.
Serial N
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Commerce and Labor, filed this day
19__"

FILED

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

PORT OF *San Francisco, Calif.*

REC 4 1915
H. B. SAUNDERS, Clerk

At this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: *A. S. Heltwood,*

Date of arrival: *July 6, 1909.*

Name of vessel: **Willis A. Holden.*

Samuel H. Burt
(Title) Commissioner.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Other visible distinctive marks *"Tattoo mark on left forearm"*

I was born in *Bergen, Norway.*

on the *28th* day of *August*, anno

Domini *1884*; I now reside at *5th and Mission Sts., SAN*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Sydney, Australia*

on the vessel *"Willis A. Holden"*; my last

foreign residence was *Sydney, Australia*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of which I am now a ^{citizen} subject.

arrived at the port of *SAN FRANCISCO*, in the

State *CALIFORNIA* on or about the *5th* day

of *July*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Olaf Simonson Heltwood
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and ^{sworn to} affirmed before me this *12th*
day of *July*, anno Domini *1909*.

Clerk of the Court.

By *James Trull* Clerk.



No. 978
Sept 3
Dec 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Olaf Simonsen Keltwood hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 1102-0 street Sacramento, Cal. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Captain on dredger

Third. I was born on the 28 day of August, anno Domini 1884, at Bergen, Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sweden, Austria on or about the 25th day of March anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco on the 5th day of June anno Domini 1909, on the vessel "Louis A. F. Aden"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of July anno Domini 1909 at San Francisco in the District Court of Northern District of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lillie Keltwood in California, and now resides at 1102-0 street Sacramento (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Arleen Stewart Keltwood 2 day of January 1916 at Sacramento, Cal. 1102-0 street Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, particularly to HAARON VII of NORWAY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 5 day of July anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5 day of July anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of California at Woodland, California on the 25th day of August anno Domini 1908, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, not a resident of Yolo County, California and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Olaf Simonsen Keltwood
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1757 and Certificate of Arrival No. 78755 from Department of Labor filed this 21 day of June 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Adolf Jacobsen occupation wood se master residing at Woodland, California
and Elmer Carhart Davis occupation red german residing at Woodland, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Olaf Simonsen Keltwood, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July anno Domini 1910; and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Adolf Jacobsen
(Signature of witness.)
Elmer Carhart Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21 day of June anno Domini 1916

E. F. Gund Clerk.
T. F. Hanson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Olof Simonson Heltwood
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 21, 1946

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAARON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Olof Simonson Heltwood

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1946

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Olof Simonson Heltwood, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1946

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Olof Simonson Heltwood, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to /, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles A. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of / and the motion of / for the United States in open Court this / day of /, 19/, it appearing that /

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from /, 19/
to /, 19/
Continued from /, 19/
to /, 19/

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

/, occupation /, residing at /
/, occupation /, residing at /

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685724, issued on the 12 day of December, A. D. 1946

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 979
Sept 1
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

into County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

England
1 day of November
6 day of November

anno Domini 1909

She was born

Monte Calvaria

San Francisco, California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Count of

and the

ch denial has since been cured or removed

e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

dhorse
true signature of petitioner

June, 1916
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
so matters therein stated to be alleged upon

24
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day
of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Ford, Clerk,

By J. F. Lawrence, Deputy Clerk.

Olaf Simonson - Naturalized
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 21*, 19*06*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 577

Form 2203

J J 6412
TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add:

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON PG.]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of SACRAMENTO County

I, Albert Woodhouse, aged 23 years,
occupation Joiner and Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 172 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Cowan Bridge, England,
on the 10th day of June, anno
Domini 1886; I now reside at # 2105 Tenth street, Sacramento, California.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Mauretania; my last
foreign residence was Lancaster, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject, I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 26th day
of November, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d
day of December, anno Domini 1909

Wm B Hamilton
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J A Woods DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 979
Sept 1
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

PERIOR

Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I was born

in the County of England

on the 21 day of November

on the 26 day of November

anno Domini 1889

She was born

in the County of Sacramento

street, city or town, and State

follows:

I am a subject of the King of Great Britain and Ireland

and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

I am able to speak the English language.

I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition.

the 26 day of November, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 577 and Certificate of Arrival No. 556713 from Department of Labor filed this 22nd day of June, 1916.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Woodhouse
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

residing at 511-2nd Street, Sacramento, California

residing at 627-2nd Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 9 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 9 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Fjeldseth
(Signature of witness.)

John Calvin Bullock
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day

of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plund
(Signature of Clerk.)

By F. Plund
(Signature of Deputy Clerk.)

Olaf Simonsen Holtwood
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 21*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Form 2203

556413

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 556413

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 5, 1916

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Woodhouse, Albert

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Nov. 25, 1909

Name of vessel: * Mauretania

Line 5, Serial
For *A. Therman*
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add:

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON PG.

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 172 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Cowan Bridge, England,
on the 10th day of June, anno
Domini 1886; I now reside at # 2105 Tenth street, Sacramento, California.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Mauretania; my last
foreign residence was Lancaster, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 26th day
of November, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Woodhouse
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d
day of December, anno Domini 1909

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

J A Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
 The petition of Albert Woodhouse _____
 First. My place of residence is 7131-9 Street Sacramento hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 Second. My occupation is Cashier _____
 Third. I was born on the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1886, at Courantbridge England
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England on or about the 21 day of November
 anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York on the 26 day of November
 anno Domini 1909, on the vessel "Mauritania"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1909
 at Sacramento in the _____ Court of _____
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Freda Woodhouse
 in Northwich, England, and now resides at 7131-9 Street Sacramento
 I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:
John Victor Woodhouse - 9 day of September 1911 at Sacramento resided at 7131-9 Street Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 26 day of November, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert Woodhouse
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 577 and Certificate of Arrival No. 556713 from Department of Labor filed this 22d day of June, 1916
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
 COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Frederick Bothum occupation Cashier residing at 511-21st Street Sacramento
 and John Calvin Bullock occupation Plumber residing at 627-42nd Street Sacramento
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 9 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 9 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Frederick Bothum
 (Signature of witness.)
John Calvin Bullock
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22d day of June, anno Domini 1916

G. F. Rind Clerk,
T. F. Rind Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Woodhouse

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 22^d

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF THE GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Albert Woodhouse

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (state title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Woodhouse, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles B. Bunker, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____.

to _____, 19____.

Continued from _____, 19____.

to _____, 19____.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685725, issued on the 12 day of Dec 1916, A. D. 19____.

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 982
Sept 2
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

signed
14th day of September
18th day of September

anno Domini 1916

She was born
Sacramento California
Sacramento California

FILED
JAN 2 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By J. F. Gleason
Deputy

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

ual denial has since been cured or removed
te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

me p -
of 1916
Department of Labor

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

signed
Sacramento California
Sacramento California
ersonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Ed.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day

of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Albert Woodhauer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 22^d, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 552

Form 2203

 515876
 TRIPLICATE
 (To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

 Department of Commerce and Labor
 BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
 DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon cor
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
 COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
 of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, JOHN JENNINGS, aged 24 years,
 occupation CARPENTER, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color WHITE, complexion FAIR, height 5 feet 9 inches,
 weight 147 pounds, color of hair DARK BROWN, color of eyes BLUISH GRAY
 other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in LEVENS ENGLAND
 on the 3rd day of JANUARY, anno
 Domini 1885; I now reside at #2105-10th-street--

I emigrated to the United States of America from LIVERPOOL ENGLAND
 on the vessel "CAMPANIA"; my last
 foreign residence was AMBLESIDE ENGLAND
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of WHOM I am now a subject, I
 arrived at the port of NEW YORK, in the

State of NEW YORK, on or about the 18th day
 of SEPTEMBER, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th
 day of OCTOBER, anno Domini 1909

By *W. B. Hamilton*, Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
A. C. Gallup, DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINE MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 980
Schlitz
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that, California

was born

about the 14th day of September
on the 18th day of September

(If filiation company should be given.)

anno Domini 1909

Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

Sacramento, California

as follows

Sacramento, California

FILED

23

CLERK

F. J. Quinn

intention to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently in the United States.
particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1909, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Jennings

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 552 and Certificate of Arrival No. 515876 from Department of Labor filed this 23rd day of June, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 23, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 515876 from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frederick William Arnold, occupation carpenter, residing at 206-24th, Sacramento, California, and Perry C. Gamble, occupation carpenter, residing at 1123 1/2, Sacramento, California, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frederick William Arnold

(Signature of witness.)

Perry C. Gamble

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Quinn

Clerk,

F. J. Quinn

Deputy Clerk.

Albert Woodhouse

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 22^d, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particulari
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon cor
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 2, 1916

Serial No. 515876

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19...".

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Jennings, John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Sept. 18, 1909

Name of vessel: * Campania

Line, Cunard
For Commissioner
A. Sherman
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

description is: Color WHITE, complexion FAIR, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,
weight 147 pounds, color of hair DARK BROWN, color of eyes BLUISH GRAY
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in LEVENS ENGLAND, on the 3rd day of JANUARY, annoDomini 1885; I now reside at #2105-10th-street--I emigrated to the United States of America from LIVERPOOL ENGLANDon the vessel "CAMPANIA"; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was AMBLESIDE ENGLAND

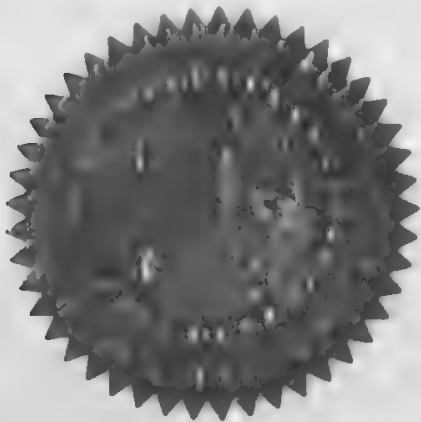
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of WHOM I am now a subjectarrived at the port of NEW YORK, in theState NEW YORK on or about the 18th dayof SEPTEMBER, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th
day of OCTOBER, anno Domini 1909

By *W. B. Hamilton*
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
A. C. Sullivan DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 980
25112
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Jennings hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 7127-1st St Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is carpenter

Third. I was born on the 3rd day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Levens, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Levens, England, on or about the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Campania
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1909, at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ida Elizabeth Jennings. She was born in England, and now resides at 7127-1st St Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
John Earl Jennings 5 day July 1911 at Sacramento, resides at 7127-1st St Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of~~
~~the State of California, on the day of~~
~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~
~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 552 and Certificate of Arrival No. 515876 from Department of Labor filed this 23rd day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frederick William Arnold, occupation carpenter, residing at 206-14th Sacramento, California
and Perry E. Gamble, occupation carpenter, residing at 1123 1/2 St Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Jennings, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frederick William Arnold
Perry E. Gamble

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Gund, Clerk,
J. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

John Jennings
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 23, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Jennings

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PEUND, COURT CLERK
 Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of no title, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Jennings, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 696), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685726, issued on the 12 day of Dec 19*16*, A. D. 19____

INDEXED

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 981
Sept 3
Oct 12 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED

JUN 20 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

DEPUTY

County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

California

England

day of June 1916
day of March

anno Domini 1916
County, State of California

She was born

California

I am a subject of the United States and it is my intent to

the date of this petition, I am, and have been, continuously next preceding the date

at least one year next preceding the date

from the Department of Labor, together with a copy of the United States of America.

June 1916
from Department of Labor

I read the foregoing petition and knows the matters therein stated to be alleged upon

California
Sacramento

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

John Jennings
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Filed June 23, 1916

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance to the United States, or sovereignty, and part of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic

No. 1311

Form 2208
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to b

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United States.
(It is further ordered, upon the
and hereby is, changed to -----
June 29, 1906 / 34 Stat. L., pt. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from

to ๒๕๕๖-๒๕๕๗

Certificate of Naturalization,

INDEXED

[INSERT]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of
I, James Clarke, aged 33 years,
occupation Machine Hand, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,
weight 138 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks Defective forearm on left side
I was born in Manchester, England
on the 22^d day of February, anno Domini 1880; I now reside
at #2407 O Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel "Meganitic"; my last
foreign residence was Manchester, England
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
_____, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of Portland, in the
State of Maine, on or about the 26th day
of March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD. James Clarke



James Clarke
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22^d
day of March, anno Domini 1943

Clerk of the _____ SUPERIOR Court

By J. R. Anderson Clerk.

1-2528

No. 981
Sept 3
Oct 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of James Clarke hereby filed, respectfully showing
First. My place of residence is 2407 G Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is machinist
anno Domini 1880 at Manchester England
the 19th day of March
on the 26 day of March
of transportation company should be
anno Domini 1916
Sacramento County, State of California

DEPUTY
By E. F. FUND
CLERK
JUN 2 1916

FILED

She was born
Sacramento California
street, city or town, and State.)

follows

ization or body of persons teaching dishonoring or exposing
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty,
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak English

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 19th day of March, anno Domini 1911, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Clarke
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1311 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1415761 from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Foster Lincoln Dickinson occupation Physician
and William Thomas Wicks occupation Sanitor
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Clarke, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Foster Lincoln Dickinson
(Signature of witness.)
William Thomas Wicks
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund Clerk,
By E. F. Fund Deputy Clerk.

John Jennings
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 23*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all other allegiances, state, or sovereignty, and part of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic

1415761

Form 2208
 Department of Commerce and Labor
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 (To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 1415761

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
 Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____."

OFFICE OF *Inspector in Charge.*
 AT *Portland, Me., June 3rd, 1916.*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *James Clarke*
 Port of entry: *Portland, Maine.*
 Date of arrival: *March 26, 1911.*
 Name of vessel: *Megantic*

Line. W. Star-Dom

H. J. Steffington
 (Title) Commissioner

14-306

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open to become a citizen of the United States
 (It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906, 34 Stat. L., pt. 1
 By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

I was born in *Manchester, England*
 on the *22^d* day of *February*, anno Domini *1880*; I now reside at ** 2407 O Street SACKAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,*
 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
 on the vessel *"Megantic"*
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 foreign residence was *Manchester, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Portland*

State of *Maine*, on or about the *26th* day

of *March*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



James Clarke
 (Original signature of declarant.)
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22^d*

day of *March*, anno Domini *1916*

E. F. Gund

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court

By

J. H. Anderson

Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT]

11-2026

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 981
Sept 3
Dec. 12-1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of James Clarke hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2407-C Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is machinist
Third. I was born on the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1880, at Manchester England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Littleton England, on or about the 19th day of March,
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Portland Maine, on the 26 day of March,
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Megantic"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1913
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lila Anna Clarke
in Manchester England, and now resides at 2407-C Street Sacramento California
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disloyalty or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 26 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 22nd day of March, 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Clarke
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1311 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1415761 from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Foster Lincoln Atkinson occupation Machinist
and William Thomas Wicks occupation Sanitor
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Clarke, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Foster Lincoln Atkinson
(Signature of witness.)
William Thomas Wicks
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Quinn Clerk,
F. H. Quinn Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Clarke
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 26, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Clarke

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

E. R. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
BY J. J. [Signature] DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Clarke, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. [Signature], J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685727, issued on the 12 day of Dec 1916, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 982
Sept 1
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

John J. ...

John J. ...
day of *June*
day of *1916*

City of *San Francisco*
anno Domini *1916*
John J. ...
She was born
State of *California*
John J. ...
to *John J. ...*

FILED
JUN 12 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to the constitution of the United States, and it is my belief that at the time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since continuously next preceding the date of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the
has since been cured or removed from the Department of Labor, together with a citizen of the United States of America.

John J. ...
(signature of petitioner.)

June, 1916
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Arthur Henry ...
(signature of petitioner.)
John J. ...
onally known

resided in the United States continuously for *5* years, and in the State in which the above- and that he has personal knowledge that petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

John J. ...

June
28th day

of *June*, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund

Clerk,

By *John J. ...*, Deputy Clerk.

James Clarke
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 26*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particula
 of whom I have heretofore been a
 enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *112*

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
 BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
 DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pe
 further testimony taken in open t
 to become a citizen of the United t

(It is further ordered, upon
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

State of California } In the *Superior* Court
County of Alameda } of *Alameda County*
 ss: *Frank Arthur Hensley*, aged *26* years,
 occupation *Unemployed*, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
 weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Light Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
 other visible distinctive marks *None*
 : I was born in *Sydney, Australia*,
 on the *24th* day of *June*, anno
 Domini *1884*. I now reside at *Alameda, California*
 I emigrated to the United States of America from *Sydney, Australia*
 on the vessel *Warram*; my last
 foreign residence was *Sydney, Australia*
 It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V*
 of which I am now a subject; I
 arrived at the port of *San Francisco* in the
 State *California* on or about the *8th* day
 of *May*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
 polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
 SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Arthur Hensley
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23rd*
 day of *June*, anno Domini 19*16*

[SEAL.]

W. H. Hensley
 Clerk of the *Superior* Court.
W. H. Hensley
 Deputy Clerk.

No. 982
Sept 1
Dec 12-1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

82

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

Form No. 1

State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

San Francisco, California

in and to the County of

the 12th day of April

in the 8th day of May

If transportation company should be given:

Madro County, California

She was born

San Francisco, California

follows: Bonita, California

San Francisco, California

E. F. FUND, CLERK

FILED

12 1916

OFFICE OF

This is to certify that the following named person has been admitted to citizenship in accordance with the provisions of the Naturalization Act of 1906, and the laws of the United States.

to organized Government. I am not a polygamist nor do I believe in polygamy. I am not a member of any organization of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the County of San Francisco, California, on the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1916, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Arthur Hensley

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 172 and Certificate of Arrival No. 877249 from Department of Labor filed this 28th day of June, 1916. NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 877249 from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fred Butler Lemoin

Harold Mayer Lemoin

Frank Arthur Hensley

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

residing at 3111 1/2 St. Sacramento, California

residing at 3114 1/2 St. Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1909, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Butler Lemoin

(Signature of witness.)

Harold Mayer Lemoin

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day

of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

James Clarke
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 26, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 847265

Department of Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICEOFFICE OF Commissioner.
AT San Francisco, Calif.NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate of the certificate of arrival
and file it in the file of the
certificate of arrival from the Department of
Commerce and Labor, filed this day,
1916.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Frank A. Hensley,

Port of entry: San Francisco, Calif.

Date of arrival: May 8, 1907.

Name of vessel: Sonoma,

Line.
J. H. Boyle
Commissioner.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

11-4391

do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Dark Brown
other visible distinctive marks

I was born in County Wick, Ireland
on the 27th day of June, anno
Domini 1884. I now reside at Union, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from County Wick, Ireland
on the vessel Sonoma; my last
foreign residence was London, England
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V

King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of San Francisco in the

State California on or about the 8th day
of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank A. Hensley
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd
day of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

J. H. Boyle
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By L. H. Hensley Clerk.

ORIGINAL

No. 982
Sept 1
Dec 12-1916UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of SACRAMENTO County, State of CALIFORNIA
The petition of Frank Arthur Hensley hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2227-13th Avenue, Sacramento, California.
Second. My occupation is Electrician.
Third. I was born on the 9 day of June, anno Domini 1887, at Symple-Australia.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Cydney, Australia, on or about the 12th day of April,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, California, on the 8th day of May,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Sonoma".
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of January, anno Domini 1911,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of AMADOR County, CALIFORNIA.
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Edith Hensley. She was born
in Symple, Australia, and now resides at 2227-13th Avenue, Sacramento, California.
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
John Robert Hensley 3 June 1910 at Sacramento, Cal. at 2227-13th Ave.
Douglas Lennox Hensley 22 January 1912 at Cuba " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8 day of May, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of SACRAMENTO County, CALIFORNIA, on the 22 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Arthur Hensley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 172 and Certificate of Arrival No. 87-7265 from Department of Labor filed this 28th day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Fred Butler Lemoin, occupation Glass Cutter, residing at 3111-13th Sacramento, California
and Harold Mayer Lemoin, occupation Glass Cutter, residing at 3111-13th Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Arthur Hensley, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1919; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Butler Lemoin
(Signature of witness.)
Harold Mayer Lemoin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of June, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Ford, Clerk,
F. F. Leonard, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Arthur Hensley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 28th*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Arthur Hensley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. PEUND, COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY *J. J. Brown* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Arthur Hensley*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685728*, issued on the *12th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 985
Sept 2
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully showeth
County of California

Edward Thorpe
day of December
day of January

anno Domini 1916
County, State of California

Sheweth that
County of California

FILED

JAN-29 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By [Signature]

I, the undersigned, being a resident inhabitant of the United States, and do hereby certify that the above-named petitioner is a person teaching a belief in the principles of the United States, and is my private, patriotic, state, or sovereign, and that I am a subject, and it is my intent on

at the date of this petition to test same, continuing next proceeding the date of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
County of California, and the

from the Department of Labor, together with a citizen of the United States of America.

Edward Thorpe
true signature of petitioner.
[Signature]
from Department of Labor." 1916

read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof, and is fully conversant with the matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Edward Thorpe
true signature of petitioner.
County of California
County of California

personally known
resided in the United States continuously since 1910, and in the State in which the above-named petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of June, anno Domini 1916.
[Signature] Clerk,
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

Frank Arthur Hunsley
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 28th*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particula.
 of whom I have heretofore been a s
 enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 983

Form 2203
 Department of Commerce and Labor
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 (To be given to the person making
 the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the peti
 further testimony taken in open Co
 to become a citizen of the United St.

(It is further ordered, upon co
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., p. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, -

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, CHARLES EDWARD THORP, aged 29 years,

occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,

weight 130 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Burnley England

on the 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1882; I now reside

at #1326- P- street----- SACRAMENTO

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton ENGLAND England

on the vessel "PHILADELPHIA" my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Antwerp Belgium

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 6th day

of January, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Edward Thorp
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th

day of October, anno Domini 1916.

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *M. Sullivan*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526



Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 983
Sept 2
Dec 12-1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Charles Edward Thorpe hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 123 1/2 - P Street
Second. My occupation is Cashier
Third. I was born on the 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1882, at Bumley Langshire England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Souhampton England, on or about the 30th day of December,
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 6 day of January,
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Quadrupia
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of October, anno Domini 1906
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married, my wife's name is Mary Louise Thorpe She was born
in Sacramento, California, and now resides at 123 1/2 - P Street
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign; particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of January, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6th day of February, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 24 day of October, anno Domini 1906, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Edward Thorpe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 983 and Certificate of Arrival No. 28th June filed this 28th day of June, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 21, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Edward Thorpe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Theodore J. Milliken, occupation Deputy County Auditor, residing at 1108 - 7th Street,
and Sam Augustus Smith, occupation Bank Teller, residing at 1325 - 7th Street,
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Edward Thorpe, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Theodore J. Milliken
(Signature of witness.)
Samuel Augustus Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of June, anno Domini 1916

or June

C. F. Fund
(Signature of Clerk.)

Clerk,

F. F. L. L.
(Signature of Deputy Clerk.)

Deputy Clerk.

Charles Edward Thorpe
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 28, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Edward Thorpe

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

By [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Edward Thorpe, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685729, issued on the 12 day of Dec, A. D. 1916

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 984
Sept 3-
Dec-12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that California

at San Francisco

2nd day of March

2 day of 1916

anno Domini 1909
into County, State of California

She was born
San Francisco, California

San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States and to my
present allegiance, or sovereignty, to the
United States, and it is my intention

as the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
San Francisco and the

has since been cured or removed,
is from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Lill Thorpe
true signature of petitioner

of *July* 1916
from Department of Labor.

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Lill Thorpe
true signature of

San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California
personally known

he resided in the United States continuously
1909, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

me
day

[SEAL.]

FILED
JUL 2 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
BY *[Signature]*

of *July* 1916

E. F. Pfund

T. F. Gleason

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 28, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 572

Form 2203

 TRIPLICATE
 (To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

 Department of Commerce and Labor
 BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
 DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

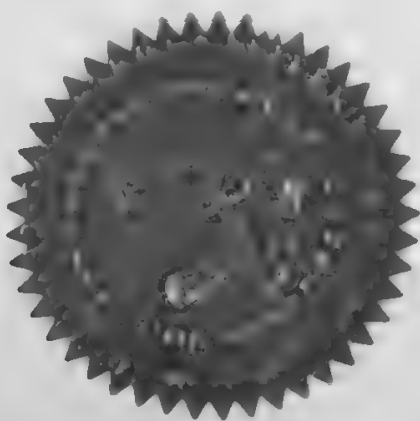
Certificate of Naturalization,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, SIDNEY GILL THORP, aged 24 years,
occupation SALESMAN, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color WHITE, complexion FAIR, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 172 pounds, color of hair BROWN, color of eyes BLUE
other visible distinctive marks BIRTH MARK ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF NECK

I was born in HEATON CHAPEL near STOCKPORT
ENGLAND, on the 6th day of DECEMBER, anno
Domini 1884; I now reside at # 1419th -13th-STREET-- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
I emigrated to the United States of America from SOUTHAMPTON ENGLAND
on the vessel "KRONPRINZESSIN CECILLE"; my last
foreign residence was HEATON CHAPEL near STOCKPORT ENGLAND
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WHOM

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject, I
arrived at the port of NEW YORK, in the
State of NEW YORK on or about the 6th day
of JUNE, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th
day of NOVEMBER, anno Domini 1909

By Mrs. M. Hamilton Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
E. C. Callie DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2508

Indexed

No. 984
Sept 3-
Dec-12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To the Honorable

The petition

First. My

Second. M

Third. I u

Fourth. I

anno Domini 19

anno Domini 19

Fifth. I d

at

Sixth. I an

in

I have

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

Ann

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

My name is Sidney Hill Thorpe
(Alien should state here his true, original, and correct name in full.)

Also known as _____
(If alien has used any other name in this country, that name should be shown on line immediately above.)

1. My place of residence is 2317-27th Street Sacramento
(Number and name of street.)

Sacramento California
(County.) (State, Territory, or District)

2. My present occupation is Store Superintendent

3. I was born on the 6th day of December, 1884, at Heaton Chapel N. Stockport
Lancashire - England
(Country.) (City or town.)

and my last foreign residence was Heaton Chapel England
(City or town.) (Country.)

4. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton
(Place where alien got on ship or train to come to the United States.)

England on or about the 29th day of May, 1908
(Country.)

and arrived at the port of New York on the 6th
(Port of arrival.) (State.)

day of June, 1908, on the vessel "Kronprinzessin Bismarck", of the Norddeutscher Lloyd Line,
by first cabin _____, second cabin 2nd Cabin, steerage _____

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and name of transporter, and place of departure, must be given.)

at which time my height was 5 feet 9 inches; complexion, Fair; color of hair, Brown
color of eyes, Blue; occupation, Mechanical Draftsman, destined to San Francisco
(City or town.)

California, and accompanied by _____
(State.)

destined to H. Thorpe San Francisco
(Person or persons to whom destined)

(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)

(If the alien arrived as a stowaway or deserting seaman, or in any other manner than as a passenger, please so state.)

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of November
1908, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento
(Location of court.) (OVER.)

fornia
perfectly showeth
fornia
id.
Domini 1909
California
She was born
of fonia
fonia
fonia

lie in an unad
ites, and it is my
sovereignty, and
it is my intention
on, to wit, since
eding the d
receding the d
Court of
and the
of removal
bor, together with
tes of America.

n and knows the
by alleged upon
California
California
es continuously
hich the above-
knowledge that
qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Filed June 28, 1916

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

I hereby declare, in
state, or sovereignty, a
of whom I have hereto
enemies, foreign and a

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 3, 1916

Serial No. 538924

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Thorp, Norman

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 3, 1908

Name of vessel: * Kronprinzessin Cecilie

Line S. S. L. liner

A. J. Sherman

Acting Commissioner

Chief Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of the

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Upon consideration

further testimony tak

to become a citizen of

(It is further ord

and hereby is, change

June 29, 1908 (34 St

By the Court:

6. I am married. My wife's name is

(Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth, and fact of her death; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence.)

She was born in

Eureka Humboldt Co. Calif.

(City or town.)

(Country.)

2317-27th

Sacramento

Sacramento

(Number and street.)

(City or town.)

(Country.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of

each of said children is as follows:

Ann Lillith Thorp, born 17th day of Sept. 1912, at Sacramento; resides at 2317-27th St.Marie Adelaide Thorp, born 12th day of Feb. 1914, at Sacramento; resides at 2317-27th St.

born day of 191, at ; resides at

born day of 191, at ; resides at

born day of 191, at ; resides at

born day of 191, at ; resides at

born day of 191, at ; resides at

7. I now owe allegiance to

England

(Name of sovereign and country of which alien is now a subject.)

8. I am able to speak the English language.

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 19th day of June, 1908

and in the Territory of State District

California

since the 18th day of June, 190810. I have not heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks.)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the Court, at

(City or town.)

(State, Territory, or District.)

on the day of 191, which was denied for the following reason:

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Give names, occupations, and residence addresses of two witnesses, citizens of the United States, who have known you for at least five years, last past, as a resident of the State in which petition is made, who will make affidavit that you are a person of good moral character, that you are qualified in every way to be admitted a citizen of the United States, and who will appear with you before the clerk when petition is filed and also be present at the hearing of the petition by the court. If you have resided in the State in which petition is made for at least one year, last past but less than five years, the two witnesses must verify the entire period of residence within said State, and the remaining portion of the five years' residence in some other State must be shown at the hearing by the testimony of the same or other witnesses appearing in person, or by depositions taken under section 10 of the naturalization act of June 29, 1906. The required form for notice to take depositions may be obtained from the clerk of court when petition is filed.

William James Kitley, Thorp manager, 2619-35th St. Jack.Christopher Stephen Quinn, Dept. Manager, 1507-8th St. Jack.

Names of witnesses who will be substituted by me if those appearing with me at the time of filing my petition for naturalization are unable to appear at the time of hearing

(Name.)

(Occupation.)

(Residence address.)

(Name.)

(Occupation.)

(Residence address.)

Certificate of Natu

My Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States is sent with this application.

c14-247

Indexed

No. 984
Sept 3-
Dec-12-1916
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Sidney Gill Thorp hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 2317-27 street
Second. My occupation is Store Superintendent
Third. I was born on the 6 day of December, anno Domini 1887, at Leamington, England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Leamington, England, on or about the 29th day of May
anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 2 day of June
anno Domini 1908, on the vessel Ironprinzessin Cecilie
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of November, anno Domini 1909
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Esther Gertrude Thorp. She was born
in Europea California, and now resides at 2317-27 street
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows
Ann Gillett Thorp 17 day of Sept 1912 at Sacramento resides 2317-27 Sacramento California
Robert Adelaide Thorp 12 February 1914 at Sacramento resides 2317-27 Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of June, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16 day of June, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Sidney Gill Thorp
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Declaration of Intention No. 572 and Certificate of Arrival No. 538927 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of July, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Christopher Stephen Quinn occupation carpenter
and William James Ketter occupation carpenter
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1909, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of July, anno Domini 1916
of July

E. F. Ford Clerk,
By J. F. Peterson Deputy Clerk.

Sidney Gill Thorpe
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 7 -, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Sidney Gill Thorpe

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Sidney Gill Thorpe, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 485730, issued on the 12 day of December, A. D. 1916.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 985
Sept 1
Dec-12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

into County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
California

Augusta
day of October
1 day of November

anno Domini 1916
into County, State of California

of persons teaching and disbelieving in or opposed
constitutions of the United States, and in my
in power, but at its state, or sovereignty, and
its time I am a subject and it is my intention

ing the law of this petition, to wit, since
next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

each document has since been cured or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

1/21/16
and true signature of petitioner
y of July, 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

drawn - Kugis
complete and true signature of petitioner
18-77 Sacramento California
20-12 Sacramento California
personally known

has resided in the United States continuously
it 1909, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

h

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature]
1916

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day

of [Signature] anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. T. Hanson, Deputy Clerk.

Sidney Hill Thorpe
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 7 -, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 797

Form 2203

781240
TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, D

Indexed

[INSERT STAMP]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, ANDREW KULJIS, aged 24 years,

occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 175 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks Slight scar over left eye

-----; I was born in Sutivan, Austria

-----, on the 24th day of February, anno

Domini 1886; I now reside at 416 P street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Trieste, Austria

on the vessel "Francesca"; my last

foreign residence was Sutivan, Austria.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph

Emperor of Austria, of ^{whom} which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York on or about the 18th day

of October, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrew Kuljis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th

day of November, anno Domini 1910

Wm. B. Hamilton,

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 985
Sept 1
Dec-12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPREME Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Andrew Kuljis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 508 N. Street - Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Carpenter
Third. I was born on the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1885 at Saturnia, Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Austria on or about the 5th day of October
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York City
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Francesca" on the 1 day of November
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the date of arrival in the United States on the 18 day of November, anno Domini 1910
of Sacramento County, State of California

RECEIVED
JUL 19 1916
F. F. FUND, CLERK

is as follows:

of this petition."
Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 197 and Certificate of Arrival No. 781240 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of July, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

John Radomirich occupation Restaurant Keeper residing at 508 N. Sacramento, California
and Mateo Lapasich occupation Farmer residing at 2820 R. Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Andrew Kuljis the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Radomirich
Mateo Lapasich
(Signature of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day
of July, anno Domini 1916
By B. F. Fund Clerk,
J. F. Larson Deputy Clerk.

Sudmayhill Thorpe

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 7 -* 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 797

Form 2303

781240
TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 781240

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Commissioner

77881-S-781240

OFFICE OF
AT Ellis Island, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1915

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Kuljis, AndreaPort of entry: New York, N. Y.Date of arrival: Nov. 1, 1906Name of vessel: Francesca

(File) Acting Commissioner:

Upon consideration of the peti

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Donatelli Bob; I now reside at 416 P street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Trieste, Austria

on the vessel "Francesca"; my last
foreign residence was Sutivan, Austria.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph

Emperor of Austria, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York on or about the 18th day
of October, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrew Kuljis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th
day of November, anno Domini 1910

Wm. B. Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPREME Court.
By J. M. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, D

Indexed

[INSERT OF

No. 985
OCT 1
DEC-12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Andrew Kuljis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 518-N. 2nd - Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Carpenter
Third. I was born on the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1886, at Sutro, Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Austria, on or about the 18 day of October,
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 1 day of November,
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Francesca"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8 day of July, anno Domini 1910
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now reside at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, since the 10 day of November, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Andrew Kuljis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 197 and Certificate of Arrival No. 78124 from Department of Labor filed this 8 day of July, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

John Radonich occupation Restaurant Keeper residing at 518-N. 2nd - Sacramento, California
and Matteo Lapasich occupation Butcher residing at 2820-E Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Kuljis the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1909, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Radonich
(Signature of witness.)
Matteo Lapasich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day

of July, anno Domini 1916

R. F. Lund Clerk,
T. F. Larson Deputy Clerk.

Andrew Kuljis
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 8*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Andrew Kuljis* and the motion of *H. N. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *December*, 19*16*, it appearing that *said witnesses* *short on 5 years acquaintance*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *without prejudice* *right may with draw declaration*

Charles O. Busick, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 986
Sept 2
Dec 12 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that

and

day of January
7th day of January

anno Domini 1917

San Joaquin County, State of California

who was born

in, and State of

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to
the Constitution of the United States, and in my
opinion, I am a citizen of the United States, and
at this time I am a citizen of the United States, and it is my intention

that the facts of this petition, to wit, that
I have continuously resided in the United States
for at least one year next preceding the date of

and the

and the

which has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Sardella

of the Department of Labor

of July 1916

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Sardella
complete and true signature of petitioner.

721 Sacramento County, California
Sacramento, California

personally known
has resided in the United States continuously
since 1910, and in the State in which the above
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of me, Clerk of the Court, on

of July, anno Domini 1917

C. F. Spindler, Clerk.

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

FILED
JUL 10 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

Andrew Kuljis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 8*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *171*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add.

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Ct
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

H. M. Littleton

shook on 5 yr

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the *SUPERIOR* Court

COUNTY OF *SACRAMENTO* of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

Silvio Sardelli, aged *24* years,

occupation *Vineyardist*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *5* inches,

weight *165* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Tenero Switzerland*

on the *15th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1884*; I now reside

at *Mills* COUNTY OF *SACRAMENTO* CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Haarlem*

on the vessel *"La Savie"*; my last

foreign residence was *Tenero Switzerland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION, of *which* I am now a *citizen* subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *15th* day

of *January*, anno Domini *1904*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Silvio Sardelli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st*

day of *July*, anno Domini *1916*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *Court*

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.



[INSERT ON

No. 986
Sept 2
Dec 12 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Silvio Sardelli hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is vineyardist
Third. I was born on the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1884, at Geneva, Switzerland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Geneva, Switzerland, on or about the 9th day of January,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 10th day of January,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "La Savore"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1907,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of January, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Silvio Sardelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 723 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 15th day of July, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Silvio Sardelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Gabriel Cases
and John James Hinters

occupation Suburban 2nd
occupation Mechanic

residing at 1827 21st St. Sacramento County, California
residing at Mill, Sacramento County, California

each being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Gabriel Cases
(Signature of witness)

John James Hinters
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of July, anno Domini 1916
of July, anno Domini 1916
C. F. Spind, Clerk.
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Silvio Cardelli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 12*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *The Swiss Confederation* of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen}; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Silvio Cardelli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

E. J. [Signature] COUNTY CLERK
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) ~~of nobility~~, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Silvio Cardelli*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *3rd* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Silvio Cardelli*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 12*, 19*16*
to *March 13*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702717*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 987
Sept 3
20-12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County - State of California
The petition of William Leppington Greaves hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2510 - N. 2nd St. - Sacramento - California
Second. My occupation is Electrician
Third. I was born on the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1881, at Leeds - England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Leeds - England, on or about the 1st day of August,
anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston - Mass., on the 24th day of August,
anno Domini 1914, on the vessel "Cervinia"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of June,
anno Domini 1915, at Washington - D.C. in the Naturalization Court
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Catherine Greaves. She was born
in Washington - D.C., and now resides at 2510 - N. 2nd St. - Sacramento - California
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have
intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
particularly to George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States.
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 31st day of May, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.
Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of
the State of California, on the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1915, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Leppington Greaves
Petitioner
19th day of June, 1916
from Department of Labor filed this

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival No. _____
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____" from Department of Labor

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
Sacramento County

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Garothy Underon, occupation Electrician, residing at North Sacramento - California
and Elwood M. Miller, occupation Post Office Clerk, residing at 220 - 4th St. - Sacramento - Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
William Leppington Greaves, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the 5 day of June, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 5 day of June, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Garothy Underon
(Signature of witness)
Elwood M. Miller
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day
of July, anno Domini 1916
By B. F. Gind, Clerk,
G. F. Underon, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Leppington Weaver
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July-17*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

988

Oct 1
Dec 12-1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

88

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that *John Foster*
10th day of *May*
21st day of *May*

anno Domini 1916
County of *San Diego*, State of California

State of California

and of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt for the
Constitution of the United States, and of persons who
in practice, patent to, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
its of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
County of *San Diego*, State of California

such denial has since been cured or removed,
date from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Foster

and the signature of petitioner
y of *John Foster*, 1916
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
e to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
John Foster
complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Foster
1-2 (has been known to California
personally known

he resided in the United States continuously
1916, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day

[SEAL.]

of *John Foster*, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Lund, Clerk,

By *J. F. Leason*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Leppington Greaves
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 7*, 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particulari
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1597*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon cor
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Joseph Forster*, aged *18* years,
occupation *Stock Clerk*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *1/2* inches,
weight *120* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*
other visble distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Rankweil, Austria*
on the *11th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1895*; I now reside
at *237 1/2 1st St. S. S. F. A.*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton, England*
on the vessel *"Philadelphia"*; my last
foreign residence was *Rankweil, Austria*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor*
of Austria-Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *21st* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Forster
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th*
day of *February*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the Court.

By *J. Anderson*, Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

988
200-1
200-2-916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of Joseph Forster
23 17 1/2 - 21 street hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Sacramento California
 (Number, street, city or town, and State.)

Sanuel Austria
 or about the 10th day of May
 on the 21st day of May

(or name of transportation company should be given.)
Ward, anno Domini 1914
 of Sacramento County, State of California
 She was born
 (Number, street, city or town, and State.)
 It is as follows:

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
 fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
 of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from
 the 21 day of May, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
 this petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
 of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of
~~the~~ County of State of California, anno Domini 1917, and the

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:~~
 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
 my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Forster
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1597 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-1597 from Department of Labor filed this 21st day of July, anno Domini 1917, from Department of Labor.
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ralph Berrisford, occupation Merchant Tailor, residing at 24 1/2 - 21 street
 and William Grimes, occupation carpenter, residing at 24 1/2 - 21 street
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Joseph Forster, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
 immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
 entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
 the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
 opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Berrisford
 (Signature of witness.)
William Grimes
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day
 of July, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
W. E. Brown, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Leffington Greaves
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July-17*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subject,
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Form 2303
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

TRIPLICATE

N. Y. Form 236.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 380-1597

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 19, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Forster, Josef

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 19, 1907

Name of vessel: * Philadelphia

Line, American
For the Commissioner,
Ch. Sherman
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

I was born in *Kankweil, Austria*
on the *11th* day of *March*, anno Domini 1895; I now reside
at *2317 1/2 21st Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton, England*
on the vessel *"Philadelphia"*; my last
foreign residence was *Kankweil, Austria*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor*
of Austria, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *21st* day
of *May*, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Forster
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th*
day of *February*, anno Domini 191*6*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Court

By *J. A. Anderson*, Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINE MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 988
Dec 12-1916

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Joseph Foster hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 23 1/2 - 21 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is stock raiser
Third. I was born on the 11 day of March anno Domini 1895 at Franklin, Indiana
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England on or about the 10th day of May
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York N.Y. on the 21st day of May
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Annapolis"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of February anno Domini 1907
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA and AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 21 day of May anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of July anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____~~
~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause, to wit: _____~~
~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 597 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-7577 from Department of Labor filed this 21st day of July 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ralph Berrisford occupation merchant-tailor residing at 2418-2 Sacramento California
and William Guernsey occupation carrier residing at 2418-2 Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Foster the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Berrisford
(Signature of witness.)
William Guernsey
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day

[SEAL.]

of Sacramento anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fung Clerk,
By F. E. Fung Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Foster

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 21*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph Foster

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. Lund, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Joseph Foster*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Joseph Foster*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Breick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Breick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685731*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*16*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 789
Vol. 2
Dec-12-1916
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Tito Zarlungo
First. My place of residence is 2422-18th Street Sacramento - California
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 14 day of February, anno Domini 1885, at Lervice - Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 27 day of May, anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "La Touraine"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1911, at Oakland in the Superior Court of Alameda County, California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Adelina Zarlungo. She was born in Italy, and now resides at 2422-18th Street Sacramento - California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Gloria Zarlungo 27 Sept 1913 at Oakland, resides at 2422-18th Street Sacramento - Calif.
Pasina Zarlungo 22 Dec 1915 at Sacramento, resides at 2422-18th Street Sacramento - Calif.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, particularly to Victor Emmanuel II King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of July, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the District of Columbia, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 6187 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2474-1887. From Department of Labor filed this 27 day of July, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emilio Bozzini, occupation Scavenger, residing at 2421-17th Street Sacramento - Calif.
and Giovanni Prato, occupation Scavenger, residing at 180-V Street Sacramento - Calif.
Tito Zarlungo, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Emilio Bozzini
Giovanni Prato
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day of July, anno Domini 1916.
C. F. Lind, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tit. Zanlungo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

July 2

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Tit. Zanlungo* and the motion of

J. N. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner

for the United States in open Court this

12th day of December

1916, it appearing that said petitioner

has moved to New York to reside

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED *without prejudice - petition p. m. p. will be heard on return*

for return

Charles C. Buehner, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19_____

to _____, 19_____

Continued from _____, 19_____

to _____, 19_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 990
sep 3
Dec = 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

I, Italy
day of September
12 day of September

anno Domini 1916
M. District of California
She was born

mento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt
Constitution of the United States, and that my
in no way, past, present, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intent

the date of this petition, to wit, the
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and that

such denial has since been cured or removed
cate from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

Puccinelli
and (petitioner)
of July, 1916
From Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

6. Puccinelli
23-5 Street Sacramento
2-5 Street Sacramento

is personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day [SEAL.]

FILED

JUL 24 1916
E. F. LEASON, CLERK
DEPUTY

of January, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Leason, Clerk,
By J. F. Leason, Deputy Clerk.

Giuseppe Puccinelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 21*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a su enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. **10319**

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

1370000
TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

F. N. Littleton

has moved to New

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Northern District of California, }
City and County of San Francisco, } ss:

In the District Court of the United States.

I, Giuseppe Puccinelli, aged 47 years, occupation Bar-Tender, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair gray, color of eyes gray, other visible distinctive marks Scar on right arm.

I was born in Lucca, Italy on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1866; I now reside at 824 Lombard St., San Francisco, California.
(Give number, street, and city or town.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy on the vessel "Eulda"; my last foreign residence was Lucon, Italy
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III. KING OF ITALY., of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 2nd day of February, anno Domini 1893; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Puccinelli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th

[SEAL.]

day of February, anno Domini 191 3

CIT

W. B. MALING
JAS. P. BROWN,

Clerk of the United States District Court.

By *W. C. Calbreath*, Deputy Clerk.

11-4737

[INSERT ON 1

No. 990

Sept 3

Dec-12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____

The petition of _____

First. My place of residence is _____

Second. My occupation is _____

Third. I was born on the _____

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1906, and arrived in _____, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel _____

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States at _____

Sixth. I am _____ married.

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

I have _____ children, and the names of the same are _____

FILED
JUL 27 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

I, _____, hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that _____

Declaration of Intention No. 0319 and Certificate of Arrival No. 396767 from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of July, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giuseppe Puccinelli, residing at 223-5th Street Sacramento,
and Anthony Leon, residing at 7-7-5th Street Sacramento,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Leon
Henry Frederick de Back

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day

of July, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fito Zarlunigo
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 2*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a su enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. **10319**

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

1390464
TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

NOTE—In request

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. *1390464*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this... day of ... 19..."

1390464

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Dec. 11*, 19*15*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Upon consid
further testimo
to become a citi
(It is furt
and hereby is,
June 29, 1906
By the Cor

Name of alien: **Pucciarelli, Giuseppe A**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: **Sept. 6, 1906**
Name of vessel: * **Lombardia**

he United States.
... years,
hat my personal
feet *7 1/2* inches,
ay

Line **Florio**
FOR THE COMMISSIONER
A. P. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Upon consideration of the petitu

F. M. Little

has moved to New

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

[INSERT ON 1

I was born in **Lucca, Italy**
on the **8th** day of **January**, anno Domini **1866**; I now reside
at **824 Lombard St., San Francisco,** California.
(Give number, street, and city or town.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Genoa, Italy**
on the vessel **"Tulda"**; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was **Lucca, Italy**
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
VICTOR EMANUEL III. KING OF ITALY., of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of **New York.**, in the
State of **New York.**, on or about the **2nd** day
of **February**, anno Domini **1893**; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Pucciarelli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **25th**

[SEAL.]

day of **February**, anno Domini 1913

W. B. MALING

JAS. P. BROWN

Clerk of the United States District Court.

By *OW Calbreath*, Deputy Clerk.

11-4787

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 990
Sept 3
Dec-12-1916

To the Honorable the SUPREMACY Court of San Francisco County, State of California

The petition of Giuseppe Puccinelli hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 1855-5 street Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is Barber

Third. I was born on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1866, at Lucca, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 6 day of September, anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 12 day of September, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel La Provence

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of February, anno Domini 1913, at San Francisco, in the district Court of Northern District of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elena Puccinelli. She was born in Lucca, Italy, and now resides at Lucca, Italy

I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Rinaldo Puccinelli 15 July 1891 at Lucca, Italy resides at Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 12 day of September, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of September, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giuseppe Puccinelli
(Signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1319 and Certificate of Arrival No. 390767 from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of July, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Anthony Leon, occupation Deputy Sheriff, residing at 1223-5 street Sacramento, Cal.
and Henry Rudolph de Back, occupation Deputy Sheriff, residing at 110-5 street Sacramento, Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giuseppe Puccinelli, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Leon
(Signature of witness)
Henry Rudolph de Back
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of July, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giuseppe Puccinelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 27, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Giuseppe Puccinelli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

E. F. Ford, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giuseppe Puccinelli, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Giuseppe Puccinelli, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Busick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1900 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1914, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685732, issued on the 12 day of Dec 1916, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 00
Calif.
Dec. 2-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

into County, State of California

William J. Anderson
day of March
1916 day of June

anno Domini 1916
William J. Anderson
State of California

FILED
JUL 24 1916
R. F. FUND, CLERK

of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt
of the laws of the United States, and that my
purpose is to become a citizen of the United States, and
that I am a subject, and it is my intent to

of the laws of this petition, to wit, since
the next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
to join the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Anderson

of June 1916

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

William J. Anderson

H. J. Strickland
Sacramento, Cal.

personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witness on this day of July, anno Domini 1916

of July

R. F. Fund, Clerk,

H. J. Strickland, Deputy Clerk.

Giuseppe Puccinelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 27*, 19*14*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign and domestic;

No. 592

Form 2303
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, I do hereby certify that the petitioner is entitled to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon the petition and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1900 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 101).)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, I do hereby certify that the petitioner is entitled to become a citizen of the United States.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

State of California } ss: In the Superior Court
County of Sonoma } of California

I, James Arthur Landsborough, aged 46 years, occupation Manager SonomaExpositor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 167 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Australia

on the 16th. day of November, anno Domini 1867; I now reside at Sonoma, Sonoma County, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Australia

on the vessel Ethen Allen; my last foreign residence was Iquiqui, Chile
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 8th. day of September, anno Domini 1868; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

James Arthur Landsborough
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th.

[SEAL]

day of February, anno Domini 1914

W.W.Felt Jr.,

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. W. Felt Jr., Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 09
Sac 12-916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of James Arthur Landsborough hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

First. My place of residence is Flora Sacramento County, State of California

Second. My occupation is bookkeeper

Third. I was born on the 10 day of November, anno Domini 1867, at Sonoma, Queensland, Australia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sydney, Australia, on or about the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Orleans, on the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Ethen Allen

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 day of February, anno Domini 1907, at Sonoma County, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sonoma County, California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Coruqueta Landsborough Peru, and now resides at Flora Sacramento County, State of California

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16 day of April, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1906, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 592 and Certificate of Arrival No. 24 from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of July, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Henry Caswell occupation outdoor advertising, residing at Flora
and Leonard Mondragon Landsborough occupation landscaper, residing at Flora
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Arthur Landsborough, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 14 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Henry Caswell
Leonard Mondragon Landsborough

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of July, anno Domini 1916

Clerk,

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Arthur Landis Filed *July 24*, 1916
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

B. F. Johnson, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Arthur Landis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685733*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec*, 19*16*, A. D. 19____

indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 992
Sept 2
Dec 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Grand

day of

day of

on pain of being given

anno Domini 1913

She was born

at

of

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Count of

anno Domini 1 and the

which dental has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

of France

(true signature of petitioner)

1914
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Ernest J. House

(true signature of petitioner)

1914
Documents

personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL]

of July, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

James Edward Landis Filed *July 24*, 1916
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born
 state, or sovereignty, and particular
 of whom I have heretofore been a
 enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1357

Form 2203
 Department of Commerce and Labor
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
 further testimony taken in open C
 to become a citizen of the United S
 (It is further ordered, upon
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
 By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I

Charles Emory Trouse

aged 33 years,

occupation *Hardware Dealer*, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches,weight *146* pounds, color of hair *Shorn*, color of eyes *Blue*.other visible distinctive marks *None*I was born in *Wawonash* *Canada*on the *21st* day of *May*, anno Domini *1879*; I now resideat *#617 29th Street* *SACRAMENTO* *CALIFORNIA*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *London*, *Canada*on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railroad*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *London*, *Canada*It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to*GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND*

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Port Huron*, in theState of *Michigan*, on or about the *17th* dayof *September*, anno Domini *1896*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Emory Trouse
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th*day of *April*, anno Domini 1913*E. F. Pfund*

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk

11-2526



ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 992
rec'd
Dec 12-1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of _____

The petition of Charles Emory Trowse hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 617-29th street Yuba California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is clerk

Third. I was born on the 21 day of May, anno Domini 1879, at Mauonach, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Canada, on or about the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1896, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Huron, Michigan, on the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1896, on the vessel Grand Trunk Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of April, anno Domini 1913, at Yuba, California, in the SUPERIOR Court of _____

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ada Violet Trowse She was born in Yuba, and now resides at 617-29th street Yuba California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Robert Charles Trowse 27 January 1904 at Yuba California
Robert Charles Trowse 25 June 1909 at Sacramento " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of September, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16 day of March, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Emory Trowse
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1357 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of April, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Emory Trowse
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Robert Louis Hall occupation merchant residing at 917-25th
and Clay McArthur Emigh occupation merchant residing at 617-29th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert Louis Hall
(Signature of witness.)

Clay McArthur Emigh
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of April, anno Domini 1916

[Signature]

R. F. Ford

Clerk,

W. F. Gleason

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Emory Frouse
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

July 25, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Emory Frouse

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 19*16*

E. J. [Signature] Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Charles Emory Frouse*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

[Signature], J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685734, issued on the 2 day of Dec, 19*16*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

and I'm going to be a doctor

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

15 day of [illegible]
22 day of [illegible]

anno Domini 1521

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the
 2. properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the
 3. equation $f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$. It is shown that
 4. the function $f(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 5. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 6. function $f(x)$ is equal to $f(x)$ itself.
 7. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 8. the properties of the function $g(x)$ defined by the
 9. equation $g(x) = \int_0^x g(t) dt$. It is shown that
 10. the function $g(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 11. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 12. function $g(x)$ is equal to $g(x)$ itself.
 13. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 14. the properties of the function $h(x)$ defined by the
 15. equation $h(x) = \int_0^x h(t) dt$. It is shown that
 16. the function $h(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 17. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 18. function $h(x)$ is equal to $h(x)$ itself.
 19. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 20. the properties of the function $k(x)$ defined by the
 21. equation $k(x) = \int_0^x k(t) dt$. It is shown that
 22. the function $k(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 23. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 24. function $k(x)$ is equal to $k(x)$ itself.
 25. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 26. the properties of the function $l(x)$ defined by the
 27. equation $l(x) = \int_0^x l(t) dt$. It is shown that
 28. the function $l(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 29. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 30. function $l(x)$ is equal to $l(x)$ itself.
 31. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 32. the properties of the function $m(x)$ defined by the
 33. equation $m(x) = \int_0^x m(t) dt$. It is shown that
 34. the function $m(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 35. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 36. function $m(x)$ is equal to $m(x)$ itself.
 37. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 38. the properties of the function $n(x)$ defined by the
 39. equation $n(x) = \int_0^x n(t) dt$. It is shown that
 40. the function $n(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 41. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 42. function $n(x)$ is equal to $n(x)$ itself.
 43. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 44. the properties of the function $o(x)$ defined by the
 45. equation $o(x) = \int_0^x o(t) dt$. It is shown that
 46. the function $o(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 47. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 48. function $o(x)$ is equal to $o(x)$ itself.
 49. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 50. the properties of the function $p(x)$ defined by the
 51. equation $p(x) = \int_0^x p(t) dt$. It is shown that
 52. the function $p(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 53. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 54. function $p(x)$ is equal to $p(x)$ itself.
 55. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 56. the properties of the function $q(x)$ defined by the
 57. equation $q(x) = \int_0^x q(t) dt$. It is shown that
 58. the function $q(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 59. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 60. function $q(x)$ is equal to $q(x)$ itself.
 61. The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 62. the properties of the function $r(x)$ defined by the
 63. equation $r(x) = \int_0^x r(t) dt$. It is shown that
 64. the function $r(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 65. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 66. function $r(x)$ is equal to $r(x)$ itself.
 67. The twelfth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 68. the properties of the function $s(x)$ defined by the
 69. equation $s(x) = \int_0^x s(t) dt$. It is shown that
 70. the function $s(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 71. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 72. function $s(x)$ is equal to $s(x)$ itself.
 73. The thirteenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 74. the properties of the function $t(x)$ defined by the
 75. equation $t(x) = \int_0^x t(t) dt$. It is shown that
 76. the function $t(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 77. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 78. function $t(x)$ is equal to $t(x)$ itself.
 79. The fourteenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 80. the properties of the function $u(x)$ defined by the
 81. equation $u(x) = \int_0^x u(t) dt$. It is shown that
 82. the function $u(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 83. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 84. function $u(x)$ is equal to $u(x)$ itself.
 85. The fifteenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 86. the properties of the function $v(x)$ defined by the
 87. equation $v(x) = \int_0^x v(t) dt$. It is shown that
 88. the function $v(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 89. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 90. function $v(x)$ is equal to $v(x)$ itself.
 91. The sixteenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 92. the properties of the function $w(x)$ defined by the
 93. equation $w(x) = \int_0^x w(t) dt$. It is shown that
 94. the function $w(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 95. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 96. function $w(x)$ is equal to $w(x)$ itself.
 97. The seventeenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 98. the properties of the function $x(x)$ defined by the
 99. equation $x(x) = \int_0^x x(t) dt$. It is shown that
 100. the function $x(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 101. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 102. function $x(x)$ is equal to $x(x)$ itself.
 103. The eighteenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 104. the properties of the function $y(x)$ defined by the
 105. equation $y(x) = \int_0^x y(t) dt$. It is shown that
 106. the function $y(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 107. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 108. function $y(x)$ is equal to $y(x)$ itself.
 109. The nineteenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 110. the properties of the function $z(x)$ defined by the
 111. equation $z(x) = \int_0^x z(t) dt$. It is shown that
 112. the function $z(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 113. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 114. function $z(x)$ is equal to $z(x)$ itself.
 115. The twentieth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 116. the properties of the function $a(x)$ defined by the
 117. equation $a(x) = \int_0^x a(t) dt$. It is shown that
 118. the function $a(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 119. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 120. function $a(x)$ is equal to $a(x)$ itself.
 121. The twenty-first part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 122. the properties of the function $b(x)$ defined by the
 123. equation $b(x) = \int_0^x b(t) dt$. It is shown that
 124. the function $b(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 125. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 126. function $b(x)$ is equal to $b(x)$ itself.
 127. The twenty-second part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 128. the properties of the function $c(x)$ defined by the
 129. equation $c(x) = \int_0^x c(t) dt$. It is shown that
 130. the function $c(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 131. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 132. function $c(x)$ is equal to $c(x)$ itself.
 133. The twenty-third part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 134. the properties of the function $d(x)$ defined by the
 135. equation $d(x) = \int_0^x d(t) dt$. It is shown that
 136. the function $d(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 137. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 138. function $d(x)$ is equal to $d(x)$ itself.
 139. The twenty-fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 140. the properties of the function $e(x)$ defined by the
 141. equation $e(x) = \int_0^x e(t) dt$. It is shown that
 142. the function $e(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 143. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 144. function $e(x)$ is equal to $e(x)$ itself.
 145. The twenty-fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 146. the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the
 147. equation $f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$. It is shown that
 148. the function $f(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 149. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 150. function $f(x)$ is equal to $f(x)$ itself.
 151. The twenty-sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 152. the properties of the function $g(x)$ defined by the
 153. equation $g(x) = \int_0^x g(t) dt$. It is shown that
 154. the function $g(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 155. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 156. function $g(x)$ is equal to $g(x)$ itself.
 157. The twenty-seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 158. the properties of the function $h(x)$ defined by the
 159. equation $h(x) = \int_0^x h(t) dt$. It is shown that
 160. the function $h(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 161. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 162. function $h(x)$ is equal to $h(x)$ itself.
 163. The twenty-eighth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 164. the properties of the function $i(x)$ defined by the
 165. equation $i(x) = \int_0^x i(t) dt$. It is shown that
 166. the function $i(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 167. on the interval $[0, 1]$. The derivative of the
 168. function $i(x)$ is equal to $i(x)$ itself.
 169. The twenty-ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of
 170. the properties of the function $j(x)$ defined by the
 171. equation $j(x) = \int_0^x j(t) dt$. It is shown that
 172. the function $j(x)$ is continuous and differentiable
 173. on

$$U_1, U_2 \in \mathcal{U}_{k, A}^{(p)}$$

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition
to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
prerogative, as President of the United States, to
proceed, in my official capacity, to remove from
office any person who is guilty of such conduct.
At this time I am a scientist, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
 , continuously next preceding the date
 of at least one year next preceding the date

... Court of
... and the

sch-senial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a list of the United States of America.

DONALD R. WILSON
 Director
 of
 Immigration and Naturalization Service
 U.S. Department of Labor
 1916

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Liamirk. Stanner
(true signature of petitioner.)

John J. ...
is ...
personally known

has resided in the United States continuously
 since 1914, and in the State in which the above-
 : and that he has personal knowledge that
 the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of

anno Domini 19-10

[OVER.]

EM

Deputy Clerk.

Charles Emory House
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 25*, 19*16*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *799*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pet.
further testimony taken in open C.
to become a citizen of the United S.

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

S. J. } In the _____ Court
C. } of _____

J. *Franz Dominik Steiner*, aged *27* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches,

weight *165* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *Left eye is glass.*

I was born in *Alpthal, Switzerland*

on the *22nd* day of *May*, anno

Domini *1883*; I now reside at *5 miles N. of Cosumne on Jackson Road Sacramento,*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havre, France,*

on the vessel *"Bretagne"*; my last

foreign residence was *Alpthal, Switzerland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Swiss Confederation, of which I am now a *citizen* subject;

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York* on or about the *22d* day

of *November*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Franz Dominik Steiner
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd*

day of *November*, anno Domini *1916*

Wm. S. Hamilton

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *J. H. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGE AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 553
Sub 3
22-12-1911

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento
The petition of Frank Dominik Steiner
First. My place of residence is 1200 G Street
Second. My occupation is Traveler
Third. I was born on the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1886, at Aarau Switzerland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 15 day of November
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, on the 22 day of November
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Britagne
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21 day of November, anno Domini 1903
at Sacramento, in the 2nd Court of Sacramento
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Anna Steiner
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of November, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of November, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento, on the 21st day of November, 1903, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 779 and Certificate of Arrival No. 274 from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of December, 1911.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Settling occupation Traveler residing at 1200 G Street Sacramento
and Anton Mary occupation Traveler residing at 1200 G Street Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Dominik Steiner, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of November, anno Domini 1903, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of November, anno Domini 1903; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of December, anno Domini 1911
of Sacramento
By W. F. Anderson Clerk,
T. F. Wilson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Dominik Steiner
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 27*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Swiss Confederation of whom I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} ~~subject~~; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Dominik Steiner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 19*16*

[Signature], Clerk.
Wm. F. Eliaon Deputy

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Dominik Steiner*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Frank Dominik Steiner, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Frank Dominik Steiner, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles D. Benson, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 285725, issued on the 12th day of Dec, 19*16*, A. D. 19____

Indefinite

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 994

Cap. 1
Dec. 2-19.0

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, John J. Heinegger, do hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I am a native-born
day of June
lay of 1881

anno Domini 1881
She was born

I was born

body of persons teaching disbelief in or disrespect
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in pr. nec. potentia, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am single, and it is my intention

ling the facts of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1881, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Heinegger
Signature of petitioner
1881
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

St. Heinegger
Signature of petitioner
1881
personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
1881, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

27th day
[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of July, anno Domini 1911

John J. Heinegger
Clerk,
John J. Heinegger
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August Steinegger
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 27*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a ~~sub~~
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

No. *1372*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

INDEXED

RECEIVED
JUL - 6 1916
DEPT. OF COMMERCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 51)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, A

ALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss. of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

August Steinegger, aged *20* years,

occupation *milker*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white*, complexion *fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
weight *147* pounds, color of hair, color of eyes

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Attendorf, Switzerland*
on the *29* day of *November*, anno Domini *1892*; I now reside
at *1200 J Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Heaven, France*
on the vessel *Carolina*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Attendorf Switzerland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *THE SWISS CONFEDERATION*
of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *17* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

August Steinegger
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

E. J. Blund
Clerk of the Court.

By *W. H. Morrison* Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

INDEXED

ORIGINAL

No. 997
Sep 17
Sac. 2-1916UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Sacramento, California
(and State.)August Steinegger
about the 17 day of June
1916, on the 17 day of Juneor name of transportation company shall be given.
211 anno Domini 1913

of Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

number, street, city or town, State,
is as follows:

FILED

27 1916

F. PFUND, CLERK

T. F. Gleason

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of June, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of June, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____, _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

August Steinegger
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1372 and Certificate of Arrival No. 44138 from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

August Steinegger
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Vetterling, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 211 S. Sacramento
Anton Marty, occupation Landtender, residing at 122 1/2 S. Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the 3 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 3 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Vetterling
Anton Marty
(Signature of witness.)
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of June, anno Domini 1916.

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Dominik Steiner
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 27*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and I

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon con-
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 51)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *July 10*, 191*6*

Serial No. *1440381*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department."
Serial No. *1440381*
Labor, filed this *10* day of *July*, 191*6*.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Steinegger, August*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *June 17, 1910*

Name of vessel: ** Caroline*

for *Mr. French*

A. C. Herman
Chief Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

weight *147* pounds, color of hair *1*, color of eyes

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Attendorf, Switzerland*
on the *29* day of *November*, anno Domini *1892*; I now reside
at *1200 J Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Switzerland*
on the vessel *Caroline*; my last
foreign residence was *Attendorf, Switzerland*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or method of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *THE SWISS CONFEDERATION*,
of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *17* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

August Steinegger
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28*

[SEAL]

day of *April*, anno Domini *1913*

E. J. R. Jones

Clerk of the Court

By *M. J. Jones* Clerk

11-2524

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 997

Sac. 2-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Court of _____ Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of August Steinegger hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1200 - 2nd Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Cairymen
Third. I was born on the 29 day of January anno Domini 1892 at Basel, Switzerland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Basel, France on or about the 14 day of June
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y. on the 17 day of June
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Carolina
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of April anno Domini 1910
at Sacramento in the _____ Court of Sac
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____ and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of June anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 24 day of June anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1910, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1372 and Certificate of Arrival No. 44038 from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of June 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

August Steinegger (Complete and true signature of petitioner)
residing at 1200 - 2nd Street Sacramento
and Anton Marty (Complete and true signature of witness)
residing at 522 1/2 - Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the 3 day of May anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 3 day of May anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day

of June anno Domini 1916

Joseph Dettling (Signature of witness)
Anton Marty (Signature of witness)
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August Steingger
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 27, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Swiss Confederation of whom I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} ~~subject~~; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

August Steingger

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

C. F. Gund, Clerk.
By E. G. Gannon, Deputy.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of August Steingger, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner/who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Buehler, Jr.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 85736, issued on the 2 day of July, A. D. 1916

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 995

Sept 2
Dec 12

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California

Whereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I, *Masson*,
do hereby declare
that I am a native-born
citizen of the United States.

and I do hereby declare
that I am a native-born
citizen of the United States.

Masson
Sacramento, County California

"
"
"

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
in principle, practice, state, or sovereignty, and
is true to my subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
to of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

and the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Masson

August 1916

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

the Masson
23-54
9. M. S.

personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the abode
Q; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
1916

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23 day
of August, anno Domini 1916

August

E. F. Pfund
Deputy Clerk

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 27, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula:
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1760

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon cor
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

SS:

In the Court

of

I

Giuseppe Massoni

aged 31

years,

occupation

Farmer

do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color

White

complexion

Dark

height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight

200

pounds, color of hair

Black

color of eyes

Grey

other visible distinctive marks

none

I was born in

San Giovanni

Italy

on the

25th

day of

March

anno Domini 1883; I now reside

at

Kennedy Aves

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

RFD, Box 1878, Box 2

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from

Italy

on the vessel

La Savoie

; my last

foreign residence was

San Giovanni

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of

State of

New York

of

May

anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Massoni
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21st

day of

July

anno Domini 1916

Clerk of the

Court

By

J. Woodson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

No. 995
Sept 2
Dec 12-11
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Giuseppe Massoni hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is Box 1475-12th St. Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1883, at San Giovanni d'Aliphanza
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Italy, on or about the 28th day of April,
anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 8th day of April,
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel La Sarda
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of July, anno Domini 1904,
at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Emma Massoni She was born
in Baroncello, Italy, and now resides at Sacramento County, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Ida Massoni 15th day of Sept. 1909 resides at Box 1475-12th St. Sacramento County California
Lina Massoni 20th day of Nov. 1910 " " " " " " " " " "
Harry Massoni 12th day of Feb. 1912 " " " " " " " " " "
Cassina Massoni 6th day of Dec. 1913 " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel II King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
Sacramento County, State of California, on the 21st day of July, anno Domini 1904, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the said Court refused to grant me citizenship, and I have since that time resided in the United States of America.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1760 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1760 from Department of Labor filed this 1st day of August, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giuseppe Massoni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 1223-5th St. Sacramento
residing at 519-M-Street Sacramento
and Anthony Leone, occupation Merchant,
Ralph Motions, occupation Merchant,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giuseppe Massoni, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of August, anno Domini 1916.

Anthony Leone
Ralph Motions
(Signature of witness)
E. P. Pfund, Clerk,
W. W. Koeder, Deputy Clerk.

Giuseppe Massoni
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

August 1, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Giuseppe Massoni* and the motion of

F. N. Littleton U.S. Immigration Examiner

for the United States in open Court this

12th day of *June*, 19*17*, it appearing that

Exigent circumstances - petitioner may withdraw his declaration

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 12*, 19*16*
to *March 13*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to *June 12*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 996
Dept. 3.
Dec-12-1916.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

96

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR

hereby filed, respectfully

2.

Olivi - Italy.
14th day of May
24th day of May

anno Domini 1914

ento County, State of California

ally of persons teaching doctrine of ...
institution of the United States, and ...
in person, potentat, state, or sovereigns, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to not ...
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

which denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

August
true signature of petitioner,
August 1916
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
of matters therein stated to be alleged upon

to *Sacramento*
and true signature of petitioner,
5th Street, Sacramento, Cal.
3rd " " "

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
1902 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day

of August, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. P. Lund
Clerk,

By *W. Breder*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giuseppe Massoni

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

August 1, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *116*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

of

Bernardo Santini, aged *36* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Medium*, height *5* feet *7* inches,

weight *145* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Green*,

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Pieve di Sesto Italy*

on the *31* day of *March*, anno Domini *1880*; I now reside

at *Oakland, California*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa Italy*

on the vessel *Leopoldo*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Pieve di Sesto Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

~~THE KING OF ITALY~~

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *29* day

of *May*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Bernardo Santini
(Original signature of declarant.)

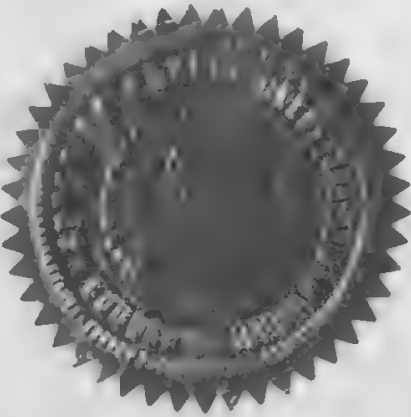
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31*

day of *July*, anno Domini *1916*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the COURT

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization,

No. 996
Dept. 3.
Dec-12-1916.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

96

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Bernardo Santini
First. My place of residence is Courtland, Sacramento County, California. hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1880, at Pieve-a-Ellici - Italy.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Livorno - Italy, on or about the 14th day of May,
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York - N.Y., on the 29th day of May,
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Liguria.
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of July, anno Domini 1914,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Bernardo Santini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1766 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 1st day of August, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anthony Leone, occupation Merchant, residing at 1223-5th Street Sacramento, Ca
and Bonifazio Francesconi, occupation Merchant, residing at 1931-3rd "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Bernardo Santini, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1907, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1907, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Leone
(Signature of witness)
Bonifazio Francesconi
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of August, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. P. Lund, Clerk,
E. W. Breder, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bernardo Santini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Aug - 1 - 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel II King of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Bernardo Santini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

C. F. Ford

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Bernardo Santini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1908 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Buecker

J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685737*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec* 19*16*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Austria
15th day of August
7th day of September

to County, State of California
Sacramento - California
Wm. and State
enia Avenue Sacramento, Cal

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to the
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~from the Department of Labor, together with~~
~~ted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

Lucien
in the signature of position
y of August 1911
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

mel. Lucin
complete and true signature of (petite boy)
60. Street, Sacramento, Cal.
28. N. Street, Sacramento, Cal.

... personally known ...
... have resided in the United States continuously
... in 1910 and in the State in which the above-
10 ... and that he has personal knowledge that
... the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day of _____ 19____.

of

14—327

{ OVER. }

En ..

, Clerk,

, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bernardo Santini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Aug-1-, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1777*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Upon consideration of the petit.
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon cor.
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1908 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from .

to .

Continued from .

to .

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Interced

STATE *CALIFORNIA*

In the *SUPERIOR* Court

ss:

of *COUNTY OF SA*

I, *Samuel Lucin*

, aged *22* years,

occupation *Labourer*

, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches,

weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Light*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *Cut scar on forehead*

I was born in *Dragove, Austria*

on the *25th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1892*; I now reside

at *2513 Columie Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Trieste, Austria*

on the vessel *"Telina"*

; my last

foreign residence was *Dragove, Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*

State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day

of *September*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Samuel Lucin

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th*

[SEAL.]

day of *August*, anno Domini *1914*

G. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court

By

J. A. Woodrum

DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON THIS FORM THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 997
Sept 1-
Dec 12-1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Samuel Lucin

First. My place of residence is 2513 Clunie Avenue - Sacramento, California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Second. My occupation is Black

Third. I was born on the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1892, at Dragove - Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste - Austria on or about the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York - N.Y. on the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1905, on the vessel "Selina"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of August, anno Domini 1905, at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Edna Kate Lucin and now resides at 2513 Clunie Avenue - Sacramento - California She was born Harold George Lucin - 16th October - 1914, resides at 2513 Clunie Avenue Sacramento, Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States. I have never all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 7th day of August, anno Domini 1905, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit : and the reasons of which denial has been made are as follows :

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1777

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Marko Lucich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 1216 O. Street, Sacramento, Cal.

and John Radonich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 708 N. Street, Sacramento, Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Lucin, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1905, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1905; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of August, anno Domini 1916.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Lucin

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Aug-9-, 19*16*.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of the of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Samuel Lucin*Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

San Francisco, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Samuel Lucin*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., p. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 27*, 19*16*to *March 13*, 19*17*

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702718*, issued on the *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

1916
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Dec 12 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

hereby filed, respectfully show th

- *November*
 23rd day of *September*
 2nd day of *October*

to County, State of California

ments, Caly (or name
or town and State.)

ramento, California.

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States, and to a
right prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty; and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

ceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
 , continuously next preceding the date of
 State of at least one year next preceding the date

... Count of
... and the

ificate from the Department of Labor, together with
itted a citizen of the United States of America.

to and true signature of petitioner.)
day of August, 1916
from Department of Labor

e has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

2500 1/2 Sacramento, California
214-H-Street Sacramento, California
as personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
since 1940, and in the State in which the above-
70; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of August, anno Domini 1916. F. D. M.

[REAL.]

Clerk,

, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Lucin

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Aug. 9.*, 191*6.*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States of America, and that I have never been a subject of any foreign state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign and domestic; and

No. *969*

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open Court, I do hereby order and decree that the petitioner be and he is to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to *June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 52)*

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the *SUPERIOR* Court

ss:

of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, *BJARNE ROSTAD*, aged *27* years,

occupation *Farmhand*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *6* feet *0* inches,

weight *176* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *Tattoo on left arm*

I was born in *Thorndhjem Norway*

on the *10th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside

at *Fair Oaks*, *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*, *CALIFORNIA*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Christiana Norway*

on the vessel *"UNITED STATES"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Thorndhjem Norway*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY*

, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *2nd* day

of *October*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th*

day of *September*, anno Domini *1911*.

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *[Signature]*, Clerk.



11-2526

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 998
Dept - 2-1916
Dec - 12 - 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED

AUG 12 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
of the Court

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

California.
and my birthplace is Norway
about the 23rd day of September
on the 2nd day of October

at the City of Sacramento, State of California
She was born
Sacramento, California
is as follows:
Sacramento, California.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAARON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition. I was born the 23rd day of September, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the County of Sacramento, State of California, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 99747 and Certificate of Arrival No. 99747 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of August, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred Owen, occupation Farmer, residing at R.F.D. #3 Sacramento, California;
and Ben Adolf Wagners, occupation Laundry, residing at 4214-H Street Sacramento, California;
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1908; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of August, anno Domini 1916.

Alfred Owen (Signature of witness)
Ben Adolf Wagners (Signature of witness)
E. F. Fund, Clerk
Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Lucin

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Aug. 9.*, 191*6.*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *December*
to *March*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *997167*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Aug. 1.*, 191*6*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the
duplicate of this certificate in the
and immediately after the line of the
certificate "Declaration of Intention and Oa
Serial No.
Certificate of Arrival from the Department
Labor, filed this day of

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Rostad, Bjarne,*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Oct. 2, 1906*

Name of vessel: * *United States*

Line. *Scandinavian*
Assistant

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *6* feet *--* inches,
weight *176* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks *Tattoo on left arm*

I was born in *Thorndhjem Norway*
on the *10th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *Fair Oaks -----* COUNTY OF *SACRAMENTO* CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Christiana Norway*
on the vessel *"UNITED STATES"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Thorndhjem Norway*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *2nd* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

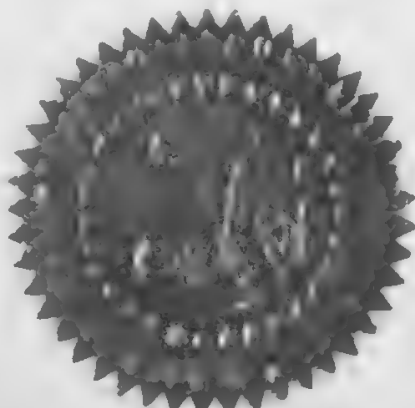
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th*
day of *September*, anno Domini *1911*.

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.
By *[Signature]*, Clerk.



11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 998
Sept. 2-1916
Dec-12-1916.UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento, California
The petition of Bjarne Rostad hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 80 Stanley Avenue, Sacramento, California.
Second. My occupation is Boiler-maker helper.
Third. I was born on the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1883, at Brendhyn, Norway.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Christiania, Norway on or about the 23rd day of September, anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y. on the 2nd day of October, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "United States".
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1906, at Sacramento, California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Walborg Rostad who was born in Brendhyn, Norway, and now resides at 80 Stanley Avenue, Sacramento, California.
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said child is as follows:
Barbara Rostad, 17th April 1903, 80 Stanley Avenue, Sacramento, California.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAARON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of October, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____, _____, _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Bjarne Rostad
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 769 and Certificate of Arrival No. 99747 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of August, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred Owen occupation Farmer residing at 80 Stanley Avenue, Sacramento, California
and Bob Adolf Wagners occupation Laundry residing at 1214-H Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1908; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States:

Alfred Owen
(Signature of witness.)
Bob Adolf Wagners
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of August, anno Domini 1916.

E. P. Lund Clerk,
Alfred Owen Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bjarne Rostad

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Aug - 12th, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to NORWAY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Bjarne Rostad

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

E. J. [Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Bjarne Rostad*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Bjarne Rostad*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles C. Tencie*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Tencie, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685738*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec* 19*16*, A. D. 19____

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

999

224-3
Dec 12-1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

99

(24)

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California

herby filed, respectfully sheweth

that

James Delander

50 day of June -
25 day of June -

County of *San Diego*

Inno Domini 1916

San Diego, California
She was born

Attest:

FILED

E. F. FUND, CLERK

James Delander

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or respect
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is true I am a *citizen* and it is my intent to

ng the date of this petition, to wit, one
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

of *James Delander*

James Delander has since been cured or removed
to the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Bentley Garrison
true signature of petitioner.)
of *August*, 1916
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Bentley Garrison
complete and true signature of petitioner.)
123 Riverside Road - Sac. Cal.
17 Cypress Ave - Sac. Cal.
personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
i 1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

[RECEIVED]

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
By *J. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bjarne Rostad

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Aug - 12th 1914

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

No. *1716*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Manuel Bents Garcia*, aged *20* years, occupation *Dredger*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *ruddy*, height *5* feet *10* inches, weight *175* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*, other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *St. Roque Azores Islands* on the *24th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1873*; I now reside at *Riverside Road 4 miles south of Sacramento city Cal.* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from *Fajal Azores Islands* on the vessel *Peninsular*; my last foreign residence was *St. Roque Azores Island* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of *which* I am now a *subject*; I arrived at the port of *New Bedford* in the State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *25th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Manuel Bents Garcia
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the Court

By *J. A. Woodson* Clerk.

14-39

Index

[INSERT STAMP]

No. 999
L224-3
L22012-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Manuel Bento Garcia
First. My place of residence is Riverside Road Box 173 Sacramento County
Second. My occupation is Wedding
Third. I was born on the 24 day of September, anno Domini 1893 at St. Roque Azores Island
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Portugal on or about the 15 day of June
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Bedford Mass. on the 25 day of June
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Peninsular"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of May, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of whom at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25 day of June, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5 day of July, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel Bento Garcia
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1716 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of August, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Manuel Bento Garcia
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Charles Le Roy, occupation Real Estate, residing at Box 123 Riverside Road Sac. Co. Cal.
and Thomas William Beel, occupation Real Estate, residing at 3717 Cypress Ave Sac. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Bento Garcia, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Le Roy
(Signature of witness.)
Thomas William Beel
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of August, anno Domini 1916
of _____

Ernest J. Gaudin, Clerk,
J. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Berto Garcia
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 21, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Manuel Berto Garcia

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

E. J. [Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Manuel Berto Garcia, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Manuel Berto Garcia, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Manuel Berto Garcia, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat., L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles E. [Signature], J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685739, issued on the 2 day of Feb, A. D. 1916

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

1000
cent-1
20012-916

916
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

whereby filed, respectfully submitted.

2. *Carlin*
1st day of *March*
6 day of *March*

Anna Domini 1911
 Maria Theresia
 Maria Theresia
 Maria Theresia
 Maria Theresia

body of persons teaching disunion or insubordination
to the Constitution of the United States, and every
person, prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, at
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention.

...continuously next preceding the date of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Each denied has been cited or removed~~
~~Sent from the Department of Labor, together with~~
~~itted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

[illegible]

rk.

Address.

awton Hook-New York.

Swton Hook-New York.

as the
upon

ously
above-
ge that
in his

THE BALANCE OF WITNESSES.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this... 23 day
of... March, anno Domini 1916.

FRANK

By E. F. Quinn , Clerk,
W. H. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Berto Garcia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Aug 21*, 19*16*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born of the state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} ~~subject~~ enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *191*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 8)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

State of New York } ss: In the *Supreme* Court
County of Columbia } of *Columbia County*

I, *Frank Defazio*, aged *20* years, occupation *laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *white*, complexion *fair*, height *5* feet *3* inches,

weight *137* pounds, color of hair *dark brown*, color of eyes *brown*

other visible distinctive marks *"none"*

I was born in *Castagna, Province of Catanzaro, Italy*

on the *1st* day of *January*, anno Domini *1891*; I now reside

at *Hewton Hook, N. Y.*

(Give number, street, city, town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Naples, Italy*

on the vessel *Victoria*; my last

foreign residence was *Castagna, Province of Catanzaro, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III*

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York* in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *6th* day

of *November*, anno Domini *1896*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Defazio
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st*

day of *December*, anno Domini *1916*

B. Frank Parker

Clerk of the *Supreme* Court.

By *Phyllis Tracy*, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 1000
Sent
Dec 12-96

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

100

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the **SUPERIOR** Court of **Sacramento County, State of California**
The petition of **Frank Defazio**
First. My place of residence is **Box 2509-7th St Sacramento, California** hereby filed, respectfully shown to.
Second. My occupation is **fireman**
Third. I was born on the **1** day of **January**, anno Domini **1891**, at **Castagna, Italy**
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from **Naples, Italy**, on or about the **10** day of **October**,
anno Domini **1896**, and arrived in the United States, at the port of **New York N.Y.**, on the **6** day of **November**,
anno Domini **1896**, on the vessel **Victoria**
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the **21** day of **December**, anno Domini **1911**,
at **Hudson**, in the **Supreme** Court of **Columbia County, New York**
Sixth. I am **married**. My wife's name is **Rose Defazio**
in **Castagna, Italy**, and now resides at **Box 2509-7th St Sacramento, California**
I have **3** children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Joseph Defazio 23 October 1912 Newton Hook N.Y. resides Sacramento, California
Bernardina 14 March 1914 " " " " " "
Robert 24 December 1915 Sacramento " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching distrust in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, particularly to **VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY** of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: from the **6** day of **November**, anno Domini **1896**, and in the State of **California**, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the **1** day of **December**, anno Domini **1914**, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Defazio
(Complete and true signature)

Declaration of Intention No. **191** and Certificate of Arrival No. **25** from Department of Labor filed this **25** day of **August**, 191**6**
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
Sacramento County

Depositions to be taken in support of this Petition at **Newton Hook, New York.**

Name.	Occupation.	Address.
Thomas Arcuri	Assistant Foreman	Newton Hook-New York.
Peter McDonald	Foreman	Newton Hook-New York.

Jan 1-1911 to Dec 1-1914

Joseph M. P. DeLoach
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this **25** day of **August**, anno Domini **1916**
E. F. Funn Clerk,
W. H. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Sant Garcia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Aug 21*, 19*16*

I hereby declare, on oath, that ;
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a ^{an} ~~an~~
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *191*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before ;

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon voir
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat., L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of 1

State of New York } In the *Supreme* Court
County of Columbia } ss: of *Columbia County*
I, *Frank Defazio*, aged *20* years,
occupation *laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white*, complexion *fair*, height *5* feet *3* inches,
weight *137* pounds, color of hair *dark brown*, color of eyes *brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *"none"*
I was born in *Castagna, Province of Catanzaro, Italy*
on the *1st* day of *January*, anno Domini *1891*; I now reside
at *Hewton Hook, N. Y.*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Naples, Italy*
on the vessel *Victoria*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Castagna, Province of Catanzaro, Italy*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III*
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *6th* day
of *November*, anno Domini *1896*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inclosed

No. 1000
Sent
Dec 12-916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frank Defazio hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is Box 2509-7th St Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Fireman

Third. I was born on the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1891, at Castagna Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy on or about the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1896, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 6 day of November, anno Domini 1896, on the vessel Victoria

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of December, anno Domini 1911 at Hudson in the Supreme Court of Columbia County New York

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Rose Defazio She was born in Castagna Italy and now resides at Box 2509-7th St Sacramento California

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows.

<u>Joseph Defazio</u>	<u>23 October 1912</u>	<u>Newtown N.Y.</u>	<u>resides Sacramento California</u>
<u>Bernardina</u>	<u>14 March 1914</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Robert</u>	<u>24 December 1915</u>	<u>Sacramento</u>	<u>"</u>

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 6th day of November, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 191 and Certificate of Arrival No. 191 from Department of Labor filed this 25th day of August, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 191" from Department of Labor

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fred F. Farria occupation Saloonman residing at Box 1107-11th St & 1st Road
and Giuseppe Pucali occupation Gardener residing at Box 1107-11th St & 1st Road

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Defazio the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Farria
(Signature of witness.)

Giuseppe Pucali
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of August, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plumb Clerk,
W. H. Plumb Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Defazio
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 25*, 19*46*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the Government of the Kingdom of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Defazio

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *25* day of *August*, A. D. 19*46*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Defazio*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *25* day of *August*, A. D. 19*46*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Frank Defazio*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Frank Defazio*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Bunker, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .. and the motion of ..

for the United States in open Court this .. day of .., 19.., it appearing that ..

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *August 22*, 19*46*
to *August 27*, 19*46*
Continued from .., 19..
to *August 28*, 19*46*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.., occupation .., residing at ..
.., occupation .., residing at ..

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782052*, issued on the *25* day of *August*, A. D. 19*46*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1001
sub's
Sac. 214

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Franklin Roden

101

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Francis Italy
24th day of September
26th day of September
anno Domini 1912
San Francisco California
71
California

FILED
SEP 26 1912
R. F. PFUND, CLERK

of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
principle, patent, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
San Francisco 1 and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Matrangola
1912
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Caliva Matrangola
6-9th Street Sac. Cal.
152143 Sac. Cal.
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

of August, anno Domini 1912

By Franklin Roden, Clerk,
W. H. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

(Roden)

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 25, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States of America, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1194

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

RECEIVED
JUL 31 1916
BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
SUPERIOR COURT

I, Giuseppe Matranga, aged 20 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 125 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks None. I was born in Piana dei Gracie, Italy on the 14th day of February, anno Domini 1892; I now reside at # 1120, alley N + O Street, Sacramento, California. I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy on the vessel "Calabria"; my last foreign residence was Piana dei Gracie, Italy. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Italy, of whom I am now a subject. I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Matranga
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

Court.

By

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

Indexed

No. 1001
S. 1001
S. 1001

Imm 134 Reader

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

S. 1001 Court of County of Sacramento State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that I, Giuseppe Caliva
about the 26th day of September
on the 26th day of September

at Sacramento County California
Matranga
Sacramento California
as follows

FILED

1916
F. PFUND, CLERK

intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce allegiance to the King of Italy, particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County California on the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1910, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giuseppe Caliva Matranga

Declaration of Intention No. 1144 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1228307 from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of September, 1914.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Fredrick Meister occupation Bookkeeper residing at 526-9th street Sac. Cal.
and Leah Salomon occupation Bookkeeper residing at 526-9th street Sac. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giuseppe Caliva Matranga the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Fredrick Meister
(Signature of witness.)
Leah Salomon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of August, anno Domini 1914

F. Pfund Clerk,
T. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

Order

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August-25, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been an enemy, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, it is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, 114) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

Continued from

Certificate of Naturalization,

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1916

Serial No. 1228304

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Matragna, Giuseppe

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Sept. 16, 1910

Name of vessel: * Calabria

Line. Anchor

Assistant
Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

weight 125 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Piana dei Gracie, Italy

on the 14th day of February, anno Domini 1892; I now reside

at # 1120, alley N + O Street, Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy

on the vessel "Calabria"; my last

foreign residence was Piana dei Gracie, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 26th day

of September, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Matragna
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th

day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By William, DEPUTY Clerk.

[SEAL]

11-2526

Indexed

No. 1001

June 134 Roder

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of County of Sacramento State of California
The petition of Giuseppe Caliva Matranga hereby filed, respectfully requests
First. My place of residence is 721 E. Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Painter
Third. I was born on the 27th day of February anno Domini 1892 at Piana dei Greci Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Piermo Italy on or about the 24th day of September
anno Domini 1910 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York on the 26th day of September
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Caribia
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of July anno Domini 1912
at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Virginia Mezana Matranga She was born
in Italy and now resides at 721 E. Street Sacramento California
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of September anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California since the 26th day of September anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 27th day of July anno Domini 1912 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the same of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giuseppe Caliva Matranga
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1147 and Certificate of Arrival No. 122830 from Department of Labor filed this 3rd day of August 1914.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Frederick Meister occupation Michigan residing at 726-9th Street Sac. Cal.
and Leah Salomon occupation Bookkeeper residing at 1027 1/2 Sac. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giuseppe Caliva Matranga the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 27th day of February anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 27th day of February anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Frederick Meister
(Signature of witness.)
Leah Salomon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of August anno Domini 1914
of August

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

(Roder)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giuseppe Galiva-Matranga
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 31*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel King of Italy*, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Giuseppe Galiva Matranga

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. T. DEWIND, COUNTY CLERK

J. J. Gleason, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Giuseppe Galiva Matranga*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *15th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Giuseppe Galiva Matranga*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Giuseppe Galiva Matranga*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 12*, 19*16*
to *March 13*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to *June 12*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *282053*, issued on the *15th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 1002
Sept 13
Dec 12-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

Hereby filed respectfully with the
Court

Exci State
20th day of March
2 day of April

anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

Sacramento
Sacramento

El Sacramento California
Sacramento
Sacramento

by of persons teaching disbelief in the
constitution of the United States, and in my
power, to state, or swear, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

and the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
to the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Linetta
of September 1916
Dept. of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

is Linetta
2-March Sacramento
15-2-27 Sacramento
personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
ni 1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of September, anno Domini 1916

[OVER.]

By Deputy Clerk.

Giuseppe Caliva Matranga
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 31*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1765*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon o
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti:

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB.

Continued from *December*
to *March*
Continued from
to

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, *Saverio Lunetta*, aged *38* years,
occupation *Shoemaker*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
weight *145* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *Mole on right cheek*
I was born in *Piana dei Gucci Italy*
on the *5th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1876*; I now reside
at *903 (alley) Q and R Streets SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Naples Italy*
on the vessel *"Queen Irene"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Piana dei Gucci, Italy*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *24* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1904*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Saverio Lunetta
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28th*
day of *July*, anno Domini 191*4*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the Court

By *J. A. McFarland*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Saverio Lunetta

First. My place of residence is 903-24th St. Sacramento, Cal.

Second. My occupation is Shoemaker

Third. I was born on the 5 day of February, anno Domini 1876, at Piana di Ricci, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York N.Y., on the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Rumessiere

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of July, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Rosalina Lunetta, and now resides at 903-24th St. Sacramento, California. She was born Italy

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

<u>Concetta Lunetta</u>	<u>10th Feb. 1903</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>resides at 903-24th St. Sacramento, California</u>
<u>Rosario</u>	<u>27 Jan 1910</u>	<u>Sacramento, Cal.</u>	<u>" "</u>
<u>George</u>	<u>26 May 1912</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>" "</u>

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 28th day of July, anno Domini 1904, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Saverio Lunetta
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1765 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1 from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of September, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Saverio Lunetta
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Ralph Motroni, occupation Merchant, residing at 519-M-24th St. Sacramento
and Joseph Venanzio Riolo, occupation ", residing at 1515-24th St. Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Saverio Lunetta, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness)

Joseph Venanzio Riolo
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of September, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Ford, Clerk,
J. H. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Saverio Lunetta

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Sept 1

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel of Sardinia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Saverio Lunetta

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916

B. F. [Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Saverio Lunetta, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busic, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685749, issued on the 12 day of Decr, 1916, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1008
Sacramento
2-9-16

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

John J. Sullivan
I hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Sullivan
that I am
24th day of
1st day of

John J. Sullivan
My family, *Sullivan*

RECEIVED
JUL 10 1916
CLERK

of persons to whom disbeliefs are not
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

of
and the

which I have been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Sullivan
Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Sullivan
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
8-6 Street Sacramento
8-6 Street Sacramento
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day

of September, anno Domini 1916
C. F. Lund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Giuseppe Lunetta

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 1*

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *716*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO1. *Paul Glaviano*, aged 26 years,

occupation Machinist Helper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks None

Italy; I was born in Piana dei Greci
on the 27th day of January, anno

Domini 1887; I now reside at 321 Tenth Street, Sacramento, CaliforniaI emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy

on the vessel "Madonna"; my last
foreign residence was Piana dei Greci, Italy
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

, of which I am now a citizen subjectarrived at the port of New YorkState
Territory of
DistrictNew Yorkon or about the 10th day

of August, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Glaviano
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Eleventh
day of July, anno Domini 1916

Clerk of the

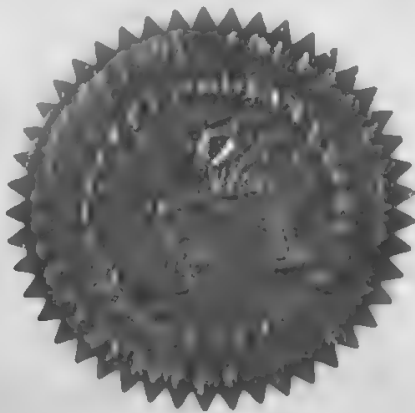
Court

By

J. Altonson

Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization,



Indexed

(INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.)

No. 1008
Subv.
Rec. 2-9-16

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Paul Glavano
First. My place of residence is 420-10th Street Sacramento, California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

RECEIVED
SEP 16 1916
C. F. PLUND, CLERK

was at 7:00 day
about the 27th day of July
on the 10th day of August

Office of transportation con. at
Sacramento County, California

as follows:

anization or body of persons teaching and belief in the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 19th day of January, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 10th day of August, 1916, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Glavano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 716 and Certificate of Arrival No. 704009 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of September, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Glavano

Antonio Zallo, occupation Editor, residing at 108-10th Street Sacramento, California
and Vincenzo Matranga, occupation Painter, residing at 721-6th Street Sacramento, California
Paul Glavano, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1907; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio Zallo (Signature of witness)
Vincenzo Matranga (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of September, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Plund, Clerk
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Saverio Lunetta
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 1*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *716*

Form 2203

704009

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

STATES OF AM.

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL-FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.-In renunciation of title of nobility, add

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. *704009*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department."
Labor, filed this... day of... 19...

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *July 7*, 191*6*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Glaviano, Paolo*
Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*
Date of arrival: *Aug. 9, 1907*
Name of vessel: * *Madonna*

For the Court, *Line Fabre*
A. F. Sherman

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon o
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Other visible distinctive marks

Upon consideration of the peti

...; I was born in *Piana dei Greci*
Italy, on the *27th* day of *January*, anno
Domini *1884*; I now reside at *321 Tenth Street, Sacramento, California*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Palermo, Italy*
on the vessel *"Madonna"*; my last
foreign residence was *Piana dei Greci, Italy*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of which I am now a citizen; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

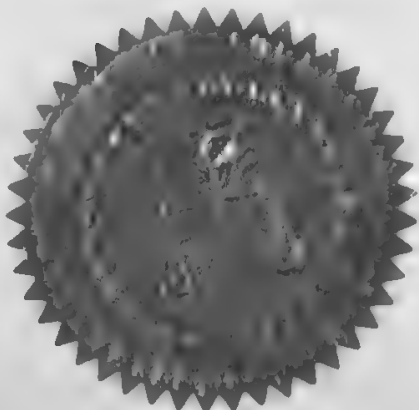
SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Glaviano
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *Elevanth*
day of *July*, anno Domini *1910*

Wm B. Hamilton
Clerk of the *SUPERIOR Court*

By *J. A. Wilson*, *DEPUTY Clerk*



Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of Paul Gharano hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 First. My place of residence is 420-10th Street Sacramento California
 Second. My occupation is Shoemaker
 Third. I was born on the 17 day of January, anno Domini 1887, at Piana di Yca Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Italy, on or about the 27th day of July
 anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 10 day of August
 anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Madonna
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1907, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
 and now resides at _____
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 19th day of January, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Gharano
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 716 and Certificate of Arrival No. 714009 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of September, 1910.
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
 County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Gharano
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Antonio Zaffio, occupation Editor, residing at 1008-6th Street Sacramento, Cal.
Vincenzo Matranga, occupation Painter, residing at 721-6th Street Sacramento, Cal.
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Vincenzo Matranga
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of September, anno Domini 1910.

E. F. Young, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Paul Glairano

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *September 22*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel King of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Paul Glairano

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

E. F. Find

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Paul Glairano*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Paul Glairano*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Paul Glairano*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Dwyer, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. *1003*

Court *Sacramento, Cal.*
In the matter of the petition of *Paul Glairano*
State of California
County of Sacramento
Ralph Motroni

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of *Sacramento Co. Cal.*

to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

occupation *merchant*

residing at *579 - M street Sac. Cal.*

and each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *5* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *5* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12 day of *Dec*

anno Domini 19*16*

By

E. F. Find

Clerk.

J. F. Mason, Dep. Clerk

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685771*, issued on the *12th* day of *Dec* 19*16*, A. D. 19*16*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

ORIGINAL

No. 1667
Lupha
Nov 2 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Oranamento County, State of California

.....hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
to County, State of California

Samuel England
3 day of June
1916

.....anno Domini 1916
Oranamento County, State of California

FILED
JUN 3 1916
CLERK
E. F. PUND

.....of persons teaching disbelief in or refusal
to take the oath of the United States, and to say
in person, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

.....and the date of this petition, to wit, since
.....continuously next preceding the date of
to of at least one year next preceding the date

.....and the date of this petition, to wit, since
.....continuously next preceding the date of
to of at least one year next preceding the date

.....such denial has since been cured or removed
.....from the Department of Labor, together with
led a citizen of the United States of America.

.....and the date of this petition, to wit, since
.....continuously next preceding the date of
to of at least one year next preceding the date

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

.....and the date of this petition, to wit, since
.....continuously next preceding the date of
to of at least one year next preceding the date

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

.....and the date of this petition, to wit, since
.....continuously next preceding the date of
to of at least one year next preceding the date

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this..

of September

...anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pund

Clerk,

By .. J. F. Mason

Deputy Clerk.

Paul Clairano

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *September 22*, 19*14*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1284*

Form 2208

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration.)

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (84 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

Form 2218

(To be

Petition No. *1003*Court *Sacramento*

In the matter of the petition

*State of Calif.
County of San
Ralph M.*

and

each being severally, duly, and respe

preceding the date of filing his peti
the date of filing his petition; and
United States, and that he is in ev

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscri

14-335

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the *SUPERIOR* Court

ss:

of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

1.

*Benjamin Clodd*aged *47* years,occupation *Fruit-Grower*, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches,weight *190* pounds, color of hair *Sandy*, color of eyes *Blue*other visible distinctive marks *none*I was born in *Bury St Edmunds*on the *18th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1867*; I now resideat *Folsom* COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO STATE OF CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton England*on the vessel *Paris*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Bury St Edmunds England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *18th* dayof *April*, anno Domini *1894*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Benjamin Clodd
(Original signature of declarant.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th*day of *August*, anno Domini 19*14**E F Pfund*Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By

J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-37

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

ORIGINAL

No. 1004
Seth
Dec 12 1916UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Benjamin Elodd Truck Driver hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is Sacramento County, State of California
Second. My occupation is Truck Driver
Third. I was born on the 18th day of January, anno Domini 1867, at Barry St Edmund England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England on or about the 3 day of April
anno Domini 1894, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 14th day of April
anno Domini 1894, on the vessel Paris
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of August, anno Domini 1916
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in and now resides at
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 21 day of April, anno Domini 1894, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of and the

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1784 and Certificate of Arrival No. 5th day of September, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Benjamin Elodd (complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at Sacramento County, State of California
and Frederick William Stanton (complete and true signature of witness.)
residing at Sacramento County, State of California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Benjamin Elodd, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day of September, anno Domini 1916

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Benjamin Clodd

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *September 20*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *King of Great Britain & Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Benjamin Clodd

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

E. F. Smith, Clerk.
J. H. Casorn, Deputy

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Benjamin Clodd*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Benjamin Clodd*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Benjamin Clodd*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913 entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Dinsick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *68579*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec* 19*16*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1005
CIV 3
Dec 12-1912

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frederick Herman Olschewski hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 914 N. Street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Attorney at Law

Third. I was born on the 29 day of August, anno Domini 1888, at Saxen, Prussia.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 1st day of August,
anno Domini 1900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 20th day of August,
anno Domini 1900, on the vessel "Saxonia"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of contract of transportation shall be stated.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1912,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and to my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of August, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14th day of August, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the action of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frederick Herman Olschewski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1152 and Certificate of Arrival No. 5th day of September, 1912, from Department of Labor filed this 5th day of September, 1912, from Department of Labor.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frederick Herman Olschewski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ernest Clyde Haskell, occupation Route Agt-Sacramento, residing at 714 N. Street Sacramento, California
and Frederick Herman Olschewski, occupation Attorney at Law, residing at 914 N. Street Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ernest Clyde Haskell
(Signature of witness)
Frederick Herman Olschewski
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to, before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day of September, anno Domini 1912

B. F. Gaud, Clerk,
J. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Frederick Hermann-Olschewski

Filed *September 5, 1916*

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frederick Hermann-Olschewski* and the motion of *H. M. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *December*, 19*16*, it appearing that *petitioner could not be located at his residence*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *without prejudice - by withdrawing any application of petition*

Charles E. ... Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1006
Rec'd
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

San Joaquin County, State of California

_____ hereby filed, respectfully showing that _____

Stacy
day of April
day of May

_____ anno Domini 1916

San Joaquin County, State of California

_____ She was born _____
_____ town, and State.)

FILED
SEP 7 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

_____ of persons teaching disloyalty to the Constitution of the United States, and _____
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

_____ in the date of this petition, to _____
_____ continuously next preceding the _____
_____ of at least one year next preceding the date

_____ Court _____
_____ anno Domini 1916

_____ has since been cured or removed
_____ from the Department of Labor, together with
_____ a citizen of the United States of America.

_____ true signature of petitioner, _____
September 1916
_____ Department of Labor

_____ read the foregoing petition and knows the
_____ to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

_____ true signature of petitioner, _____
_____ of _____
_____ personally known _____
_____ resided in the United States continuously _____
_____ and in the State in which the above-
_____ and that he has personal knowledge that
_____ petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

_____ (Signature of witness.)
_____ (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day
of _____, anno Domini 1916

By _____ Clerk,
_____ Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederick Hermann Olschewski

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Filed *September 5, 1916*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particulars
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1503*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the

of

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

1. Virgilio Pirini

aged *23* years,

occupation *farmer*

do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *6* inches,

weight *155* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Cambroglio Italy*

on the *3^d* day of *May*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside

at *Clay Avenue - Box 100 - City of Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *St. Louis France*

on the vessel *"La Provence"*; my last

foreign residence was *Cambroglio Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *1st* day

of *May*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Virgilio Pirini
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st*

day of *October*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

Court.

By

J. A. Watson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1006
right
Dec 12. 1916

ORIGINAL

2-916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, State of California

State of California hereby filed, respectfully shown to

Wreath - Daisy
 About the 29th day of April
 on the 7 day of May

Name of transportation company should be given.)
 22 _____, anno Domini 1913
 Sacramento County, State of California

..... She was born

as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have no intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of May, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1911.)

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1303 and Certificate of Arrival No. 210-11303 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of October, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

~~COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO~~

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Rafael M. Turi, occupation merchant, residing at 519 - 1st Sacramento
and Luis L. Gamboa, occupation merchant, residing at 301 - 1st Sacramento, California.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
Rafael M. Turi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of June, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of June, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Matron
(Signature of witness.)

James J. Conner
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1911 2571

[SEAL]

... Clerk.

BL

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederick Hermann-Gleschinski
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Filed *September 5, 1916*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5). By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of *F. H. Gleschinski* THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from to Continued from to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Aug 10*, 191*6*

Serial No. *380-d-1503*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of , 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Pierini, Virgilio*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *May 6 11*

Name of vessel: * *La Province*

Line. French
FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Superintendent

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Ombraglio Italy* on the *3^d* day of *May*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside at *Camp. Leone - Box 100 - R.R. Sacramento, California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from *Nure France* on the vessel *"La Province"* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last foreign residence was *Ombraglio Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York* State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Virgilio Pierini
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st* day of *October*, anno Domini *1913*

E. F. Spind

Clerk of the Court.

By *J. A. W. [Signature]* Deputy Clerk.

11-2726

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1006
Rec'd
Dec 12 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Virgil Pierini hereby filed respectfully
First. My place of residence is Box 100 Schley Ave. Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, State.)
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 3 day of May, anno Domini 1890, at Orleans, State of France
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 29th day of April, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel La Princesse, on the 7 day of May
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of October, anno Domini 1913, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and have my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of May, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1503 and Certificate of Arrival No. 240-1503 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of September, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ralph Matroni occupation merchant residing at 519-M St. Sacramento
and Virgil Pierini occupation farmer residing at Box 100 Schley Ave. Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Matroni
(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1916
of Sacramento

C. F. Pund Clerk,
T. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Virgilio Piccini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 7*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel King of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Virgilio Piccini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

W. F. G. ..., Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Virgilio Piccini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ..., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ..., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles E. ..., Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ... and the motion of ... for the United States in open Court this ... day of ..., 19..., it appearing that ...

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..., J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ..., 19...
to ..., 19...
Continued from ..., 19...
to ..., 19...

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..., occupation ..., residing at ...
..., occupation ..., residing at ...

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *85772*, issued on the *12* day of *Dec* 19*16*, A. D. 19...

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1037
Sept 2
Dec 12-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ento County, State of California

herely filed, respectfully sworn th

California

William Englander

19 day of January

anno Domini 1917
imento County, State of California

Sacramento California

body of persons teaching disloyalty or disrespect
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
high prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ident the law of this petition, to act, so
continuously next proceeding the
at of at least one year next proceeding the

anno Domini 1

such denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
itted a citizen of the United States of America.

Rose
day of September 1917

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

William Rose
4th St. Sacramento California

as personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of September, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Plund
T. F. Mason

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Virgilio Ferini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 7*, 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and I am not an anarchist, nor a polygamist, nor a believer in the practice of polygamy, and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein; and I am not a member of any organization known to have been organized for the purpose of overthrowing the government of the United States.

No. *1796*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
To be given to the petitioner making the declaration.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *William Rosevear*, aged *30* years, occupation *Plumber*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches, weight *150* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*, other visible distinctive marks *none*. I was born in *Par. England* on the *2^d* day of *May*, anno Domini *1884*; I now reside at *725 H Street*.

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton England* on the vessel *"City of New York"*; my last foreign residence was *Par. England*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject.

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *19th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1908*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein; SO HELP ME GOD.

William Rosevear
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2^d* day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. A. Widdowson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, I

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 237
Sent 2
Dec 24 1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of William Rosecar
First. My place of residence is 2419 E Street Sacramento California
born Cornwall England
about the 11 day of January
on the 19 day of January
1914
issue of transportation company should be given
anno Domini 1914
Sacramento County, State of California

RECEIVED
JAN 25 1917
CLERK
U.S. DEPT. OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

She was born
Sacramento California
ber, street, city or town, and State.)
following:

nization or body of persons teaching doctrines or principles of the Constitution of the United States, and to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: since the 19 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California since the 31 day of January, anno Domini 1918, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Rosecar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1736 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2812-1776 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of September, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Platt McNeil, occupation Laundry, residing at 2419 E Street Sacramento California
and Robert Edward Young, occupation Book Dealer, residing at Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Platt McNeil
(Signature of witness.)
Robert Edward Young
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of September, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plumb, Clerk,
T. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Virgilio Pirini

Filed *Sept 17*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I a
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1786*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPlicate
EXAMINE
RECEIVED

N. Y. Form 220.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL--FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE--In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Aug 3*, 191*6*

Serial No. *380-D-1796*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of ... 191*6*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Rosevear, Willie*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Jan. 21, 1908*

Name of vessel: * *New York*

AUG 1 - 1916

Line. *Amer*

Hold until *Sept. 2, 1916.*

Assistant
Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

8 P 27

on the *2^a* day of *May*, anno Domini *1884*; I now reside
at *728 W Street*
(Give number, street, city or town and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton England*
on the vessel *"City of New York"*; my last
foreign residence was *Par England*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *19th* day
of *January*, anno Domini *1908*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William Rosevear
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2^a*
day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR Court.*

By

J. A. Warden

Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, I

Insert

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

137
Sept 2
22212-916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William Roscar hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 24 1/2 E street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is carpenter

Third. I was born on the 2 day of May anno Domini 1887 at Par Carnwall England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Par Carnwall England on or about the 11 day of January anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York on the vessel "City of New York" on the 19 day of January anno Domini 1908

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of January at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California anno Domini 1908

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Edna M. Roscar in Minneapolis and now resides at 24 1/2 E street Sacramento California

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of January anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 21 day of January anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 2 day of January anno Domini 1908 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1736 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2812-1776 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of September, 1914

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Platt McNeil, occupation Laundry, residing at 24 1/2 E street Sacramento California

and Robert Edward Young, occupation Book Binder, residing at Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Roscar, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1903, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1908; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Platt McNeil
(Signature of witness.)

Robert Edward Young
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of September anno Domini 1914

of Sacramento

E. F. Ginn, Clerk,
W. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

William Rosevear

Filed Sept 8 -, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George III. King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Rozewicz

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

63501
J. F. Sullivan, Clerk.
J. F. Sullivan, Deputy
of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Upon consideration of the petition of William J. Jura, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1942.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of

 for the United States in open Court this
 day of, 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

....., occupation, residing at

....., occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685743, issued on the 12 day of Dec, A. D. 1914

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 1008
N. 113
Dec 12-1912

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

San Francisco County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully submitted
San Francisco County, State of California

San Francisco
22 day of September
27 day of September

San Francisco
County, State of California

FILED
E. F. PFUND, Clerk

day of persons teaching, in school or in any
constitution of the United States, and it is
in no way, and it is not, and it is not, and it is not
its time I am a subject, and it is my duty

And the date of this petition is the same
as the date of the last period of the date
to of at least one year next preceding the date

such naturalization has been received or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

San Francisco
County, State of California
of the Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

San Francisco
County, State of California
personally known

are resided in the United States continuously
is 1410, and in the State in which the above-
2, and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

San Francisco
County, State of California

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this
of September, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. T. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

William R. Moore

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Sept 8

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a st
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 163

Form 2208
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

1240117
RECEIVED
FEB 20 1916
BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California

County of Butte

ss:

In the Superior Court

of Butte County, Cal.

I, *Thomas Fotheringham*, aged 19 years,occupation *Electrical Operator*, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches,weight *153* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*other visible distinctive marks *None*I was born in *St. John, New Brunswick, Canada*on the *4th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1893*; I now resideat *125 S. Main, Cal.*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *St. John N.B. Canada by R.R. Train*on the vessel *C.P.R., Chicago N. B. & P.*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *St. John New Brunswick, Canada*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V. King of Great**Britain and Ireland*, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of *Orland*, in theState of *California*, on or about the *29th* dayof *September*, anno Domini *1908*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Fotheringham
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th*

[SEAL]

day of *July*, anno Domini *1912**C. F. Holding*

Clerk of the

Superior

Court.

By

M. J. Riddle

Chief, deputy

Clerk.

11-2526

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

2-912

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

(State) Sacramento County, State of California

John Canada
about the 22 day of September
---, on the 27 day of September

Name of transportation company should be given: 1. Butte County, California anno Domini 1212

as follows

ganization or body of persons teaching the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and the duty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my duty

to organize a society, nor to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: from the 24 day of September, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 29 day of September, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~

~~and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Lathumylane
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)
ent of Labor filed this 8th day of September, 1916

Declaration of Intention No. 169 and Certificate of Arrival No. 124169 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of December
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John L. Loring, Jr.

move. Antone Saylor, occupation Farmer, residing at Oreland
 and Walter Hoffman Ward, occupation Farmer, residing at Oreland
 each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Thomas Fotheringham, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
 immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
 entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
 the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
 opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this... 8th day
of September, anno Domini 1916 25-20

14-527

[OVER.]

133

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William H. Resear
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 8, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a si
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor

1240101
RECEIVED
SEP 9 1916
TRIPPLICATE

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 1240109

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the re-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
Serial N
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day 1916

OFFICE OF Immigrant Inspector

AT Sacramento, Cal.

Montreal
#11012/2967

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Thomas Fotheringham

Port of entry: Detroit, Mich.

Date of arrival: February 27, 1908

Name of vessel: C.P. Ry.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From
a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified,
and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws,
because of non-inspection

(Title) Commissioner

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1893; I now reside

at 18 1/2 1st St., Cal.

I emigrated to the United States of America from St. John, N.B., Canada in
on the vessel C.P. Ry., Chicago N.Y. & N.J. Ry.; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was St. John, N.B., Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great
Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Orlando, in the
State of California, on or about the 10th day
of September, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Fotheringham
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th
day of July, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

C. P. Belling

Clerk of the Superior Court.
By M. F. Riddle Chief, deputy Clerk.

11-2626

No. 1008
N.I. 113
N.C. 12, 912

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Thomas Forthingham hereby filed, respectfully, in and to the

First. My place of residence is Perkins (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California

Second. My occupation is Electrical Operator

Third. I was born on the 4 day of January, anno Domini 1893 at St. John Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. John - Canada, on or about the 22 day of September, anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Detroit Michigan, on the 27 day of September, anno Domini 1908, on the "Canadian Pacific Railway" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13 day of July, anno Domini 1912 at Crowl, in the SUPERIOR Court of Butte County California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disloyalty or intent to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 day of September, anno Domini 1918, and in the State of California, since the 29 day of September, anno Domini 1918, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1008 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1241109 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of September, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

More Anton Saylor, occupation Farmer, residing at Oroville, California
and Anna F. Saylor, occupation Farmer, residing at Oroville, California

Thomas Forthingham, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of September, anno Domini 1916

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas F. Fieringhame

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 8*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *King V. King of Great Britain of Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Thomas F. Fieringhame

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*

B. F. Fieringhame, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Thomas F. Fieringhame*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*16*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Lusica, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *2827*, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

ORIGINAL

STATES OF AMERICA

FILED

8100
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

County of _____, State of California

whereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 n. o. l. o. California

21 June 1911
27 day of September
day of October

U. S.
... ..
... ..

1300 on Santa Cruz

1. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 2. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 3. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 4. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 5. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 6. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 7. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 8. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 9. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 10. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 11. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 12. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 13. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 14. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 15. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 16. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 17. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 18. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 19. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 20. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 21. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 22. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 23. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 24. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 25. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 26. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 27. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 28. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 29. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 30. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 31. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 32. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 33. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 34. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 35. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 36. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 37. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 38. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 39. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 40. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 41. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 42. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 43. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 44. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 45. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 46. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 47. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 48. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 49. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 50. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 51. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 52. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 53. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 54. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 55. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 56. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 57. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 58. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 59. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 60. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 61. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 62. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 63. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 64. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 65. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 66. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 67. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 68. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 69. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 70. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 71. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 72. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 73. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 74. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 75. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 76. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 77. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 78. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 79. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 80. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 81. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 82. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 83. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 84. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 85. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 86. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 87. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 88. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 89. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 90. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 91. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 92. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 93. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 94. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 95. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 96. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 97. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 98. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 99. *Staph. aureus* (100%)
 100. *Staph. aureus* (100%)

by persons to whom I believe in religious freedom.
Constitution of the United States, and to the
in power, political, state, or sovereign, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

... out here within next preceding the ...
... of at least one year next preceding the ...

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

of each student has since been carried on a list
of date from the Department of Labor, together with
entitled a citizen of the United States of America.

Day of *Wednesday* 1902

he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
 it as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

(Complete and true signature of testifier) *California*
 519 West Sacramento
 1010 West Sacramento
 has personally known

has personally known _____
to have resided in the United States continuously
from 1911, and in the State in which the above
_____ and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

~~Joseph P. Manzio~~ (Signature of Affiant.)
Ralph Motion (Signature of Witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this
of September, anno Domini 1946

C. F. Bond
 Clerk,
 Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particulars
of whom I have heretofore been a subject,
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 103)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

Filed Sept 8 1916

No. 1723

Form 2303
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Sam Filpi, aged 32 years,

occupation Barber, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Olive, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 124 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Piava dei Greci Italy

on the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1881; I now reside

at 320 N Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy

on the vessel "Piemonte"; my last

foreign residence was Piava dei Greci Italy
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the

State of Louisiana, on or about the 17th day

of October, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Sam Filpi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd

[SEAL]

day of June, anno Domini 1914

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the Court

By A. Woodman Clerk.

14-39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 139

Sept 1
Dec 2-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, State of California

I hereby filed, respectfully sheweth,
Sacramento Californiain the year of our Lord
the 27 day of September
on the 17 day of Octoberof transportation company (name of vessel)
anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaSacramento California
follows:
4-3-17-18 Sacramento County
Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of October, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1723 and Certificate of Arrival No. 201/1723 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of September, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ralph Motroni occupation merchant residing at 519-1/2
and Joseph Venanzio Rich occupation merchant residing at 1615-1/2
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1911, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Venanzio Rich
(Signature of witness.)
Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th day of September, anno Domini 1917.

By [Signature] Clerk,
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Fotheringham
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Filed *Sept 8*, 1916

Form 2203

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particulars
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Index

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *280/1723*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

18001/209

OFFICE OF *Commissioner*

AT *New Orleans, La., August 12, 1916*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
Serial No. *280/1723*
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this *12* day, *1916*.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Salvatore FILPI*

Port of entry:

Date of arrival: *August 11, 1916*

Name of vessel: *

Line

Joseph H. Wallis
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

Piana dei Euxi Italy

on the

22nd

day of

July

, anno Domini

1881

I now reside

at

** 320 N Street*

SACRAMENTO

CALIFORNIA

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Palermo, Italy

I emigrated to the United States of America from

on the vessel

"Piemonte"

; my last

foreign residence was

Piana dei Euxi

Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

I arrived at the port of

New Orleans

State of

Louisiana

, on or about the

17th

day

of

October

, anno Domini *1907*

I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Sam Filpi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2d

day of

June

, anno Domini *1916*

[SEAL]

E. F. Fund

Clerk of the

Court.

By

J. A. Woodman

Clerk.

14-39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 139
Sept 1
Dec 12-1916

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Sam Filpi

First. My place of residence is 1515-32 street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Barber

Third. I was born on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1881, at Piana dei Guci State

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy, on or about the 27 day of September anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Orleans La., on the 17 day of October anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Piemonte

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of June at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Frances Filpi in Italy, and now resides at 1515-32 street Sacramento California

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Mary Filpi 10 November 1909 at New Orleans resides at 1515-32 street Sacramento

George Filpi 30 August 1911 at New Orleans " " " " Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: the 17 day of October, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento California on the 22 day of June anno Domini 1907 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1723 and Certificate of Arrival No. 231 1723 from Department of Labor filed this 32 day of October 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ralph Motroni occupation Merchant residing at 519-1st Sacramento

and Joseph Venanzio Rich occupation Merchant residing at 1010-1st Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Sam. Filpi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Venanzio Rich
(Signature of witness.)Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30 day of September, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Pund, Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sam Filpi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 9-, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Sam Filpi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

C. F. [Signature] Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), of order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Sam Filpi, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12 day of December, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

[Signature], J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685745, issued on the 12 day of Dec, A. D. 1916

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Chamaea nuphar, California

Very truly and respectfully,
 Yours,
 J. J. [illegible]

N.S. Canada

day of *November*
day of *November*

anno Domini 1788

She was born
in Santa California

10. *monarda*
10. *monarda*

persons teaching disbelief in any and
 institution of the United States, and it is my
 purpose, if not a state, or sovereignty, at
 time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, _____, continues next preceding the date of at least one year next preceding the date

..... ~~.....~~

~~.....~~

~~ch dental has since been cured or removed~~
~~from the Department of Labor, together with~~
~~a dozen of the United States of America.~~

Wm. Knight
of the County of ... State of ...
for the Criminal of ...

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Mills Knight
Date and true signature of petitioner California
4-Butte Sacramento
5-Chico Sacramento
personally known

22 resided in the United States continuously
: 1910, and in the State in which the above-
: and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____

of *distimul*

, anno Domini 1941

... Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 5- 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 1635

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S.
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Rufus Mills Knight, aged 30 years,
occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks scar of cut on left wrist

I was born in Spring Hill N.S. Canada
on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1884; I now reside
at "3209" Archer Avenue SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Lancaster N.S. Canada
on the vessel the Canadian Pacific Railway; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Lancaster N.S. Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Sumner, in the
State of Washington, on or about the 1st day
of November, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Rufus Mills Knight
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th

[SEAL]

day of March, anno Domini 1914E. F. FriendClerk of the Court.By J. H. Woodruff, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1510
2000-2
2000-2

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Rufus Mills Knight

First. My place of residence is 3209 Crocker Avenue Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1888 at Springhill N.S. Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Springhill N.S. Canada on or about the 1st day of November anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco on the 1st day of November anno Domini 1904, on the The Canadian Pacific Railroad

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1904 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mabel Belle Knight and now resides at 3209 Crocker Avenue Sacramento, California

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Mable Anna Knight born 10 April 1909 at Sacramento, California resides at Sacramento

Lloyd Milton Knight born 12 October 1911 at Sacramento, California resides at Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching hostility or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have no intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6th day of November, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

and the cause of such denial has since been ruled by the court

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Rufus Mills Knight
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1635 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1314 from Department of Labor filed this 1st day of September, 1914

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Rufus Mills Knight
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Clinton Cameron occupation Carpenter residing at 1314 O Street Sacramento, California

and Robert Hodgson occupation Carpenter residing at 3205 Crocker Avenue Sacramento, California

Rufus Mills Knight the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1904, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 6th day of November, anno Domini 1904; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert Hodgson
Clinton Cameron
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of September, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Carson Clerk,
F. H. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rufus Miller Knight
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 11, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Rufus Miller Knight

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916

E. J. Lund, Clerk.
E. J. Lund, Deputy.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Rufus Miller Knight, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1916.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles E. Quinn, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 685776, issued on the 12 day of Dec, 1916, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINE MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

1011
Sept 13-916
march-13-917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[OVER.]

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 11, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No.

Form 2203

 TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add 'I'

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (54 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

COUNTY OF KING.

SS:

 In the SUPERIOR Court
of KING COUNTY

3.

John Macdonald, aged 37 years,
occupation Coppersmith do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 184 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks Scar on bridge of nose

Scotland; I was born in Greenock
Scotland, on the 15 day of April, anno
Domini 1877 I now reside at Seattle, Wash

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, (Scotland)
on the vessel C. P. R. R.; my last
foreign residence was Greenock, Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
GEORGE THE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of Sumas, in the
State of Wash on or about the 22 day
of May, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Macdonald
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12
day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

SICKELS,

Clerk of the SENIOR CourtBy W. P. Nelson DEPUTY Clerk.

11-5586

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 104
2413-916
March 13, 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Macdonald hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 335 Center Avenue Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

John Macdonald
I, John Macdonald,
do hereby declare that I am a native-born citizen of the State of California,
and that I have resided in the State of California for the term of five years, at least, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California since the 28 day of October, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

My place of birth is Sacramento, California,
and I was born on the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1910, in the County of Sacramento, State of California.

I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court, and I have not been a member of any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt for the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California since the 28 day of October, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court, and I have not been a member of any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or contempt for the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Macdonald
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 4110 and Certificate of Arrival No. 707077 from Department of Labor filed this 12 day of September, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

August Wilhelm Lindberg occupation machinist residing at 711 FA Sacramento, Cal.
George Wilson Wright occupation carpenter residing at 315 Franklin Ave. "

and John Macdonald the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Macdonald immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

August Wilhelm Lindberg
(Signature of witness.)
George Wilson Wright
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of September, anno Domini 1916.
E. F. Lund Clerk,
George Wilson Wright Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rufus Miller Knight
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 11*, 19*10*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1110*

Form 5203

704073

TRIFLICATION
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

STATE OF

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to before

Serial No. *704073*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF *Commissioner,*
AT *Montreal, Canada.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *John McDonald,*
Port of entry: *Victoria, B. C.*
Date of arrival: *June 13, 1910.*

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Name of vessel: * *Not recorded.*

Date, place and
manner of arrival
at boundary not
recorded.

For the Commissioner: *Ernest Wallace*
(Title) *Assistant Commissioner.*

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

weight *160* pounds, color of hair *dark brown*, color of eyes *blue*
other visible distinctive marks *Scar on bridge of nose*
; I was born in *Greenock*
Scotland, on the *15* day of *April*, anno
Domini *1877* I now reside at *Seattle, Wash.*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Quebec, Canada*
on the vessel *C. P. R. R.*; my last
foreign residence was *Greenock, Scotland*

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
GEORGE THE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *Sumas*, in the
State of *Wash* on or about the *22* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12*
day of *July*, anno Domini *1910*

John Macdonald
(Original signature of declarant.)

D. K. SICKELS,

Clerk of the

By

W. H. Olson

Court.

Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, &

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 104

Settled 3-9-16
March 13UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Macdonald hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 3315 Center Avenue Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is carpenter

Third. I was born on the 3rd day of April, anno Domini 1877, at Glenoch Scotland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quebec Canada, on or about the 15 day of May anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco on the 22 day of May anno Domini 1910, on the Canadian Pacific Railroad

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1910 at Seattle, in the SUPERIOR Court of King County, Washington

Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is William Marie Macdonald She was born in Glenoch Scotland and now resides at 3315 Center Avenue Sacramento California

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
Robert	6 July 1904	Scotland	Sacramento California
John	4 Oct 1910	"	"
George	28 Sept 1912	Oakland Cal.	"
Alexander	30 Mar 1914	Sacramento	"

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching a belief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of October, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 4110 and Certificate of Arrival No. 707073 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of October, 1910

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Macdonald
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 3315 Center Ave Sacramento Cal

August William Lindberg, occupation carpenter
and George Wilson Wright, occupation carpenter
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Macdonald the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

August Wilhelm Lindberg
(Signature of witness.)
George Wilson Wright
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd day of September, anno Domini 1916

W. F. Lindberg, Clerk,
W. F. Lindberg, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Macdonald
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 13, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of March, A. D. 1917

E. F. BEUND COUNTY CLERK

[Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) and order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Macdonald, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of March, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said John Macdonald, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to [blank], under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Dunsick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of [blank] and the motion of [blank] for the United States in open Court this [blank] day of [blank], 19[blank], it appearing that [blank]

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from [blank], 19[blank]
to [blank], 19[blank]
Continued from [blank], 19[blank]
to [blank], 19[blank]

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

[blank], occupation [blank], residing at [blank]
[blank], occupation [blank], residing at [blank]

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 702716, issued on the 3th day of March, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 112

Recd
March 3-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
into California

Brian D. D. D.
25 day of March
16 day of April

anno Domini 17
1917

She was born
e, and State.)

RECEIVED
U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR
MARCH 3 1917

y of persons teaching belief in or
stitution of the United States, and it is my
potentate, state, or sovereign, and
time I am a citizen and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to test, and
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1, and the

has since been cured or removed
Department of Labor, together with
of the United States of America.

1916
Department of Labor

ing charge
ng petition and knows the
n stated to be alleged upon

ord-Mass
d-Mass/
Massachusetts

ersonally known
resided in the United States continuously
all, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

James J. D. D.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 day
of September, anno Domini 1916

R. F. Gurd Clerk,
T. F. Gurd Deputy Clerk.

John Macdonald
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 13*, 19*16*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and part of
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *30*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

State of California ss: In the *Superior* Court
Sutter County of *Sutter County*
I, *Charles Costa*, aged *46* years,
occupation *Laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *Black*, complexion *Dark*, height *5 feet 10 1/2 inches*,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*.

I was born in *Cape Verde, Brava Island*
on the *30th* day of *Oct.*, anno
Domini *1885*; I now reside at *Sutter County*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Cape Verde Brava Island*
on the vessel *Mary Simmons*; my last
foreign residence was *Cape Verde, Brava Island*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the State*
of Portugal, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New Bedford*, in the
State of *Connecticut* on or about the *16th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1904*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Costa
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th*
day of *December*, anno Domini 19*16*

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.
By _____ Clerk.

ORIGINAL

No. 112

March 3-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Marcelino John Costa hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 327-M. N. street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Lawyer
Third. I was born on the 30 day of October anno Domini 1885 at Cape Verde Islands
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Cape Verde Islands on or about the 25 day of March
anno Domini 1904 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Bedford Mass. on the 10 day of April
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Marcelino"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or train of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10 day of December anno Domini 1904
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is None
and now resides at None
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention permanently in the United States.

I am able to speak the English language.

Eighth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of April anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of October anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the None Court of None anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, None and the cause of such denial has since been cured as follows: None)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Marcelino John Costa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 30 and Certificate of Arrival No. 120 from Department of Labor filed this 120 day of September, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

Depositions to be taken in support of this petition at New Bedford- Massachusetts

Name.	Occupation.	Address.	ing petition and knows the
Henry Costa	Insurance.	#228-Acushnet Avenue. New Bedford-Mass.	is stated to be alleged upon
Jack Costa	Sailor	#228-Acushnet Avenue-New Bedford-Mass/	of petition

Charles Emerson Rogers, residing at None, occupation Genl. German
and Charles Costa, residing at None, occupation None
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

W. Warren
(Signature of witness.)
Charles Emerson Rogers
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 day of September, anno Domini 1916
of September

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

John Macdonald
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 13, 1911

I hereby declare, on oath, the
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 30

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

State of California } In the Superior Court
Sutter County } of Sutter County
3. Charles Costa, aged 26 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color Black, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks none

Upon consideration of the pet

was born in Cape Verde, Brava Island
25th day of Oct., anno
Domini 1885; I now
I emigrated to the U
on the vessel Im
[If the alien a.
foreign residence was 4

It is my bona fide intention to re.
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, a.
of Portugal
arrived at the port of New Bedford
State of Connecticut on or abo.
of April, anno Domini 1904; I am not an ana.
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention to
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside there.
SO HELP ME GOD.

Continued from ...
to ...
Continued from ...
to ...

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Charles Costa
(Original signature of declarant)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th
day of December, anno Domini 1911
W. J. Jones
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By _____, Clerk.

ORIGINAL

No. 12

March 3-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Marcelino Costa hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 327-M. N. Street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 30 day of October, anno Domini 1885, at Cape Verde Island
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Cape Verde Island, on or about the 25 day of March,
anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Bedford, Mass., on the 16 day of April,
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Mans. Simmons"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1904,
at Union City, in the SUPERIOR Court of San Diego County.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in Portugal, and now resides at Union City, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to permanently reside in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16 day of April, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of California, anno Domini 1904, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured as follows:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Marcelino John Costa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 30 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1204 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of September, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss: ss:
aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Marcelino John Costa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John F. Estep Warren, occupation Barber, residing at 611-29th Sacramento
and Charles Emerson Rogers, occupation Eng. German, residing at 2015-27th

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. F. Estep Warren
(Signature of witness.)

Charles Emerson Rogers
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of September, anno Domini 1916.

R. F. Fernal, Clerk,
T. F. Glason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Marcelino John Costa
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 20*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Republic of the Dominican* of whom I have heretofore been a *subject*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Marcelino John Costa

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Marcelino John Costa*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *March 13*, 19*17*
to *Sept 12*, 19*17*
Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 11*, 19*17*

Further study -

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *78 20 98*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 113

21412
Mar 3-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
into California

Greece

22 day of March

30 day of March

Completely shown to given

anno Domini 1913

into County, State of California

She was born

and State

Greece
Greece

By of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, the
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

which has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Signature of
Department of Labor

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature of
State of California
Sacramento, California

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
SEP 30 1913
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By

of September, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Constantine King of the Hellenes

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept-20*, 191*3*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula.
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1476*Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti:

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *March 12*
to *June 12*
Continued from *June 12*
to *Sept 11*

Certificate of Naturalization,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the *SUPERIOR* Courtof *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, Aristedes Ruparechias, aged *39* years,
occupation *Saloon-keeper*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Papatri Greece*
on the *15th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1874*; I now reside
at *#126 J street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Hamburg Germany*
on the vessel *"Hamburg"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Papatri, Greece*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of*
the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *30th* day
of *March*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Aristedes Ruparechias
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th*
day of *September*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR

Court.

By

J. H. Woodson

Clerk.

11-27-20

INDEXED

[INSERT]

No. 13

21412
Mar 3-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Arestides Kyparichas hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 908-2nd street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Saloonkeeper
Third. I was born on the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1877, at Papou Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Papou Greece on or about the 22 day of March
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 30 day of March
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Hamburg"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16 day of September, anno Domini 1913
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ellen Kyparichas She was born
in Papou Greece and now resides at Papou Greece
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Thomas Kyparichas - January 1898 at Greece resides in Greece
Panagiotis Kyparichas - September 1901 at Greece resides in Greece

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30 day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the — day of August, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the — Court of — on the — day of —, anno Domini —, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: — and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1476 and Certificate of Arrival No. — from Department of Labor filed this 30th day of September, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. — from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Stenicos occupation Restaurant residing at 612 1/2 F Sacramento California
and B. H. Dailias occupation Retired residing at 1008 10 Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arestides Kyparichas the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1900, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1900; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Stenicos
(Signature of witness.)
B. H. Dailias
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th day of September, anno Domini 1916
of —

R. F. Young Clerk,
J. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

Artestides Kyparichas
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 30th*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Artestides Kyparichas* and the motion of *J. K. Little, U. S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *3rd* day of *March*, 19*17*, it appearing that *said petitioner came into Court without any knowledge of the Constitution and withdrew his declaration of intention*
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Buck, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 104
Sept 3
March 13-97

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

I, hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

day of
day of

anno Domini 1906

She was born

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
n power, potentate, state, or sovereignty; and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

ing the date of this petition, to act, ever
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1906, and the

which denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

nd from the Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

personally known
re resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

San Francisco

Filed Sept 2-96
C. F. H. H. H. H. H.
1877-1880

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this day

of October, anno Domini 1906

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Artestides Kyparissas
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Sept 30th 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1494

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add:

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti:
further testimony taken in open Co:
to become a citizen of the United St:

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti:

J. N. Littleton
came into Court with
withdraw his de
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss: In the Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Patrick Fay, aged 41 years,
occupation Section Foreman, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 208 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Darry Damph Ireland
on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1872; I now reside
at Florin County Of Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown Ireland
on the vessel "EUTIRE"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Darry Damph Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject:
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 12th day
of April, anno Domini 1890; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Fay
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th
day of October, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

Clerk.

11-222

ORIGINAL

No. 104

22nd 3
March 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPREME Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Patrick Fay hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is Florin (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is Section Foreman

Third. I was born on the 5 day of March, anno Domini 1872, at Quinton, Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quinton, Ireland, on or about the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1890, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1890, on the vessel "Celtic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company must be stated.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of October, anno Domini 1903, at Sacramento, in the SUPREME Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Margaret Fay She was born in Sacramento, and now resides at Florin, Sacramento County, State of California

I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
Marjorie Fay	9th day of May 1904	San Francisco, California	Florin, Sacramento County, California
John " "	9 January 1906	" "	" "
Anna " "	3 June 1907	" "	" "
Robert " "	3 June 1914	" "	" "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I swear intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of April, anno Domini 1890, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of January, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPREME Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 17 day of October, anno Domini 1903, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 104 and Certificate of Arrival No. 104 from Department of Labor filed this 22 day of March, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Butterfield Davis occupation Farmer residing at Florin, Sacramento County, California
and John W. McVie occupation Farmer residing at Florin, Sacramento County, California

Patrick Fay the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Butterfield Davis and John W. McVie immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1908; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Butterfield Davis (Signature of witness.)
John W. McVie (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of March, anno Domini 1917

of Sacramento, Clerk,
John W. McVie, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Fay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October 2*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Patrick Fay
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of *Baron*, as such, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Patrick Fay*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Patrick Fay*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *85725*, issued on the *2th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1015
Sept 1
March 13 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

I hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Quinn
22nd day of June,
28th day of June

anno Domini 1916
County, State of California

She was born

of persons to whom I sheweth, and I sheweth
constitution of the United States, and I sheweth
in person, to the State, and I sheweth
as time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the facts of this petition, to act as
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

and the
such demand has since been cured as required
ite from the Department of Labor, together with
United States of America.

Shingill
11 22 1916
U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR

going petition and knows the
rein stated to be alleged upon

Enry
nte of person
currently known

personally known
he resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
OCT 6 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day
of October, anno Domini 1916
E. F. Pfund
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Fay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

October 2, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1739*

Form 2303
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Timothy Delaney, aged 23 years,

occupation Wine, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Ireland
on the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1881; I now reside
at 123

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Ireland
on the vessel "Maunika"; my last
foreign residence was Cumrag Island
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 28th day

of June, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Timothy Delaney
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd

[SEAL]

day of June, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the Court

By William A. ... Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 1015
Sept 1
March 13 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Timothy Delaney hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1322 E. Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1891, at Cranshaw Ireland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland on or about the 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "M. Autilana"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of June, anno Domini 1914
Sacramento SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

FILED
OCT 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

... of persons teaching and disbeliever in the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my duty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

... immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

... declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with United States of America.

Michel Delany
John Madden

Saloonkeeper
"

1319-7th N.W. Washington
401- 4 1/2 st S.W. "

(number)
1916
Dept of Labor

going petition and knows the reasons stated to be alleged upon

Timothy Delaney
Signature of petitioner
Sacramento California

and Charles McKay occupation Clerk, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles McKay
(Signature of witness)
Daniel McSwain
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of October, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Fay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October 2, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1739*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS H1

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

N. Y. Form 220.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *280-d-1739*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Sept. 21, 1916*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
certificate of Declaration
Serial No. _____
Certificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Delaney, Timothy*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *April 28, 1911*

Name of vessel: * *Mauretania*

For *Line, Cunard*
A. J. Sherman

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

BP 27

foreign residence was *Germany, Prussia*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

MARY A. JANNEY

SEYMOUR W. TULLOCH

THOMAS K. KASE

CHARLES E. PARISH

MORGAN JONES

JOHN T. POPE

S. V. WRIGHT

EDWARD B. HOOVER

WILLIAM GLASS

A. M. DREW

CHARLES QUAYLE

W. W. CRIBBINS

RAY W. RYDER

MRS. HELEN MOORE

WALLACE C. WISE

G. H. VON DER MEHDEN

RALPH H. WIGHT

IRVING MARTIN

shall be counted for each name in the group to the left.

End of
Group

d in this square

[SEAL]

day of

Clerk of the

Court

By

J. H. Woodson

Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, .

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1015
Serial
March 13-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Timothy Delaney hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1322 E. Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is clerk
Third. I was born on the 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1891, at Cranshaw Ireland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland on or about the 22nd day of April
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 28th day of April
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Mauritana"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company must be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of June, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have no intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1739 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-2-1739 from Department of Labor filed this 16th day of October, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Charles McKay, occupation Merchant, residing at 1411-17th Street Sacramento California
and Daniel McQuinn, occupation Merchant, residing at 1411-17th Street Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Timothy Delaney, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 24 day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16 day of October, anno Domini 1916
of October

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Timothy Delaney
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 17*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Timothy Delaney
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) and order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Timothy Delaney*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *685779*, issued on the *2nd* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 116
Dep't
March 8-17

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully stating

that I am
day of May
day of June

at
City, State of California
I was born

as a subject of the United States, and it is my
policy, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, the
contract made, and proceeding the date
at least one year next preceding the date

and the
and the

and the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

D. Anding
Deputy Clerk
U. S. Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

D. Anding
Deputy Clerk
U. S. Department of Labor

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day
[FBI]

erk,

Deputy Clerk.

RECEIVED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By
DEPUTY

Timothy Delaney
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Oct 16*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREECE of whom I have heretofore enemies, foreign and domes

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to

No. *44*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobil

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of th
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Unit
(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

State of California } In the *Superior* Court
County of Yuba } SS: of *Yuba County*

I, *John "D" Dandies*, aged *22* years,
occupation *Restaurateur*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches,
weight *170* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Black*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Promission, Greece*
on the *15th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1888*; I now reside
at *217 D St., Marysville, Cal.*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greece*
on the vessel *Neustria*; my last
foreign residence was *Salon, Greece*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George I.*

King of the Greeks, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *2nd* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.
John "D" Dandies
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th*
day of *December*, anno Domini *1916*

[SEAL]

J. H. Erstman
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *Wm. P. ...*, Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N

11-2626

Indexed

[insert on

No. 116

Sept 2
March 3, 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of John D. Dandis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1023 1/2 St. Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Restaurantkeeper
Third. I was born on the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1888, at Promyion Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Perus Greece, on or about the 15 day of May,
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York,
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel "Nephera", on the 2 day of June.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company shall be stated.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 day of December,
at Marysville, in the Superior Court of Yuba County, California, anno Domini 1906.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of June, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John D. Dandis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 44 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of June, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Lambros occupation Waiter residing at 727 1/2 N. St. Sacramento Cal.
and B. Kalasti Sallens occupation Merchant residing at 108-110 N. St. Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Lambros
B. Kalasti Sallens
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of October, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Quinn Clerk,
T. F. Gibson Deputy Clerk.

John D. Sandis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 11, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine I King of Greece of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of March, A. D. 1917.

E. F. REINHOLD, COUNTY CLERK

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John D. Sandis, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of March, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said John D. Sandis, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to John D. Sandis, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "an act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Brown, JUDGE

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 282701, issued on the 3rd day of March, A. D. 1917.

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1017
Sept 3
March 3-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of County of Sacramento State of California
The petition of Farguhar Albert Morrison hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 924 H Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Hotel Manager

6. I am not married. My husband's name was is
wife's name is (Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence. In both cases surplus words should be struck through.)
He was born in _____ (City or town.) and is now deceased.
She was born in _____ (City or town.) and now resides at _____ (Country.)

I have _____ child _____ whose name, date and place of birth, and place of residence are as follows:

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1 _____ at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1 _____ at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1 _____ at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1 _____ at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1 _____ at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1 _____ at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1 _____ at _____; resides at _____

7. I now owe allegiance to George V. King of Great Britain & Ireland

8. I am able to speak the English language.

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 16 day of October, 1910
State California since the 17 day of January, 1911
and in the Territory of _____ since the _____ day of _____, 19_____
District _____

10. I have never heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks:)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the _____ Court, at _____

_____ (City or town.) _____ (State, Territory, or District.)

on the _____ day of _____, 1 _____, which was denied for the following reason:

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Farguhar Albert Morrison

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Farguhar Albert Morrison
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)
924 H Street Sacramento Cal.
1017-223-2417

each being separately, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Farguhar Albert Morrison, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Coan
(Signature of witness)
Walter E. Skatts
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16 day

of October, anno Domini 1916

By E. J. Quinn, Clerk,
J. H. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 11, 1910

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine R. King of the Hellenes of whom I have heretofore enemies, foreign and domestic.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 1) By the Court:

THE SAID PETITION IS

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Sarguhar Abdul Hossain
(Give here name used in Declaration of Intention, and do not abbreviate any part of name by initial or otherwise.)

1. My place of residence is 924 - 1st Ave
(Number and name of street.) (City or town.)

2. My present occupation is Hotel
(County.) (State, Territory, or District.)

3. I was born on the 5 day of December, 1878, at Lingwick
(City or town.) (Country.) British Columbia, and my last foreign residence was Lingwick
(City or town.) (Country.)

4. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver
(Port of embarkation.) (Country.) British Columbia, on or about the 15 day of October, 1910, and arrived at the port of Seattle
(Port of arrival.) (State.) Washington, on the 15 day of October, 1910, on the vessel British Columbia of the C. P. R. Line, by first cabin First, second cabin Second, steerage Third.

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

at which time my height was 5 feet 9 1/2 inches; complexion, Medium color of hair, Black color of eyes, Blue; occupation, Miner; destined to San Francisco
(City or town.) (State.) California, and accompanied by no one
(Person or persons to whom destined.)

(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)

(If the alien arrived as a stowaway or deserting seaman, or in any other manner than as a passenger, please so state.)

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of July, 1911, at Auburn
(Location of court.) (County.) Placer, in the Superior Court of California
(OVER.)

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation

, residing at

, occupation

, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 682707, issued on the 13th day of March, A. D. 1917

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1517
Sept 3
March 3-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of County of Sacramento State of California
The petition of Arguehar Albert Morrison hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 924-H street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Hotel manager
Third. I was born on the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1878, at Garrison Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver British Columbia on or about the 15th day of October
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Seattle Washington, on the 16th day of October
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Victoria-British C.P.R. line
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of July, anno Domini 1910
at Amun, in the Superior Court of Placer County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or government, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 16 day of October, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of January, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and reasons, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arguehar Albert Morrison
Petitioner

Declaration of Intention No. 153 and Certificate of Arrival No. 103676 from Department of Labor filed this 16th day of October, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Leroy Coan occupation Recording Clerk residing at 606-11th Sacramento-Cal.
and Maeter Ernest Watts occupation Bakery residing at 1507-23rd street
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arguehar Albert Morrison the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Leroy Coan
Maeter Ernest Watts
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of October, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pland Clerk,
J. T. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Farguhar Albert Morrison
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October 16*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Farguhar Albert Morrison*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Farguhar Albert Morrison* and the motion of *J. H. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

_____ for the United States in open Court this *13th* day of *March*, 19*17*, it appearing that *said petitioner was out of the U.S. during the last five years.*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Brown, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____.

to _____, 19____.

Continued from _____, 19____.

to _____, 19____.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____.

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 1018
Schl!
March 13-1917

3-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

PAID
JCT 20 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By W. H. McManister
DEPUTY

San Antonio, State of California

Very truly and respectfully
Yours,
George W. B.

lay on the ground

anno Domini 1722

documental

2016.11.11

any of persons teaching, studying, in or out of the
institution of the United States, and it is my
prerogative, power, duty, or sworn duty, and
at this time I am a student and it is my sworn duty

at the date of this petition, to wit, 1902, and immediately next preceding the date of the filing of the petition, at least one year next preceding the date of the filing of the petition.

~~Each denial has since been cured or removed.~~
He is in the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United State of America.

Miller
 1910
 1910
 1910

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

in Keller
ate and true signature of petitioner
James A. Cummings Cal. P. N.
not Cummings, California
nationally known

resided in the United States continuously
44...., and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

don [SEAL]

of Alkali-

, anno Domini 1944...

... Clerk.

By J. F. Lucas, Deputy Clerk.

Farguhar-Albert-Morrison
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October-16, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1250*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

F. N. Littleton

was out of the U.S.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Adam Keller*, aged *29* years,

occupation *Hair Dresser*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches,

weight *132* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *Scar right ear, & back of right hand*

I was born in *Beerfelden, Germany*

on the *2^d* day of *October*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside

at *788 N. 1st St. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *London, England*

on the vessel *"Arctic"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *London, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WILLIAM II. GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *11th* day

of *June*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Adam Keller
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25th*

day of *November*, anno Domini *1912*

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *J. H. Woods*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1318
Schl-1
March 13-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the....

SUPERIOR Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I, Adam Keller
at the 15 day of May
on the 11 day of June

1916

Sacramento County, State of California

born Sacramento, California
street, city or town, and State.)

follows:
resides at

particularly to

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11 day of June, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adam Keller
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1250 and Certificate of Arrival No. 32707 from Department of Labor filed this 21st day of October, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Adam Keller
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Isaac Falkenstein, occupation Steamstress, residing at 825 N. Sacramento, California
and Henry S. S. Johnson, occupation Blackup, residing at 825 N. Sacramento, California

Adam Keller, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 11 day of June, anno Domini 1911, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Isaac Falkenstein
(Signature of witness.)

Henry S. S. Johnson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of October, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Franklin - Albert - Z...
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October 16, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 2203

1324004

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL-FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *1324004*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Sept. 27, 1916* Labor, filed this *^* day of *^*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this *^* day of *^*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.-In renunciation of title of nobility, add if

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Keller, Ordvin*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *May 17, 1911*

Name of vessel: *^*

Line.

A. Sherman
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

F. F. Little

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Other visible distinctive marks *scar on right hand*

I was born in *Beerfelden, Germany*
on the *2d* day of *October*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *7808 Ashland SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *London, England*
on the vessel *"Austic"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *London, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *11th* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Adam Keller
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25th*
day of *November*, anno Domini *1912*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *^* Court.

By *J. H. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2596



Certificate of Naturalization, 3

[INSERT C.]

No. 1518
Sept 13 1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ SUPERIOR Court of _____ Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of _____ Adam Keller _____ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is _____ 2204 7th Street _____ Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is _____ Barber _____

Third. I was born on the _____ 20 day of October _____ anno Domini 1883 _____ at _____

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from _____ Liverpool England _____ on or about the _____ day of _____

anno Domini 1911 _____ and arrived in the United States, at the port of _____ _____ on the _____ day of _____

anno Domini 1911 _____ on the vessel _____ (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company _____)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ 20 day of November _____ anno Domini 1912 _____ at _____ Sacramento _____ in the _____ SUPERIOR Court of _____

Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is _____ Lera Keller _____ in _____ Germany _____ and now resides at _____ 2204 7th Street _____ Sacramento California

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Lera Keller 13 September 1913 at _____ Sacramento California
Wilhelm Frederick Keller 17 May 1915 _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons to whom disbelieve or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, particularly to _____ WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the _____ 15 day of May _____ anno Domini 1911 _____ and in the State of _____ California _____ continuing to reside in the _____ this petition, since the _____ 11 day of June _____ anno Domini 1911 _____ being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____~~

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been removed or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1250 and Certificate of Arrival No. 327117 from Department of Labor filed this _____ 20 day of October _____ 1917
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF _____ } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

_____ Adam Keller _____ (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
_____ Clara Falkenstein _____ occupation _____ Seamstress _____ residing at _____ 825 7th Street _____ Sacramento California
_____ _____ occupation _____ Cook _____ residing at _____ 825 7th Street _____ Sacramento California
and _____ Adam Keller _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ 20 day of June _____ anno Domini 1911 _____ and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ 20 day of June _____ anno Domini 1911 _____ and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

_____ Clara Falkenstein _____ (Signature of witness.)
_____ Henry S. S. - J. _____ (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ 20 day _____ of _____ anno Domini 1917

_____ _____ Clerk,
_____ _____ Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adam Keller

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Cef 20th*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *William II German Emperor* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Adam Keller
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), in order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Adam Keller*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1 p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702701*, issued on the *12* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1019
Celia
March 3-1915

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Signature

hereby filed, respectfully, in aid of

Signature

3 day of January
1916 day of January

Signature
She was born

FILED
JAN 12 1916
E. F. REYND, CLERK
By *Signature* DEPUTY

day of persons teaching disloyalty in or against the
constitution of the United States, and that he
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to test, when
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

each of them has since been cured or removed
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Signature
1916

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature
complete and true signature of petitioner
Sacramento, California
personally known

has resided in the United States continuously
at 1811, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day
of October, anno Domini 1916

Signature Clerk,
Signature Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Cef 21st, 1914

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; as

No. 17140

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Northern District of California, }
City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

Upon consideration of the pe.
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 14)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

I, VICTOR EMANUEL III, aged 27 years,
occupation Theater Owner, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Cefala Diana, Palermo, Italy
on the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1891; I now reside
at 2774 Diamond St., San Francisco, California.
(Give number, street, and city or town.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy
on the vessel "Alburg, Italy"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Cefala Diana, Italy.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 18th day
of January, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Salvatore Ferraro
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this
24th day of September, anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL.]

W. B. MALING,

Clerk of the United States District Court.

By J. L. Baldwin, Deputy Clerk.

14-205

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1019
Celia
March 3-1915

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Salvatore Ferrara
Court of *Sacramento* - *County* *Sacramento*

FILED
JUL 3 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully showing
that I am a person of good moral character,
about the 3 day of January,
on the 18th day of January,
at Sacramento,
County of Sacramento, State of California,
is as follows

intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my purpose to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of January, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9 day of February, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County Sacramento California on the 18th day of January, anno Domini 1917 and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Salvatore Ferrara
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 17140 and Certificate of Arrival No. 27501170 from Department of Labor filed this 28th day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 28, 1916, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Salvatore Ferrara
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Ernest Digardi, occupation Merchant, residing at 1117 1/2nd Sacramento, California,
and Salvatore Ferrara, occupation Student, residing at 2716 1/2nd, California,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Salvatore Ferrara, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Ernest Digardi
(Signature of witness.)
Joseph Emmanuel Ferrara
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of October, anno Domini 1916.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adam Ferrara

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Oct 20th* 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befo.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe further testimony taken in open 6 to become a citizen of the United 6 (It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1/p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Form 2203

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Oct. 3*, 191*4*

Serial No. *245-1-17160*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 1914.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Ferrara, Salvatore*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Jan. 1, 1907*

Name of vessel: * *Principe Isidoro*

Line. *100*

Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

other visible distinctive marks. *245*

I was born in *Cefala Diana, Palermo, Italy*

on the *9th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1891*; I now reside

at *2774 Diamond St., San Francisco*, California.

(Give number, street, and city or town.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Palermo, Italy*

on the vessel *"Principe Isidoro"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Cefala Diana, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *10th* day

of *January*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Salvatore Ferrara
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this

[SEAL.]

24th day of *September*, anno Domini 191*4*.

W. B. MALING,

Clerk of the United States District Court.

By *J. L. Baldwin*, Deputy Clerk.

14-205

No. 1019
25th
March, 1915

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Salvatore Ferrara
First. My place of residence is 1227-28th Street Sacramento - California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
Second. My occupation is Barber (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Third. I was born on the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1891, at Lipata Maria, Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Balmo, Italy, on or about the 3 day of January,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 5th day of January,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Princess Alice (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of September, anno Domini 1911,
at Sacramento, in the Eastern District of California.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____, and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 9th day of January, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9 day of February, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the same of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Salvatore Ferrara
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 17140 and Certificate of Arrival No. 245-11740 from Department of Labor filed this 20th day of October, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Salvatore Ferrara
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Ernest Digardi, occupation Merchant, residing at 75th Street, Sacramento, California,
and Joseph Emmanuel Ferrara, occupation Student, residing at 2716 1st St,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Ernest Digardi
(Signature of witness)
Joseph Emmanuel Ferrara
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of October, anno Domini 1916.

_____, Clerk,
_____, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Salvatore Ferrara

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *23-23-*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Salvatore Ferrara
E. F. BEIND, COUNTY CLERK

[Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Salvatore Ferrara*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Lusk, J. C. C.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702712*, issued on the *3rd* day of *April*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 120

Sept 3
March 3, 1916UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPREME Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 324 Sacramento Ave. Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Catholic Priest

Third. I was born on the 8th day of December, anno Domini 1887, at Singleberry Oregon

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quinstown Ireland, on or about the 1st day of September,
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 18th day of October,
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Campania
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company at _____)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1903,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1489 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-175 from Department of Labor filed this 25th day of October, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 25, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edwin Russell Wiseman occupation Bookkeeper residing at 744 E. Sacramento California
and Francis D. Shea occupation Engineer residing at 270 1/2 E. Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edwin Russell Wiseman
(Signature of witness.)

Francis D. Shea
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of October, anno Domini 1916

Edwin Russell Wiseman Clerk,
Francis D. Shea Deputy Clerk.

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October 25*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan* and the motion of *J. N. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *13th* day of *March*, 19*17*, it appearing that *petitioner and J. N. Littleton 5 years acquaintance*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Bunker, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

1021
Wick
March 3-17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully submitted,

...e... ..

222-71-4711

day of March

1. *Amphispiza bilineata* (Aud.)

anno Domini 1733

She was born

of persons teaching a belief in or a respect
tution of the United States, and that my
former, potentite, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my right on

the date of this petition to wit, since
continually increasing the date of
if at least one year next preceding the date

~~1000000~~

~~is denied has since been cleared or removed~~
~~from the Department of Justice, together with~~
a citizen of the United States of America.

File 11

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Nichols

Testaments California
Testaments California

... and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day
of October, anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL.]

Richard , Clerk,

By V. T. Eason, Deputy Clerk.

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October 25*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States of America, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign and domestic; a

No. 1446

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, the Court is of the opinion that the petitioner is qualified to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon the petition and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1034).)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, the Court is of the opinion that the petitioner is qualified to become a citizen of the United States.

G. M. Littleton

Witness

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

In the Court of

Flavio de Micheli, aged *37* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *8* inches,

weight _____ pounds, color of hair _____, color of eyes _____.

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Pieve-a-Canaione Italy*

on the *22^d* day of *July*, anno Domini *1875*; I now reside

at *RFD #2 Box 1111 Shelby Avenue, Sacto Co Cal*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *France*

on the vessel *La Sarrina*; my last

foreign residence was *Pieve-a-Canaione Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *18th* day

of *March*, anno Domini *1894*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Flavio de Micheli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th*

[SEAL] day of *July*, anno Domini *1913*

E. F. Fund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court

By *J. A. Warden*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2726

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1021
March 8-11

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

The petition of Florindo Michetti hereby filed, respectfully

First. My place of residence is 5824 Seely Ave. Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1875, at Pizz-a-Barra-Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 4 day of March, anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York City, on the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1905, on the vessel La Soria

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of July, anno Domini 1903, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Sara Michetti. She was born in Italy, and now resides at Italy

I have one child, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:
Aleandro Michetti 26 June 1905 at Italy resides at Italy

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons tending to subvert or to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have no intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1897, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~is~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1746 and Certificate of Arrival from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of March, anno Domini 1906.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Garibaldi Jr., occupation Miner,
and Julius Giammaltei, occupation Miner,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Florindo Michetti, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of September, anno Domini 1901, and in the State in which the above entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of September, anno Domini 1901; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Julius Louis Giammaltei
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Garibaldi Jr.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day

[SEAL.]

of March, anno Domini 1906

Ernest J. Anderson, Clerk,

John J. Anderson, Deputy Clerk.

Indorindo Michetti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Oct-25*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Indorindo Michetti* and the motion of *J. H. Lathrop, U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19*17*, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Lusk Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *March 13* 19*17*
to *June 12* 19*17*
Continued from *June 17* 19____
to *Sept 4* 19____
Sept 11 19____
to Dec 11 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 122
N. 122
Filed Sept 25
1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RECEIVED
SEP 25 1916
CLERK

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully showing
of California

in California

1 day of January
3 day of January

anno Domini 1916

Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of California

by of persons teaching and declared in a school
institution of the United States, and it is my
purpose, intention, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously and resided in the district
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

and the

and that he has since been married as provided
do from the Department of Labor, together with
in a citizen of the United States of America.

Compton

1916

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Compton

(plete and true signature of petitioner.)

22 Sacramento California

12 Sacramento California

personally known

he resided in the United States continuously

and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day

[SEAL.]

of Carter, anno Domini 1916

E. F. [Signature]

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Oct-25

1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s.
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No.

1735

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add it.

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St.

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

F. M. Littleton, U.S.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

March
to June

Continued from

June
to Sept
to Dec

Certificate of Naturalization, :

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

SS: In the Court
of

I, Peter Littleton, aged 35 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 175 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks Defective middle finger right hand

I was born in Belle River Canada
on the 16th day of November, anno Domini 1879; I now reside
at Elverta Sacramento County STATE OF CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Belle River Canada
on the vessel Grand Trunk Railway; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Belle River Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Calais, in the
State of Maine, on or about the 3^d day
of January, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th

[SEAL]

day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the Court.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

14-39

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1522
12/12
Filed 1/1/25
March 18-27

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Peter Compton hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is Elverta Sacramento County, State of California
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 16 day of November, anno Domini 1879, at Bele River Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bele River Canada, on or about the 1 day of December,
anno Domini 1922, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, on the 3 day of January,
anno Domini 1925, on the vessel Sierra Leone
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6 day of June, anno Domini 1925
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Margaret Compton She was born
in Canada, and now resides at Elverta Sacramento County, State of California
I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Greyn Marie 3 Nov 1918 at Pleasant Grove, Elverta, Sacramento County, State of California
Gene Aaron 1 June 1916 " " " " " " " " " " " "
Frederick Edward 26 March 1915 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching distrust in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 day of January, anno Domini 1925, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 31 day of January, anno Domini 1925, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 6 day of June, anno Domini 1925, and the

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Compton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1735 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2574 from Department of Labor filed this 25th day of October, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Compton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edward Francis Buller residing at 165-224 Sacramento California
and John Cahill residing at 261 1/2 Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward Francis Buller
(Signature of witness.)

John Cahill
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day

[SEAL.]

of October, anno Domini 1916

By

E. F. Buller
J. F. Buller

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George Washington the Washingtonian Dynasty of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 19th day of March, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), or order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Compton, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 19th day of March, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Peter Compton, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Peter Compton, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 712713, issued on the 24th day of March, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1023
22443
March 3. 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Signature

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Received
1st day of *September*
1916 day of *California*

n company should be given
anno Domini 1916
County State of *California*
She was born

own, and State

FILED
NOV 11 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
BY

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

ment of
and the

such denial has since been cured or removed.)
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Signature
nd true signature of petitioner.)
of *September*, 1916
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

omplete and true signature of petitioner.)
28-02
personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
a 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the Office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day
of *November*, anno Domini 1916

Signature, Clerk,
By *Signature*, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct-25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1750

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add "I

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906/34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. i

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT OF

STATE OF California } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

E. William C. Cook, aged 27 years,

occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 145 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Lonsburgh, Ireland

on the 23^d day of June, anno Domini 1887; I now reside

at #1026-12th street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland

on the vessel "Celtic"; my last

foreign residence was Lonsburgh, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 24th day

of September, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th

[SEAL]

day of July, anno Domini 1917Clerk of the Court.By W. C. Cook Clerk.

No. 1023
22nd
March 3-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the

Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
William O'Leary

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

FILED

NOV-11 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By Wm O'Leary DEPUTYI, William O'Leary
at the 16th day of September
on the 24th day of September

(If of transportation company should be given.)

anno Domini 1916
Sacramento County State of California
He was born

(Street, city or town, and State.)

follows:

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intentionparticularly to George V. ...
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 24th day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 24th day of November, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of
at ... on the ... day of ..., anno Domini 1911, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William O'Leary

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1750 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-A-1750 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of November, 1916
Note to Clerk of Court: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ..." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.William O'Leary
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)William Henry Richard, occupation Searcher of Records, residing at 224 Ostrich Sacramento Cal.
and Le Roy Victor Peters, occupation Bank Teller, residing at 1128 9th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 7th day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.William Henry Richard
(Signature of witness.)Le Roy Victor Peters
(Signature of witness.)Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day
of November, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

By

Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 20, 1911

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 2203

N. Y. Form 236.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1911Serial No. 230-1-1750

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: O'Toole, WilliamPort of entry: New York, N. Y.Date of arrival: Sept. 23, 1911Name of vessel: * Celtic

Line. ...
for A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to ...
June 29, 1906, 34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from...
to...
Continued from...
to...

other visible distinctive marks ...

I was born in Louisburgh, Ireland
on the 23^d day of June, anno Domini 1887; I now reside
at #1026-12th street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queens town, Ireland
on the vessel "Celtic"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last
foreign residence was Louisburgh, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ...

V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 24th day
of September, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William O'Toole
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th

[SEAL]

day of July, anno Domini 1914Clerk of the ... Court.By ... Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

No. 1023
Serial 3
March 3, 1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of William O'Gale hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1526-12th street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Cigar-maker
Third. I was born on the 22nd day of June, anno Domini 1887, at Louisiana, Ireland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 15th day of September,
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 22nd day of October,
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Celtic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance of name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1917,
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in and now resides at
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

W. O'Gale
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1750 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-d-1750 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of September, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

W. O'Gale
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Henry Rickard, occupation Service of Records, residing at 224 Ostroff Sacramento, Cal.
and Le Roy Victor Rickard, occupation Same as above, residing at 1128 9th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William O'Gale, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7th day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Henry Rickard
(Signature of witness)

Le Roy Victor Rickard
(Signature of witness)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of November, anno Domini 1916

W. O'Gale, Clerk,
By W. O'Gale, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William O'Toole

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November-13 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Great Britain & Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William O'Toole

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. REIND, COUNTY CLERK

San Francisco, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), to which I have heretofore been entitled."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William O'Toole*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *William O'Toole*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *William O'Toole* under authority of the provisions of section 9 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Lusk, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

*Best No 1381908 issued July 26th 1920
in lieu of Best No*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *712714*, issued on the *5th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1024
Sept 1
March 13-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Magnum

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Magnum

Edman

27 day of *Sept*

6 day of *October*

anno Domini 1917

San Joaquin County, Calif.

She was born

and State

FILED

NOV 14 1915

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

Luther

by of persons teaching disbelief in or of the
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
as time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

County
anno Domini 1917

which shall have been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Luther

(Signature of petitioner)

of *San Joaquin County, Calif.*, 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Luther

San Joaquin County, Calif.

personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

W. K. Edman

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14 day

of *October*, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By *J. J. Hansen*, Deputy Clerk.

William O'Toole

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 13, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1286*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add 6

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St.

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to

Continued from
to

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Henry Luther*, aged *23* years,
occupation *Butcher*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *2* inches,
weight *138* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *Mole on right cheek*

I was born in *Oskarben, Germany*,
on the *20th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1889*; I now reside
at *1808 7th St Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Bremen, Germany*
on the vessel "*Prince Friedrich Wilhelm*"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Bremen, Germany*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR*

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *6th* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Luther
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31st*
day of *January*, anno Domini *1913*

E. F. Wood
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. W. Wilson*, DEPUTY Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1027
sent
marked 13-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento Court of Sacramento County State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Heinrich

alien German

on the 27 day of July

, on the 6 day of August

(Name of transportation company should be given.)

1894, anno Domini 1913

Sacramento County, Calif.

She was born

(City, street, city or town, and State.)

as follows

FILED

NOV 14 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By T. F. Gilliam

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a member of any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of August, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1911, being residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 27 day of July, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Heinrich Luther

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 28 and Certificate of Arrival No. 28-77 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of July, 1913.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Heinrich Luther

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Frederick Wittenbrock occupation Retired residing at 108-1st St. Sacramento, Calif.
and Frank Edwin Knight occupation Clerk residing at 1221-14th St.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Heinrich Luther the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Frederick Wittenbrock

(Signature of witness.)

Frank Edwin Knight

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14 day of October, anno Domini 1916.

William O'Toole

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 13, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domest

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor*1367570*

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

New York No. 6092610 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
San Francisco No. 12025/2340 IMMIGRATION SERVICESerial No. *1367570*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____."

Subscribed and sworn to by

OFFICE OF *Commissioner*
October 18, 1916.
AT *San Francisco California*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Heinrich Luther*Port of entry: *Hoboken*Date of arrival: *About August 6, 1911*Name of vessel: *Prince Frederick Wilhelm, North German Line, Loyd*

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From
a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified,
and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws,
because of *entry without inspection*

(Title) *Commissioner*

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., p. 103)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

other visible distinctive marks *Mole on right cheek*I was born in *Oskarben, Germany*on the *20th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1889*; I now resideat *1808 Nth Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from *Bremen, Germany*on the vessel *"Prince Friedrich Wilhelm"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)foreign residence was *Bremen, Germany*It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Prussia*

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *6th* dayof *August*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Luther
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*31st*day of *January*, anno Domini *1913**E. F. Ford*

Clerk of the

Superior Court.

By

J. P. [illegible]

Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization, 2

11-2596

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1027
Sept 13-1917

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Heinrich Luther hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2207 1/2 Lay street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Clerk
Third. I was born on the 20 day of September, anno Domini 1889, at Oberlen Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany on or about the 27 day of July
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Golden N.Y.
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Prinzessess Wilhelmine, on the 6 day of August
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30 day of January, anno Domini 1913
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County Calif.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of August, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Heinrich Luther
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 286 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1307570 from Department of Labor filed this 14 day of October, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Heinrich Luther
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Frederick Wittenbach occupation Retired residing at 1808 1/2 street Sacramento Ca.
and Frank Adams Knight occupation Clerk residing at 2207 1/2 Lay street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Frederick Wittenbach
Frank Adams Knight
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14 day of October, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Knight
Clerk,
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Heinrich Luther

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 10*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Germany* *and all the bounds of the former* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Heinrich Luther

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *10th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
DEI
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Heinrich Luther*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Heinrich Luther*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Heinrich Luther*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 20, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Smith, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from calendar =
Continued from *March 13*, 19*17*
to *June 12*, 19*17*
Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 10*, 19*17*

native of Germany

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1141030*, issued on the *10th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1025
Sept 2-1916
March 13-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Anna

Anna

day of *April*
day of *April*

anno Domini *1916*
San Francisco

she was born

and State

of persons teaching disbelief in or crossed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Anna
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Anna
17-17th Street Sacramento
1-17th Street Sacramento

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL]

FILED
E. F. PFUND, 1916
By *Anna*, CLERK
DEPUTY

Anna, Clerk,
By *E. F. Pfund*, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Heinrich Lutter*Filed *November 14*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~Germany or any ruler thereof~~ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1802*Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon the petition and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1082) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *March*Continued from *June*Continued from *Sept 10*

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, *Michael Flahive*, aged *25* years,
occupation *Grocery Clerk*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *145* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Ireland*
on the *29th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1891*; I now reside
at *606 1/2 Street, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Queenstown, Ireland*
on the vessel *"Dorina"*; my last
foreign residence was *Ireland*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland*, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *19th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Flahive
(Original signature of declarant.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th*
day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. A. Woods DEPUTY Clerk.

13-271

No. 1025
22/12-1916
March 13-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Michael Flaherty hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1100-D Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Clerk
Third. I was born on the 29 day of December, anno Domini 1853, at Paris Indiana
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quinsin Indiana, on or about the 11 day of April
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 19 day of April
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Carona
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1906
at Sacramento, in the Supreme Court of Sacramento County State of Cal.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

ation or body of persons teaching distinct in or con-
les of the Constitution of the United States, and to my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, in
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ely preceding the date of this petition, to use, some
continuously next preceding the date
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Content of
anno Domini 1906, and the

of such demand has since been cured or removed
the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michael Flaherty
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
15th day of November, 1916
Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor

SES

Sacramento County.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles M. May occupation Merchant residing at 1417-17th Street Sacramento Calif.
and Daniel McMurphy occupation Merchant residing at 1411-17th Street Sacramento Calif.
each bring severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Michael Flaherty, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles M. May
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel McMurphy
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day
of November, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Quinn Clerk.
E. F. Quinn Deputy Clerk.

Heinrich Luther

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 14*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~Germany and all its allies~~ *the Kaiser and all his allies* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *110*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 280/1024

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

April 26, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien status filed to the hearing on Petition No. 1024, HEINRICH LUTHER. The petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Scott Brutchfield
Chief, Naturalization Division

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *March*

to *June*

Continued from *June*

to *Sept 16*

of *United States*, anno Domini 191*6*

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Luther
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th*

[SEAL.]

day of *September*, anno Domini 191*6*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1025
22/12-1916
March 13-1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Michael Flaherty hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1100 - I Street - Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Clerk
Third. I was born on the 29 day of December, anno Domini 1873, at Travis Island
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quinsigamond Island, on or about the 11 day of April,
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 19 day of April,
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Carona.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of such conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1906,
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19 day of April, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of April, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____)

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michael Flaherty
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1802 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
Sacramento County.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michael Flaherty
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles McLean, occupation Miner, residing at 1777 1/2 Street Sacramento
and David McLean, occupation Merchant, residing at 1777 1/2 Street Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1900, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1900; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles McLean
(Signature of witness.)

David McLean
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of November, anno Domini 1916

E. J. Quinn
(Signature of Clerk.)

Clerk,

E. J. Quinn
(Signature of Deputy Clerk.)

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Flaherty
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 15, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Michael Flaherty

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. POUND, Clerk,
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY J. F. Flaherty DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michael Flaherty, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Michael Flaherty, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Michael Flaherty, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Brown, J. C. C.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from March 13, 1917
to June 12, 1917
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782057, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1126

Sept 3

March 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION

I, *John*

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

*that**my*day of *September*day of *October*

I was born

anno Domini 1912

in County, State of California

I was born

I am

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, *the date of this petition*, continuously next preceding the date of at least one year next preceding the date

John
John

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Rabjohns

I true signature of petitioner

John 1916
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John Rabjohns

complete and true signature of petitioner

John Rabjohns Sacramento, California
23-224 Sacramento, California

personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
at 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *11* day
of *November*, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Pland, Clerk,*J. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael F. Finner
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 5*, 191*2*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath,
state, or sovereignty, and parti
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic

No. *1138*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

1180275

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *March*

to *June*

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON A

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the *Superior* Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *George William Rabjohn*, aged *56* years,

occupation *Printer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches,

weight *143* pounds, color of hair *Light*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Leeds, England*

on the *24th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1882*; I now reside

at *714 1/2 St. Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton, England*

on the vessel *"Majestic"*; my last

foreign residence was *London, England*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King of*

Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *5th* day

of *October*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

George William Rabjohn
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3d*

day of *May*, anno Domini *1912*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. L. Woodman*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1126

Sept 3

March 11-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
NOV 17 1916
C. F. BLUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

California.

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Sacramento, California

Editor, England

about the 27 day of September
on the 5 day of Octobername of transportation company should be
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

or, street, city or town, and State.)

follows

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of October, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the State of California, on the day of anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George William Rabjohns
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 138 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1180335 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of November, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento.

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George William Rabjohns
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Hanson
(Signature of witness.)

Rita Lee
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of November, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Blund
Clerk.

By T. J. Emerson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Trainor
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 22*, 191*2*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare
state, or sovereignty,
of whom I have here
enemies, foreign and

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *October 27*, 191*2*

Serial No. *1180335*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this *27* day of *October*, 19*12*."

DATE
Person making
statement

Subscribed and s.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Ravjohans, George W.*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *October 5, 1911*

Name of vessel: * *Majestic*

Line. *White S* Court
For the *Commissioner*
H. Sherman
Acting Commissioner

NOTE.—In renunciation of

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *March*
to *June*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

occupation *paper* personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7/8* inches,
weight *143* pounds, color of hair *Light*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *London, England*
on the *24th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1882*; I now reside
at *621 1/2 J Street, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton, England*
on the vessel *"Majestic"*; my last
foreign residence was *London, England*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Great Britain and Ireland*, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *5th* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

George William Rabjohn
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30*

[SEAL]

day of *May*, anno Domini *1912*

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *W. L. Proctor*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON P.

COVERING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1126
Sept 3
1916

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California.
The petition of George William Rabjohns hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 2624 E Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Clerk
Third. I was born on the 27 day of February anno Domini 1882 at Creditor England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England on or about the 27 day of December
anno Domini 1911 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 5 day of October
anno Domini 1911 on the vessel St. Louis
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of May anno Domini 1912
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5 day of October anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of October anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George William Rabjohns
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1138 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1180335 from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of November 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George William Rabjohns
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Charles F. Jones occupation Bookkeeper residing at 617 Union St. Sacramento California
and Robert L. Jones occupation Bookkeeper residing at 3223-224 Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George William Rabjohns the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of November anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of November anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles F. Jones
(Signature of witness)

Robert L. Jones
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of November anno Domini 1916

C. F. Jones
(Signature of Clerk)

J. F. Gleason
(Signature of Deputy Clerk)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George William Rabjohns
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 18, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George William Rabjohns

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George William Rabjohns*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, 696), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Russer, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *722705*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

*Best copy issued to file on land
april 1st 1920*

No. 122
Feb. 1
March 13-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, John J. Sanelli, of the State of California,
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that I am a free person,
of the age of 22 years,
on the 1st day of January,
1917, day of January,
annuo Domini 1917,
at San Francisco, State of California.
She was born
in the State of

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at the time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

at the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

which has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Sanelli
1917
from Department of Labor

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John J. Sanelli
signature and true signature of petitioner
John J. Sanelli
John J. Sanelli
personally known
he resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Sanelli

of November, anno Domini 1917

By E. F. Grund, Clerk,
J. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Agostino Tofanelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *September 28, 1913*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and state, or sovereignty, and particularly to of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1177*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti further testimony taken in open Co to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon cc and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, A

Indexed

[INSERT O.]

STATE OF ALABAMA }
COUNTY OF }
SS: In the Court
of COUNTY
I, *Agostino Tofanelli*, aged *35* years,
occupation *Tailor*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *185* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *none*
I was born in *Forre del Lago, Italy*
on the *15th* day of *August*, anno Domini *1878*; I now reside
at *#716-C street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Venice, Italy*
on the vessel "*Vancouver*"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Forre del Lago, Italy*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EL III KIN, of whom I am now a subject:
I arrived at the port of *Boston*, in the
State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *28th* day
of *January*, anno Domini *1892*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Agostino Tofanelli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th*
day of *September*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the Court

By DEPUTY Clerk.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 127
Dec 1
1914

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Agostino Jofanelli hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1518-7th street
Second. My occupation is tailor
Third. I was born on the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1878, at Torricelli, Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova, Italy on or about the 10th day of January,
anno Domini 1892, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston, Mass. on the 28th day of January,
anno Domini 1892, on the vessel Camille
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of December, anno Domini 1913
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of January, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of January, anno Domini 1892, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini _____ and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Agostino Jofanelli

Declaration of Intention No. 1477 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 21st day of November, 1914
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio L. Zait occupation Teacher residing at 1218-6th street, Sacramento
and James M. Zait occupation Merchant residing at 519-7th street, Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1890, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1890; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio L. Zait

Ralph M. Zait

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1914

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Agostino Tofanelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Nov-20*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Agostino Tofanelli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *2nd* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce *any title of (give title), or order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.*"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Agostino Tofanelli*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *2nd* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Agostino Tofanelli*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Agostino Tofanelli*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 696), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *March 13*, 19*17*
to *June 12*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782255*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 323
Sub 2
Mar. 3-25

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Constantine
day of *October*
day of *November*
anno Domini *1916*
Constantine
She was born

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intent in

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

of *Constantine*
anno Domini *1916*, and the

which document has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Constantine
of *November* 1916
from Department of Labor

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Constantine
Constantine
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
a petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
11/2/1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *21st* day
of *November*, anno Domini 19*16*.

Constantine, Clerk,
Constantine, Deputy Clerk.

Agostino Tofanelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 17*, 191*6*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 115

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 220.

DUPLICATE
[To be forwarded to the Bureau
of Naturalization]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *March*
to *June*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

14-429

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th
day of September, anno Domini 191*0*.

S. N. Witherow,

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By _____, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

INVALID FOR ALL PURPOSES SEVEN YEARS AFTER THE DATE HEREOF

State of California,
County of Shasta. } ss: In the Superior Court
of Shasta County, Cal.

I Nicholas Constantakis 27 years,
occupation miner, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 3 inches,
weight 145 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown,
other visible distinctive marks none.
I was born in Patras, Greece,
on the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1883. I now reside
at Kennett, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy,
on the vessel G. Castaldi-Italian Line.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Patras, Greece.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George, King of Greece,
of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York
State of New York, on or about the 20th day
of November, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicholas Constantakis
(Original signature of declarant.)

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 220
Sight 2
March 3-1916

To the Honorable the Sullivan Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Nicholas Constantakis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 717-2 Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Restaurant Proprietor
Third. I was born on the 3 day of March, anno Domini 1883, at Patras Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 25th day of October
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 10th day of November
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel "E. Gastaidis"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1910
at Redding, in the OR Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicholas Constantakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 220 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 2nd day of November, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicholas Constantakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

George Othoneos, occupation Merchant, residing at 112-2 Street Sacramento California
and John Koutchis, occupation Merchant, residing at 1008 _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 5th day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Koutchis
(Signature of witness.)

George Othoneos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

C. F. Sand _____, Clerk,

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

Nicholas Constantakis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 21, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine IX of Greece* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nicholas Constantakis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

San Francisco, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title, as order of nobility, which I have previously held)." *DEPT*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nicholas Constantakis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Nicholas Constantakis*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Nicholas Constantakis*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Dwyer, Jr.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *722706*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1122
March 18-1916

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Virginia

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

22nd day of *March*
8 day of *April*

anno Domini 1916

Virginia

Washington, D.C.

FILED
JUL 26 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

Filed for file

body of persons teaching disbeliefs in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

during the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
its of at least one year next preceding the date

1916 Court of
anno Domini *1916*, and the
in a such denial has since been cured or removed
note from the Department of Labor, together with
titled a citizen of the United States of America.

n. H. Bailey
and true signature of petitioner

by of *Washington* 1916
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Virginia

continuously
which the above-
knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Joseph

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of *November* anno Domini *1916*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 21, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a c
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 1371

Form 2203

 TRIPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 Department of Commerce and Labor
 BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
 DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add:

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon o
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Christ John Wiley } SS: In the Common Pleas Court
Hutchinson Co. of Hutchinson Co.
I, Christ John Wiley, aged 20 years,
occupation Black, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue,
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Helmstedt,
on the 20 day of Dec, anno
Domini 1896; I now reside at Helmstedt

I emigrated to the United States of America from Prussia - Germany
on the vessel Prussia; my last
foreign residence was Helmstedt - Prussia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II

Emperor of Germany, of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York, Territory of New York, on or about the 2 day
District New York

of April, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Christ John Wiley
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14
day of Dec, anno Domini 1906

[SEAL.]

Harry H. Gurr
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By H. H. Gurr Clerk.

No. 1229

Oct 3,
March 13-17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of Chris John Mailey hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is Nelson Sacramento County California
 Second. My occupation is Farmer
 Third. I was born on the 20 day of December, anno Domini 1888, at Almshausen Germany
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany on or about the 27th day of March,
 anno Domini 1926, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 3 day of April
 anno Domini 1926, on the vessel "Heron" Capt. William
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of December, anno Domini 1929
 at Greensburg, in the Common Pleas Court of Westmoreland Co. Penn.
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Joe Mary Mailey. She was born
 in Latrobe Pa. and now resides at Nelson Sacramento County California
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Harry Randolph Mailey Dec. 2-1914 at Sacramento Calif. and at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William I German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3^d day of April, anno Domini 1926, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1922, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court of Westmoreland Co. at Greensburg Penn. on the 27th day of March, anno Domini 1922, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, left Penn. for California and the time of my hearing, in season of good weather and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Chris John Mailey
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1371 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2574 from Department of Labor filed this 25th day of December, 1916
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; and he alleges upon

Deposition to be taken in support of this petition at Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

Name.	Occupation.
Albert Heiser	Rollingmills
Joseph Luttner	Rollingmills

Latrobe, Pennsylvania.
Latrobe, Pennsylvania.
 as continuously
 which the above-
 knowledge that

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Robert George
 (Signature of witness.)

Harry Lawrence Randall
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of November, anno Domini 1926

C. F. Pfund
 Clerk,

T. F. Gleason
 Deputy Clerk.

Nicola Constantakis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 21, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 1371

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Cr
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Persey L. L. L. } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Metropolitan Co. } of Metropolitan Co.
3. Christ John Wiley —, aged 20 years,
occupation Driver —, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue —
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Ullmersbach —
on the 20 day of Dec —, anno
Domini 1891; I now reside at Lafayette, Pa

I emigrated to the United States of America from Prussia - Germany
on the vessel Don Juan —; my last
foreign residence was Ullmersbach - Prussia —
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II

Prussia - Germany —, of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of New York —, in the

State New York —, in the
Territory of New York — on or about the 2 day

of Mar —, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America

Clerk of the

Court.

By

Clerk.

11-1505

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 122

V. 13,
March 13, 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of Chris John Mailey hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is Wilson Sacramento County California
 Second. My occupation is Farmer
 Third. I was born on the 20 day of December, anno Domini 1888, at Almshausen Germany
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany, on or about the 27th day of March,
 anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York City,
 anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Yson" Louis K. Williams, on the 3 day of April
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1909
 at Greenburg, in the Common Pleas Court of Westmoreland Co. Penn.
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mrs. Mary Mailey. She was born
 in Latvia, and now resides at Wilson Sacramento County California
 I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Harry Randolph Mailey Dec. 2, 1914 at Sacramento California resides at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3rd day of April, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court of Westmoreland Co. Penn. on the 27th day of March, anno Domini 1909, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, left Penn. for California at the time of my hearing; in season of good health and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Chris John Mailey
 Complete and true signature of petitioner

Declaration of Intention No. 1371 and Certificate of Arrival No. 24th from Department of Labor filed this 24th day of November, 1916
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harry Mailey Randolph occupation Farmer residing at Wilson Sacramento County California
 and William Robert Evans occupation Farmer residing at Wilson Sacramento County California
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Chris John Mailey, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1909, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Robert Evans
Harry Mailey Randolph
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of November, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Plund Clerk,
W. J. Mason Deputy Clerk.

Chris John Mailey
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

November 27, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *William II. Emperor of Germany*, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

San Joaquin County, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of all titles, which I have heretofore held." DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Chris John Mailey*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Evans, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____
 Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702707*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1523

Dated
March 3, 1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of Felix Emil Neumann hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 First. My place of residence is 3001 G Street Sacramento California
 Second. My occupation is Teacher
 Third. I was born on the 7th day of March, anno Domini 1865, at St. Louis Missouri
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany on or about the 1st day of March
 anno Domini 1883, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, on the 15th day of March
 anno Domini 1883, on the vessel Conular
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1883
 at San Francisco and was admitted in the March 25th 1883 at the Court of California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ who was born _____
 in _____ and now resides at _____
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William Herman Bauer of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1883, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____ on the _____ day of _____, _____, and the _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 25th day of November, 1916
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
 County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Felix Emil Neumann
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Benjamin Franklin Davis occupation Salesman residing at 3001 G Street Sacramento Cal.
 and William L. Rose occupation Merchant residing at 2017 3rd
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously _____, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Lee Rose
 (Signature of witness)
Benjamin Franklin Davis
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of November, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Plund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Felix Emil Neumann
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 25*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Felix Emil Neumann* and the motion of *J. H. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *3rd* day of *March*, 191*7*, it appearing that *said petition was filed by a person who did not meet the requirements of the law which says 3 years service the law requires + more.*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1031
March 13-1915

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

1914

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

1914

12th day of April
21 day of April

County of

anno Domini 1914

San Francisco, California

Sheweth

City and State of

FILED
NOV 29 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By
DEPUTY

By of persons teaching disbelief in the Constitution of the United States, and in any prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since continuously next preceding the date, of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

San Francisco, California

such denial has since been cured or removed, and from the Department of Labor, together with a citizen of the United States of America.

Cristo Angelich

(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

of November 1916

from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Leon Cr. & Co. Angelich

(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

28 N. Street Sacramento Cal.

24-28

personally known

have resided in the United States continuously since 1914, and in the State in which the above-mentioned; and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

of November 1916

By

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

Julius Emil Neumann
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 25, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *933*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

H. N. Littleton

it was filed by app. and

20th day of April 1916

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, A

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTOI, *Spirdaan Risto Angelich*, aged *20* years,occupation *Editor of newspaper*, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11* inches,weight *156* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*other visible distinctive marks *None*I was born in *Biela, Austria*on the *25th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1890*; I now resideat *1520 2nd Street, Sacramento, California*I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liège, Belgium*on the vessel *"Finland"*; my lastforeign residence was *Vienna, Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor of**Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary*, of whom I am now a subject; Iarrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *20th* dayof *April*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Spirdaan Risto Angelich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th*day of *June*, anno Domini *1916*Clerk of the *E. J. Samuel* Court.By *J. H. Howard* DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1031
S. 1031
March 13-1916

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Spiridon Cristo Angelich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 410-2nd Street Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Carculder
Third. I was born on the 20 day of December, anno Domini 1891, at Buda Pestia
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium on or about the 12 day of April,
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York City, on the 21 day of April,
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Lusitania"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of June, anno Domini 1907
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA and AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of May, anno Domini 1916, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Spiridon Cristo Angelich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 933 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of November, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Spiridon Cristo Angelich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Radonich, occupation Businessman, residing at 508-7th Street Sacramento Cal.
and Sam R. Palandish, occupation Businessman, residing at 27-28
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Spiridon Cristo Angelich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Radonich
Sam R. Palandish
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day of November, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Punde, Clerk,
W. J. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Spiredon Cristo Angelich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Nov 17*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Spain* the *King* of *Spain* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Spiredon Cristo Angelich
F. F. FUND, COUNTY CLERK

Spiredon Cristo Angelich, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Spiredon Cristo Angelich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Spiredon Cristo Angelich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Spiredon Cristo Angelich* under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, JUDGE

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Spiredon Cristo Angelich* and the motion of *Spiredon Cristo Angelich*

for the United States in open Court this *13th* day of *March*, 19*17*, it appearing that *Spiredon Cristo Angelich*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Nov 17*, 19*17*

to *Nov 17*, 19*17*

Continued from *Nov 17*, 19*17*

to *Nov 17*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Spiredon Cristo Angelich, occupation *Spiredon Cristo Angelich*, residing at *Spiredon Cristo Angelich*

Spiredon Cristo Angelich, occupation *Spiredon Cristo Angelich*, residing at *Spiredon Cristo Angelich*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702708*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 132
Case
made 10/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

: *California*

day of

day of

day of

at

anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

She was born

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

FILED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
1916

of persons teaching disbelief in or disrespect
tation of the United States, and it is my
prerogative, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Hasapis
of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of December, anno Domini 1916

By: *E. F. Fund*
Deputy Clerk.

Spiridon Cristo Angelich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Nov-29*, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, the
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; ar

No.

1920

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREL

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
F SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the Superior Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *James Hasapis*, aged *27* years,
occupation *Labourer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *153* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Verona, Italy*
on the *15th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside
at *622 1/2 - 4 street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havre, France*
on the vessel *Frederick Lenoir* I do not remember the name of my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Verona, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King*
of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

James Hasapis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *15th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL.]

C. F. Plind

Clerk of the

Court.

By

T. F. Gleason

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-209

No. 132

Date

March 13, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of James Kasapis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 621-9, 9th Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Labour
Third. I was born on the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1890, at Verona, Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 1st day of April
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 7 day of April
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel French Line (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1904
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
is, and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of anno Domini 1 and the

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Kasapis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 151 and Certificate of Arrival No. 4th day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Kasapis residing at 1016 1st Sacramento California
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
and Peter Kasapis residing at 126 1st Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Kasapis the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Venanzio Biolo
(Signature of witness.)
Peter Kasapis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of December, anno Domini 1916
of December

W. F. Ford, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Hasapis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 7, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King of Greece of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of March, A. D. 1917
James Hasapis

E. E. BEUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sammamish, Washington, Clerk.
BY Charles O. Busick, DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Hasapis, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13 day of March, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said James Hasapis, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to James Hasapis, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, JUDGE

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 71277, issued on the 13th day of March, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1033
24171
March 13, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ments County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

P. P. P.

Since

day of *September*

day of *October*

company should be given

anno Domini 1917

ments County, State of California

She was born

Sacramento California

Sacramento California

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, *September*
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1916 and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

(Signature of petitioner.)

September 1916
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Vlahos

(Signature and true signature of petitioner.)

Sacramento California

Sacramento California

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
DEC 7 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of *December*, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By *T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

James Vasapis

Filed December 7, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 1899

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In resumption of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

In the Court
of
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Straton Vlahos, aged 33 years,
occupation Fruit Dealer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 200 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks mold over right eye

I was born in Vassouras Greece

on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1881; I now reside
at 414-8th Street Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples Italy

on the vessel "Tartar Prince"; my last
foreign residence was Vassouras Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantinian King
of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 8th day
of October, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Straton Vlahos
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this 1st day of December, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

B. F. Pflum
Clerk of the Superior Court

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 133
25671
March 13/17

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Straton Vlahos hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 714-8th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Fruit Dealer
Third. I was born on the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1881, at Volzouza Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 20th day of September,
anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 8 day of October,
anno Domini 1901, on the vessel Tallat Prince
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1917
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Fido Vlahos. She was born
in Sacramento California, and now resides at 714-8th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have off children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Straton Vlahos 28 April 1915 at Sacramento California and at 714-8th street Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1915, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1917, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Straton Vlahos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1879 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1916 from Department of Labor filed this 4th day of December, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 21, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Charles K. Jones, occupation Doctor, residing at 1008-1st street Sacramento California
and Peter Kasturas, occupation merchant, residing at 120-2nd street Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Straton Vlahos, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Buchsopf
(Signature of witness.)

Peter Kasturas
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of December, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Plund
(Signature of Clerk.)

J. T. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Straton Vlahos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 4, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King* of *Greece* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Straton Vlahos

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

San Francisco, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (say title), in order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Straton Vlahos*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Brewer, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702710*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 137
Vib 12
mar 3/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

into County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth,
enla California

day of
day of

anno Domini 1912
into County, State of California

She was born

at (State)

FILED

LFC 7 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

and true signature of petitioner

for [Signature] - 1916
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

California
personally known

and resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [Signature]

rk,

Straton Vlahos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 4, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine Xmas* of *the Hellenes*, of whom I have heretofore been a s enemies, foreign and domestic; and

1180336

No. *1139*Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add it

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT O:]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the *Superior* Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, *Charles Edward Britten*, aged *21* years,
occupation *Clerk*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *5* inches,
weight *145* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*.

other visible distinctive marks *Scar of cut above left eye*

I was born in *Wimborne, Dorset, England*
on the *17th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1891*; I now reside
at **2310 M Street* *SACRAMENTO* *CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton, England*
on the vessel *"New York"*; my last
foreign residence was *London, England*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

George V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *6th* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Edward Britten
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th*
day of *May*, anno Domini *1912*

[SEAL]

E. J. Pland
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. H. Hutton*, DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 137
Vol. 12
March 3, 1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Charles Edward Britton hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 2627 - Central Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Garage manager

I was born at Sacramento California
on the 21st day of February,
on the 21st day of February,
at the City of Sacramento,
State of California,
anno Domini 1872
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born
at Sacramento California
on the 21st day of February,
on the 21st day of February,
at the City of Sacramento,
State of California,
anno Domini 1872
Sacramento County, State of California

part of transportation company should be given,
anno Domini 1872
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born
at Sacramento California
on the 21st day of February,
on the 21st day of February,
at the City of Sacramento,
State of California,
anno Domini 1872
Sacramento County, State of California

ization or body of persons teaching, disbelieving, or obstructing
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 7th day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date
this petition, since the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
at Sacramento California on the 21st day of February, anno Domini 1911, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Edward Britton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1139 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1181336 from Department of Labor filed this 21st day of November, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Edward Britton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Clinton Conover, occupation Department Manager residing at 1516 1st
and Fredrick William Brun, occupation General Manager, residing at 231 1st
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 9 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 9 day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Clinton Conover
(Signature of witness.)
Fredrick William Brun
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day
of December, anno Domini 1916
of December, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Grund, Clerk,
W. F. Heaton, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed 22 March 1912

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine Rina of the Hellenes of whom I have heretofore been a s enemies, foreign and domestic; and

1180336

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St.
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, A

Indexed

[REMARKS:]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 1180336

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1911

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1911."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Britten, Charles E.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct. 7, 1911

Name of vessel: * New York

Line. American

Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

BP 27

other visible distinctive marks Scar of cut above left eyeI was born in Wimborne, Englandon the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1881; I now resideat 2310 N. Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, Englandon the vessel "New York"; my lastforeign residence was London, England
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York, on or about the 6th dayof October, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of May, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

Superior Court.

By

J. A. Hoodman

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

No. 537
Vehla
March 3:17

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

14—327

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Edward Britton
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 7*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. BEUND, COUNTY CLERK

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title, or order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.)"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Charles Edward Britton*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Charles Edward Britton*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Britton*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Britton, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *71274*, issued on the *3rd* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 135
22113
97/106-18-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

County of
day of
day of

anno Domini 1917

She was born

State of

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
as time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

County of
anno Domini 1917

such denial has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Norton M. Arthur

from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Norton M. Arthur

personally known

are resided in the United States continuously
vi d. d., and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of ... anno Domini 1917

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Charles Edward Britton
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 7*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a si
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1353

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add it.

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co.
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

E. Herbert Norton McArthur, aged 27 years,
occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 170 pounds, color of hair Sandy, color of eyes Blue.
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Dundalk, Canada
on the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at 1307 1/2 - 9. street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Windsor, Canada
on the vessel Canadian Pacific Railway; my last
foreign residence was Galt, Canada
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the
State of Michigan, on or about the 10th day
of July, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

W. Herbert Norton McArthur
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th
day of April, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Plumb
Clerk of the Court

By McArthur DEPUTY Clerk

11-5526

Indexed

[INSERT O.]

No. -

135
cent
March 15, 1915

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____ State of California
 The petition of Wilbert Nelson McArthur hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 First. My place of residence is 2915-F Street San Francisco, California
 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is Printer
 Third. I was born on the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1885, at Sarnia, Canada
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Windsor, Canada, on or about the 12th day of July,
 anno Domini 1915, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Detroit, Michigan, on the 12th day of July,
 anno Domini 1915, on the same Canadian Steamship.
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance must be stated.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1915,
 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Matilda Louise McArthur. She was born
Michigan, and now resides at 2915-F Street San Francisco, California
 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Nellie McArthur 5th September 1912 at Sacramento, California and at 2915-F Street

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching distrust in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE III OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1865, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1860, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~

~~and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes. To wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michael Norton McArthur
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1255 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of December, 1916.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Wilbert Norton McArthur
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Michael Norton M^cArthur
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas Finley Barnes _____ occupation Printer _____ residing at 1733 Eighth Avenue _____
and _____ occupation Printer _____ residing at 1617 2d St _____
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
_____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously _____
_____ day of _____, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911; and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Thomas Finley Barnes _____

Thos a Finley Barnes
(Signature of witness.)
Melvin Gray Todd
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day
of December anno Domini 1946 C. J. P.

..... Clerk,
..... Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Wilbert Norton McArthur
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 7, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING the King of Great Britain of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of March, A. D. 1917
Wilbert Norton McArthur

E. F. FUND COUNTY CLERK
BY [Signature] DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Wilbert Norton McArthur and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of March, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Wilbert Norton McArthur, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Brewster, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Brewster, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 7127-2, issued on the 13th day of March, A. D. 1917.

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 136
2241
March 13-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Antelia Daly
1st day of November
13th day of December

anno Domini 1913

Sacramento

Antelia Daly
1-11-1913
encl. 1

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentat, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court
anno Domini 1

identical has since been copied or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Musacchia
signature of petitioner
1916
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

so Musacchia
and true signature of petitioner
SACRAMENTO
27th SACRAMENTO

really known
resided in the United States continuously
1915, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

lay [skat.]

FILED
DEC 3 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By [signature]

anno Domini 1916

E. F. FUND, Clerk,
J. F. FUND, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 7, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1526Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

I, Francesco Musacchia, aged 60 years, occupation Laborer

do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 185 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks right little finger deformed, Bald partly

I was born in Cortessa Cortellina Italy

on the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1852; I now reside

at #2708 - O street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy

on the vessel "Continental"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Cortessa Cortellina Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 13th day

of December, anno Domini 1886; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Francesco Musacchia
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th

[SEAL]

day of November, anno Domini 1916

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. A. Woodman

DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

No. 136
24th
March 13-1917
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Francesco Musacchia hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is 2708-C Street SACRAMENTO California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 15 day of November, anno Domini 1852, at Comitessa Gortellina Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Baume Italy, on or about the 14th day of November
anno Domini 1887, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Sacramento, on the 13th day of December
anno Domini 1887, on the vessel "Comitessa"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and name of transportation company shall be stated.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of November, anno Domini 1913
at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Lina Musacchia She was born
in Italy, and now resides at 2708-C Street SACRAMENTO California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Henry Musacchia 27 October 1880 at Italy California
Maria 18 June 1894 at California California
Jose 27 March 1899 at California California
Mamie resides in California California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of December, anno Domini 1887, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30th day of October, anno Domini 1892, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento on the 20 day of November, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Francesco Musacchia
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1526 and Certificate of Arrival No. 841 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francesco Musacchia
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John G. Houston, occupation Builder, residing at 2708-C Street SACRAMENTO
and Joseph G. Guth, occupation Retired, residing at 1528-27th SACRAMENTO
each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Francesco Musacchia, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1915, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1915; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John G. Houston
(Signature of witness.)
Joseph G. Guth
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1916.

E. F. Jordan, Clerk,
J. F. Ellison, Deputy Clerk.

Francesco Musacchia
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec 8*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *King of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Francesco Musacchia
 E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Francesco Musacchia*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *3rd* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Francesco Musacchia*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles E. Musacchia*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 696), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled, "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles E. Musacchia, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____
 Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *70273*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1037

Del 1-2
March 3/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

1222-6-
day of 12.22.17
day of 12.22.17

anno Domini 1917

She was born

California
American Nationally of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intentionas the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

and the

which demand has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.1222-6-
1917
from Department of Laboras read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

complete and true signature of petitioner.

1222-6-
1917
personally knownwe resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day

of 1917, anno Domini 1917

C. F. D. Clerk,

By J. T. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Francisco Misacchia
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 8, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 937

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the Superior Court
of

I, Peter Berkhoff, aged 43 years,

occupation Cabinet Maker, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,

weight 131 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Epe, Netherlands

on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1867; I now reside

at #1228 D street, Sacramento, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Vancouver, British Columbia

on the vessel Great Northern Railway; my last

foreign residence was Vancouver, British Columbia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina,

Queen of the Netherlands, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of Blaine, in the

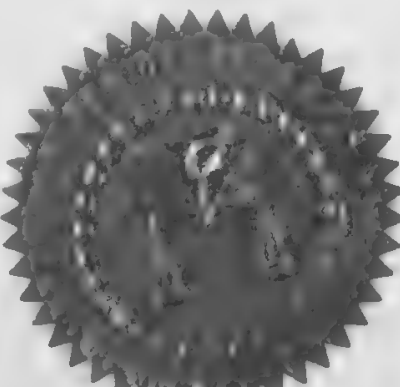
State of Washington, on or about the 24th day

of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd

day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund
Clerk of the Superior Court

By J. Alwoodson, Deputy Clerk

Entered

[INSERT OF

No. 1337
22/1/22
March 3/19

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of California
The petition of Peter Berkhoff hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that he is a Naturalized
out the 27th day of March
on the 24th day of March

and of the corporation company show California, anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born in Sacramento, California
at, street, city or town, and State, California
follows: at Sacramento, California

particularly to reside permanently in the United States.
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of May, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1918, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of California on the 27th day of May, anno Domini 1917, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 937 and Certificate of Arrival No. 938773 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1901, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Berkhoff (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 2810-2nd St. Sacramento, California
and John F. Nelson, occupation Cabinet-maker, residing at 1814-1st Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John F. Nelson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1916
of Sacramento
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed 2108, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula,
of whom I have heretofore been a s.
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor

TRIPLICATE

Serial No. 938773

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
Montreal, Canada
AT November 1, 1916.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: PAUL BESKHOFF
Port of entry: Blaine, Wash.
Date of arrival: May 24, 1907
Name of vessel: Not recorded

Paul Beschoff
(Title) Commissioner.

614-898

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Epe, Netherlands

on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1867; I now reside

at #1228 D street, Sacramento, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Vancouver, British Columbia

on the vessel Great Northern Railway; my last

foreign residence was Vancouver, British Columbia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina,

Queen of the Netherlands, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of Blaine, in the

State of Washington, on or about the 24th day

of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Beschoff
(Original signature of declarant.)

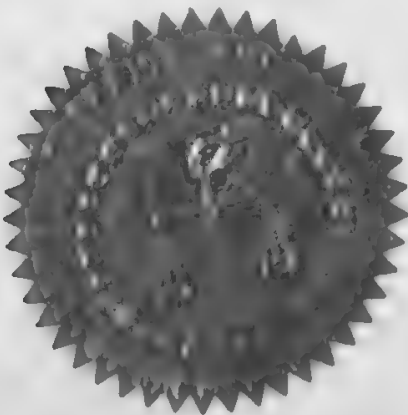
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd

day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. Alwardson*, DEPUTY Clerk.



11-2226

[INSERT OF

INDEXED

No. 1037
Sept 1-2
March 3/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco, California
The petition of Peter Berkhoff hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1525-9 Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Cabinet-maker
Third. I was born on the 11 day of November, anno Domini 1897, at Capri, Netherlands
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Holland, on or about the 27 day of May,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Blaine, Washington, on the 24 day of May,
anno Domini 1907, on the Great Northern Railway.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of June, anno Domini 1912,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco, California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Berkhoff. She was born
in Netherlands, and now resides at 1525-9 Sacramento, California
I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Gertrude Berkhoff 20 day of July, 1913, at San Francisco, California
Peter Berkhoff 13 day of November, 1915, at Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1915, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco, California on the 23 day of June, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 237 and Certificate of Arrival No. 938773 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California ss:
County of Sacramento
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Peter Berkhoff (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 2810-2 Palash Avenue, Sacramento, California
and John F. Hiney occupation Cabinet-maker, residing at 1814 East
and Nels. Johannes Nelson occupation Cabinet-maker, residing at 1814 East
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Berkhoff, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John F. Hiney (Signature of witness.)
Nels. Johannes Nelson (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1916
of Sacramento
P. F. Lind Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Berkhoff
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec 8*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the Russian Empire* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Peter Berkhoff

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E F PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
San Francisco, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Peter Berkhoff*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Peter Berkhoff*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Peter Berkhoff*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Luce, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *March 13*, 19*17*
to *June 12*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782056*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1038
2013
772-26-18197

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

12th day of June -

anno Domini 1916
She was born
State of California

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentat, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuous next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

is from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Wyle Lermon
Signature of petitioner.
December 1916
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Wyle Lermon
SACRAMENTO California
SACRAMENTO California
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

William J. Donaldson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day
of December, anno Domini 1916

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec-8-*, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1901*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sto
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *March*
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

In the *SUPERIOR* Court
of *California*

I, *James Whyte Lennor*, aged *45* years,
occupation *Carpenter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *155* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Rutherglen, Australia*
on the *27th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1869*; I now reside
at *Box 366 - Sacramento Avenue - Sacramento - California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Albany, Australia*
on the vessel *"Queen"*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last
foreign residence was *Kalamang, Australia*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

George V. King, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *San Francisco*, in the
State of *California*, on or about the *12th* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

James Whyte Lennor
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *7th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1916*

C. F. Plund
Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *T. F. Gleason* DEPUTY Clerk.

14-39

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1038
2013
772000-13-1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of James M. Hyde Lemnox hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1307 10th Sacramento California SACRAMENTO California

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 24th day of March, anno Domini 1869, at Warrington Victoria Australia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Albany Australia, on or about the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, on the 12th day of June, anno Domini 1900, on the vessel Queen

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1900, at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Oliver Maud Lemnox. She was born in Australia, and now resides at Sacramento California

I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

William Lemnox 22nd day of February 1899 at Maldon Australia resides at Sacramento California

Maud Lemnox 22nd March 1902 Australia

Oliver Christiana Lemnox 8 day July 1911 Nevada City Cal

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of June, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of June, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the aid petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1901 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of December 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James M. Hyde Lemnox (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 915 11th Sacramento California
and Gordon M. Donald Edgington occupation Carpenter residing at 3118 Madison Sacramento California
and Frank Hardy occupation Electrician

James M. Hyde Lemnox the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 2 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 2 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Hugh H. Hardy (Signature of witness.)
Gordon M. Donald Edgington (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1916

G. F. Hard Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Whyte Lennox
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 8, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Whyte Lennox

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), as holder of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Whyte Lennox*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *James Whyte Lennox*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *James Whyte Lennox*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *March 13*, 19*17*
to *June 12*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782157*, issued on the *24th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1239
L. 1239
March 13-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, John J. Smith, of the County of Sacramento, State of California,

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I am a free-born
day of March, 1871
day of March, 1871

anno Domini 1871
State of California

She was born

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continually, next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

and the

has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.

and the
from Department of Labor

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

and true signature of petitioner.
Sacramento, California
personally known

he resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

RECEIVED
MAR 22 1917
U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
CHIEF CLERK

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day
of March, anno Domini 1917

B. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. F. Smith, Deputy Clerk.

James H. Lennor
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 8, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1627

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from March
to June
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, .

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

In the _____ Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } SS: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Valo Sapienar, aged 22 years,
occupation Cook, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Slender, height 5 feet 2 inches,
weight 161 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Lozica, Austria
on the 12 day of January, anno Domini 1892; I now reside
at #214 Q Street, Sacramento, Calif.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Austria
on the vessel "Venezia"; my last
foreign residence was Lozica, Austria
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor of Austria
and King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 12 day
of June, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Valo Sapienar
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14
day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Clerk of the _____ Court

By J. H. Warden, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Vale Sapunar
First. My place of residence is 214-2 street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is carpenter

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that the 1st day of April,
on the 12th day of March

one of transportation company should be
anno Domini 1917
nty, State of California

She was born

of, street, city or town, and State
follows

vization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
on the day of, anno Domini 1917, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Vale Sapunar

Declaration of Intention No. 1427 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2541617 from Department of Labor filed this 1st day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Vale Sapunar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Lucich, occupation Restaurant keeper, residing at 1217-P Sacramento California
and Mario Lucich, occupation Restaurant keeper, residing at 1217-P Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Vale Sapunar, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Mario Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day
of December, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By E. F. Pfund, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 8, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1627

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to before

280-1627

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 280-1627

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____"

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1916

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Zapunar, Vale

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 10, 1907

Name of vessel: * Eugenia

Line Aust Amer

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Ste
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4)
By the Court:

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

on the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1892; I now reside
at * 214 Q Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Vienna, Austria

on the vessel Eugenia; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Vienna Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of
Austria & Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 12th day
of June, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Vale Zapunar
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th
day of March, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

Clerk of the _____ Court

By J. H. Woodman DEPUTY Clerk

Certificate of Naturalization, .

Indexed

[INHERIT]

14-39

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1330
Light
March 13-1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of California

The petition of Vale Sapunar

First. My place of residence is 214-2nd Street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is carpenter

Third. I was born on the 12 day of January, anno Domini 1892, at Vienna

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Austria, on or about the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Gugonia

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1914, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am 22 married. My wife's name is She was born

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or disbelieving in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS I. EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of California and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Vale Sapunar

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 127 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2516-1617 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of December, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Vale Sapunar

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Lucich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 1217-P Sacramento
and Mario Lucich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 1216-P Sacramento

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Vale Sapunar, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Lucich
(Signature of witness.)
Mario Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1916

R. F. Grand, Clerk,
J. H. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Vale Sapunar
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *20 December 11, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the Emperor of Austria* AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Vale Sapunar
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) as a title of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Vale Sapunar*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Vale Sapunar*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Vale Sapunar*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Dunsick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *7127*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1040
Sept 2
March 13, 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Francesca

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Francesca

day of *Dec*
day of *1916*

anno Domini *1916*
Francesca
she was born

Francesca

Francesca

Filed Dec 11 1916

E. F. DEUNO, CLERK
BY *[Signature]*

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
my time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the

which natural has since been entered or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Francesca
and true signature of petitioner
of *Francesca* 1916
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Francesca
complete and true signature of
Francesca
personally known

are resided in the United States continuously
is 1910, and in the State in which the above-
2: and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *11* day
of *December*, anno Domini 1916

[Signature], Clerk,
By *[Signature]*, Deputy Clerk.

Valer Sapunar

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

December 11, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1116*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti-
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon a
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, I

Indexed

[INSERT ON

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, *Matteo Somaino*, aged *22* years,
occupation *Laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
weight *143* pounds, color of hair *Chestnut*, color of eyes *Brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*
I was born in *Montesantangelo, Italy*
on the *21st* day of *September*, anno Domini *1888*; I now reside
at *2611 Q Street, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Naples, Italy*,
on the vessel *"Buena Vista"*; my last
foreign residence was *Montesantangelo, Italy*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel*
III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *10th* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

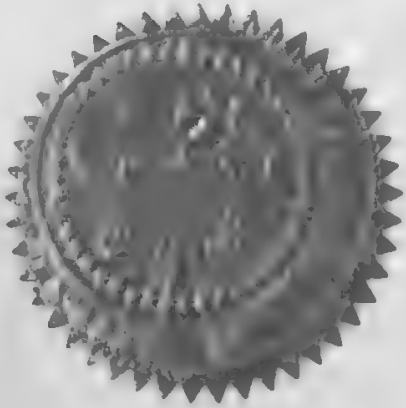
Matteo Somaino
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st*day of *April*, anno Domini *1912*

Clerk of the Court.

By *J. J. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526



No. 1040
Sept 2
March 18, 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Mattio Comainolo

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Sta. Sant'Angelo State

at the 24th day of July

, on the 11th day of August

of transportation company shown on the map, anno Domini 1912
Sacramento County, California

She was born

Sta. California

Street, City or Town, and State

follows:

Sta. Sacramento California

" "

Filed Dec 11 - 1916

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

BY J. F. Giamon DEPUTY

I am not a member of or opposed to organized governments or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been removed or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mattio Comainolo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1116 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mattio Comainolo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sylvester James Smith occupation Phys. Fitter, residing at 609 1/2 - 18th Sacramento Cal
and Angelo Pellegrini occupation Painter, residing at 1218 - 7th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mattio Comainolo, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sylvester James Smith
(Signature of witness.)
Angelo Pellegrini
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
J. F. Giamon Deputy Clerk.

Vair Sapunar

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 11, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti.
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1
By the Court:

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.

Serial No. *1153921*NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Oath
of Allegiance" from the Department
Labor, filed this day of

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Tomainolo, Matteo*Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*Date of arrival: *Aug. 10, 1907*Name of vessel: * *Buenos Aires*For the Line *Spanish**A. F. S. S. S.*

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

I was born in *Monte Santa Angela, Italy*
on the *21st* day of *September*, anno Domini *1881*; I now reside
at *1611 W. 11th St., Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

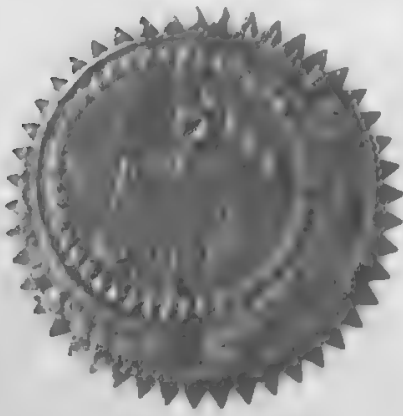
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Naples, Italy*
on the vessel *"Buenos Aires"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Monte Santa Angela, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel*
III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *10th* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Matteo Tomainolo
(Original signature of declarant.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1912*Clerk of the *E. J. Rind* Court.By *J. H. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 340
2/2/12
March 13, 1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Mattio Tomainolo hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 501-S Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
Second. My occupation is Carrehaner
Third. I was born on the 21 day of September, anno Domini 1889, at Monte Sant Angelo Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 27th day of June,
anno Domini 1917, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 1st day of June,
anno Domini 1917, on the vessel SS. America.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1912
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California.
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Mary Tomainolo. She was born
in U.S.A., and now resides at 501-S Street Sacramento California.
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows
Lillian Tomainolo October 1913 at Sacramento California
Frank Tomainolo April 1915 at

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mattio Tomainolo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1116 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1116 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mattio Tomainolo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Subroster James Smith occupation Physician residing at 609 1/2 - 10th Street Sacramento California
and Angelo Pellegrini occupation Electrician residing at 218 7th Street Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mattio Tomainolo, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subroster James Smith
Angelo Pellegrini
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1916.

C. F. Rind Clerk,
J. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matter Tomaiuolo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 11, 1916*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy*, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Matter Tomaiuolo
E. F. DEJONG, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) or order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Matter Tomaiuolo*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 19, 1906 (Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

day of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702715*, issued on the *20th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1041
Ver 3
June 12-1915

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I, John J. [illegible]
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I am
day of December
day of 1915

anno Domini 1915
I was born
She was born

State of Illinois

City of Chicago

persons teaching disbelief in or opposi-
tion of the United States, and it is my
loyalty, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

in date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
at least one year next preceding the date

Contract of
[illegible]

which has since been cured or removed
in the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

[Signature]
(Signature of petitioner)
[Signature]
from Department of Labor

and the foregoing petition and knows the
contents therein stated to be alleged upon

[Signature]
[illegible]
do

ally known
ided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
d that he has personal knowledge that
itioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
DEC 15 1915
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

the
opinion, to

[Signature]
(Signature of witness)
[Signature]
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day
of December, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By F. J. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Matter Immigrant
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed

December 11, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath
state, or sovereignty, and part
of whom I have heretofore be
enemies, foreign and domesti

No. 1647

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

Upon consideration of th
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, w
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt

By the Court:

Upon consideration of th

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizati

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I George Marinovich, aged 28 years,
occupation Restaurant Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visble distinctive marks none

I was born in Cornisa, Austria,

on the 23^d day of May, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at 302 K Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany

on the vessel "Hamburg"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Cornisa, Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of
Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 24th day
of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

George Marinovich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th

[SEAL]

day of March, anno Domini 1916

G F Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14-30

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

1541
Sept 3
June 12, 1917

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Lix

George Marinovich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec-15, 1946

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of AND APPOINTED KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

F. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

Upon consideration of the petition of George Marincovich, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (54 Stat., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge.

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of

..... for the United States in open Court this
..... day of, 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from .. , 19.....

to _____, 19__

..., occupation, residing at

..., occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 702719, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1947

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1042
Debt
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth,
into California

August
5th day of September
22nd day of September

anno Domini 1913

She was born
in State of

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ne the date of this petition, to wit, since
last, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1913, and the

such demand has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Signature
of [Signature]
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature
of [Signature]
20th day of September

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
in 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
U.S. DEPT. OF LABOR
JUN 15 1916
E. F. P. [Signature]
DEPUTY CLERK

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day
of December, anno Domini 1916

E. F. P. [Signature], Clerk,
J. F. [Signature], Deputy Clerk.

Simon Martinovich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 2*, 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

No. *1545*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, F

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Zuanich Ivan Kuzma*, aged *31* years,
occupation *Restaurant Keeper*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *148* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Korniza Austria*
on the *16th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *514 10th Street, Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Paris, France*
on the vessel *"Le Touraine"*; my last
foreign residence was *Korniza Austria*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor of*
Austria & Emperor King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *22nd* day
of *September*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Zuanich Ivan Kuzma
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th*
day of *December*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. A. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk

ORIGINAL

No. 1072
Debt
June 12/17UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of _____
The petition of Juanich Ivan Kuzma hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence 507-O Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Cook
Third. I was born on the 16 day of September, anno Domini 1883, at Tzerna, Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 15 day of September,
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 22 day of September,
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel "La Couronne"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of December, anno Domini 1903
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of _____
Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is Franca Kuzma She was born
in Austria, and now resides at 507-O Street
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of September, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of September, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Juanich Ivan Kuzma
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1575 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Juanich Ivan Kuzma
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mario Lucich, occupation Restaurant, residing at 216-C St
and Mateo Lucich, occupation Retired, residing at 2821-R
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Juanich Ivan Kuzma the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mario Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Mateo Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of December, anno Domini 1916

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Juanick Ivan Kuzma
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *Dec 15*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles* EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of *AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Juanick Ivan Kuzma

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held." DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Juanick Ivan Kuzma*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 12*, 19*17*
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Indisposition

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782099*, issued on the *11* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1373
Div. 2
June 3, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

201.2

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

May
the day of *March*
1917 day of *April*

(a company should be given)

anno Domini 1917
County *San Diego*

She was born

and State

FILED
DLC-18 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *T. F. Gleason* DEPUTY

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ne the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

each demand has since been received or returned
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

June
Signature of petitioner.)
of *June 11*, 1916
from Department of Labor

he read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

June 11
Signature of witness.)
District Attorney - San Diego
District Attorney - San Diego
personally known

he resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *18th* day
of *December*, anno Domini 191*7*

Clerk,

By *T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

Juanick Ivan Kuzma
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed

Dec 15, 1916

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particula
 of whom I have heretofore been a s
 enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 6025

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
 further testimony taken in open Co
 to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Indexed

State of California } ss: In the Superior Court
 County of Alameda } of Alameda County

I, Antonio Zunino, aged 19 years,
 occupation window cleaner, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
 weight 140 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
 other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Alpicellam Italy,
 on the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1894. I now reside
 at 1616 5th st., Oakland, Calif.,
 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy,
 on the vessel Cleveland,
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 foreign residence was Alpicella, Italy, my last

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III
 King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
 State of New York, on or about the 20th day
 of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
 polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
 SO HELP ME GOD.



Antonio Zunino
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th
 day of February, anno Domini 1914

JOHN P. COOK

Clerk of the Superior Court

By Deputy Clerk

14-30

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1273
Serial 2
Filed 13-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
DEC-18 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By J. J. L. DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that
on the 20th day of April
anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County California
She was born
street, city or town, and State
follows

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
the day of anno Domini 1911, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the cause of each denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Junino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 6025 and Certificate of Arrival No. 277-1-127 from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Junino, occupation Weaver, residing at 1221 1/2 Street Sacramento, Cal.
and Giovanni Pisto, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1221 1/2 Street Sacramento, Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
anno Domini 1917, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giovanni Pisto
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day
of December, anno Domini 1916
E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. J. L., Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Zunino, Antonio Filed *Dec 15*, 1916
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add &

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co.
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., p. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, F

Indexed

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1916
Serial No. 247-d-6025

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Zunino, Antonio

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: April 19, 1911

Name of vessel: * Cleveland

Line. Ham. Amer.
For the Commissioner
A. F. Speman
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

BP 27

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Alpicellam Italy,

on the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1894; I now reside
at 1616 E 5th st., Oakland, Calif.,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy,

on the vessel Cleveland, my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Alpicella, Italy.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 20th day

of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Zunino
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th

day of February, anno Domini 1914

JOHN P. COOK

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Deputy Clerk.

14-30

[PRINT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1272

Serial 13-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Antonio Zunino hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1621 - X Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Welder-Carpenter
Third. I was born on the 14 day of April, anno Domini 1887, at San Francisco California
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from San Francisco California, on or about the 1st day of June,
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 20th day of April,
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Clevelanda
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company shall be stated.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in San Francisco California, and now resides at San Francisco California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California, on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Zunino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 0025 and Certificate of Arrival No. 277-4-27 from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of December, 1916.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Zunino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Giovanni Prato, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1621 - X Street Sacramento Cal.
and Giuseppe Prato, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1621 - X Street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonio Zunino, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giovanni Prato
(Signature of witness.)

Giuseppe Prato
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of December, anno Domini 1916
of Sacramento

Edmund, Clerk,
Frank, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Zunino
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 18*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Antonio Zunino

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Antonio Zunino*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Antonio Zunino*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Zusick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Zusick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782152*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 177

Filed
June 9/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California

...hereby filed, respectfully showing

1916

22 day of *March*

29 day of *March*

...in the County of

...anno Domini *1916*

San Francisco, California

...the year of our

...of persons teaching disbelief in or a hatred
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

...anno Domini *1916*, and the

...which denial has since been cured or removed,
...from the Department of Labor, together with
...a citizen of the United States of America.

Alviseo

(true signature of petitioner.)

of *San Francisco*, 1916
from Department of Labor.

...has read the foregoing petition and knows the
...to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Alviseo

(true signature of petitioner.)

San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California

personally known
...resided in the United States continuously
...and in the State in which the above-
...and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Alviseo

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *22* day

of *December*, anno Domini *1916*

C. F. Pland, Clerk,

By *J. F. Pearson*, Deputy Clerk.

Antonio Lucino
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 18, 1966

*I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a*

No. 3722

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In resuscitation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the per
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to -----
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from _____

to .

Continued from

to .

Certificate of Naturalization, B

Index

Григорьев

State of California }
County of Alameda } ss: In the Superior Court
of Alameda County

3. Nicholas Alexizos....., aged 26 years,
occupation Fireman....., do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white....., complexion dark....., height 5 feet 7^{3/4} inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair brown....., color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks pock marks on face

I was born in Tripollin
Greece, on the 15th day of June, anno
Domini 1885; I now reside at 1668 Pacific St. Oakland, Calif.

I emigrated to the United States of America from MAYRE France
on the vessel Not known French Line; my last
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]
foreign residence was Tripollin Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George I King of the Greeks, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th
day of October, anno Domini 1910

John L. Cook

By R. P. Morris Clerk of the Superior Court.
Dputy Clerk.

77-252

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 17
20th Dec 1916

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Nicholas Alvarado hereby filed respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 717 M. Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Fireman
Third. I was born on the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1885, at St. Louis, Mo.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 22 day of March,
anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 29 day of March,
anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Northwestern (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5 day of April, anno Domini 1911,
at Oakland, in the Supreme Court of Alameda County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Sto was born
in France, and now resides at France (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Supreme Court of Alameda County California, on the 5 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicholas Alvarado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3722 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 20 day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicholas Alvarado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sup. Alvarado, occupation Merchant, residing at 717 M. Street Sacramento Calif.
and John F. Alvarado, occupation Fireman, residing at 727 M. Street Sacramento Calif.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of February, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John F. Alvarado
(Signature of witness.)
John F. Alvarado
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day

of December, anno Domini 1916

C. F. Alvarado, Clerk,
J. F. Alvarado, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Alvarez
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec 20*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nicholas Alvarez

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFU

Sacramento, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nicholas Alvarez*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *23272*, issued on the *20th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1175
Sept 1
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

12-11-1916
day of December
day of 1916

anno Domini 1916
made application
She was born

with, and State of

by of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition
constitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potestate, state, or sovereignty, and
as time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

and the life of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1916, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.

Griffith
of the Department of Labor
1916

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Lorne Griffith
15-12-1916
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

RECEIVED
JUN 27 1916
E. F. FUND, CLERK
DEPT. OF LABOR

of 1916, anno Domini 1916

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Alvarizor
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec 20*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particulars of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemy, foreign and domestic; and

No. *84196*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____ to _____
Continued from _____ to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, .

Indexed

City of California } ss: In the *SUPERIOR* Court of *the State of California* of *and for the City and County of San Francisco*
3. Bartholomew Griffin, aged *24* years, occupation *farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *white*, complexion *fair*, height *5 feet 9 inches*, weight *170* pounds, color of hair *brown*, color of eyes *blue*, other visible distinctive marks *scar on forehead*

Ireland; I was born in *Little Blaine*, on the *24* day of *Oct*, anno Domini *1892*; I now reside at *76 Salisbury Street, New York*. I emigrated to the United States of America from *Queenstown, Ireland* on the vessel *St. Louis*; my last foreign residence was *Ballyhenry, Ireland*. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Edward VII King of Great Britain & Ireland*, of which I am now a *subject*, I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State *New York*, Territory of *New York*, District *New York* on or about the *5* day of *Mar*, anno Domini *1900*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bartholomew Griffin
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *April*, anno Domini *1910*

[SEAL.]

H. I. MULCREVY

Superior

Clerk of the

Deputy Court.

By

John Hogan

11-2238

No. 1172
Subst
June 13-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Suitor Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Bartholomew Griffin hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

(date.)

Bartholomew Griffin
out the 27 day of February
on the 5 day of March

(name of transportation company should be given.)

San Francisco California, anno Domini 1862
She was born

her, street, city or town, and State

is follows:

FILED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
DEC 21 1916

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent an

to reside permanently in the United States.

English. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 5 day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 25 day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
on the day of anno Domini , and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Bartholomew Griffin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 879738 and Certificate of Arrival No. 6726 from Department of Labor filed this 21 day of December, 1916
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Bartholomew Griffin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Thomas Scollard, occupation Clerk, residing at 425 West Sacramento St.
and Marshall Warner, occupation Clerk, residing at 345 Central Sacramento Cal.
each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas Scollard
(Signature of witness.)

Marshall Warner
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21 day
of December, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
Bartholomew Griffin, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Alvarez
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec 20*, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

N. Y. Form 226.

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1916.

Serial No. 643860

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Griffin, Batt

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar 5 1910

Name of vessel: Lusitania

Line, *Harvard*

Acting Commissioner,
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

description is: Color *white*, complexion *fair*, height *5 feet 9 inches*, weight *170* pounds, color of hair *brown*, color of eyes *blue*, other visible distinctive marks *scar on forehead*

Ireland; I was born in *Little Island*, on the *24th* day of *Oct*, anno Domini *1855*; I now reside at *76 Salisbury Street, Dublin*. I emigrated to the United States of America from *Queenstown, Ireland* on the vessel *Rowland*; my last foreign residence was *Ballyhenry, Ireland*. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Edward VII King of Great Britain & Ireland*, of which I am now a *citizen* subject, I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *5th* day of *Mar*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bartholomew Griffin
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22d* day of *April*, anno Domini *1910*

[SEAL.]

H. I. MULCREVY

Clerk of the

Court.

By

Clerk.

11-2526

1175
Dahl
June 13-1917

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Ed. Smith, Clerk,
John Smith, Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bartholomew Griffin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 21, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Bartholomew Griffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, County Clerk.
Sacramento, California.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of By (title), an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Bartholomew Griffin, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Bartholomew Griffin, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Bartholomew Griffin, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from	_____	19____	_____
to	_____	19____	_____
Continued from	_____	19____	_____
to	_____	19____	_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 72721, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1170
Luna
June 19/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
petitioner

Andria
30 day of January
day of February

company at
anno Domini 1917
S. C. South America

She was born
California

San Francisco, Cal.

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

to wit, since
ne the date of
ding the date
Court of
ed or removed
together with
s of America.

1917

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Strukan
(Signature of petitioner.)

is a true and correct copy
of the petition and true signature of petitioner.

personally known
re resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day
of June anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bartholomew Griffin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 21, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Bartholomew Griffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (By title), an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Bartholomew Griffin, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Bartholomew Griffin, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Bartholomew Griffin, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 1045

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento

Superior Court of Sacramento Co. Cal.

In the matter of the petition of

Bartholomew Griffin

to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of Calif.

County of Sacramento

and

occupation

Blacksmith

residing at

319- 6th St Sac - Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known B. Griffin the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 3 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Griffin

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12th day of June

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

T. F. Gleason, Clerk.

Continued from

to 19
to 19
to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at
occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 72721, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1170
2017
June 13/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

...

...

30 day of January

day of February

...

anno Domini 1917

at San Francisco

She was born

at California

...

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

denial has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

...
A true signature of petitioner.)

of ... 1917
from Department of Labor.

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Struckan
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

G. O. Struckan
G. O. Struckan

ersonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

By ...
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
JAN 2 1917
FILED

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 day
of ... anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

Bartholomew Griffin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec 21*, 19*16*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; as

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon e
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Form 2218

(To be

Petition No. *1075*

Court *Sacramento*

In the matter of the petition of

State of So. Cal.

Thomas Griffin

and

each being severally, duly, and respect

preceding the date of filing his petiti

the date of filing his petition; and th

United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed

11 230

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Indexed

DECLARATION OF INTENTION TO BECOME A CITIZEN

Pioneer-Times Legal Blanks

DECLARATION OF CITIZENSHIP

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA

County of Lawrence, County Court

Anton Strukan personally appeared before the
subscriber, the Clerk of the County Court, in and for the County of Lawrence, State of South Dakota,
being a Court of Record, and made oath that he was born in
Austria on or about the year *Eighteen Hundred and*
eighty three and that he emigrated to the United States, and landed at the
port of *New York* on or about the month of *Oct* in the year *nineteen*
Hundred and *two*; that it is his bona fide intention to become a

Citizen of the United States

And to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever and particularly to *Empire of Austria* whereof he is a subject,
and that he will support the Constitution and Government of the United States.

Anton Strukan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *OCT 21* day of *1916* A. D. 190

W. H. Miller

Clerk of the County Court within and for the County of Lawrence, South Dakota.

By: *H. O. Miller* Deputy.

State of South Dakota,)
County of Lawrence,) SS:

Clerk of the County Court, within and for the County of
Lawrence, State of South Dakota, certify the above to be a true transcript of the record as the same
remains in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal
of said Court, at my Office in Deadwood, S. D., this *OCT 21* day
of *1916* A. D. 190

Clerk
By: *H. O. Miller* Deputy

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1070
Date June 13/17

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Anton Strukan hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 504-2 street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Lairer
Third. I was born on the 31 day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Ligiane Russia
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 30 day of January,
anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 11 day of February,
anno Domini 1913, on the vessel "La Liberté"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21 day of October,
at Lawrence County, in the Superior Court of Lawrence County, State of California,
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Milie Strukan.
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Stela Strukan 1 Aug-1913 at Sacramento California resides at 504-2 street Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of February, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Lawrence County, State of California, on the 21 day of October, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anton Strukan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1070 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1070 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 1070 from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of California

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anton Strukan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mario Lucich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 1214-8 street Sac. Cal
and Mario Lucich, occupation Waiter, residing at 2800-8 street Sac. Cal
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anton Strukan, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1917, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mario Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Mario Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of January, anno Domini 1917.

W. F. Mason, Clerk,
By W. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anton Strukan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Emperor of Austria and the Apostolic King of Hungary of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Anton Strukan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of all honors, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anton Strukan, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Anton Strukan, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Anton Strukan, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 712722, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 147
Vol 3
June 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

day of December

day of December

any should be given

anno Domini 1917

She was born:

and State of

and State of

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1 and the

denial has since been cured or removed
e from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

(true signature of petitioner)

from Department of Labor.

1917

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

(true signature of petitioner)

personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
in 1911, and in the State in which the above
; and that he has personal knowledge that
re petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

SUPERIOR COURT

day

[SEAL]

of January, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

By

W. F. Gleason

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2, 1914

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all state, or sovereignty, and partieu of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; a

No. 1

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

Upon consideration of the pet further testimony taken in open C to become a citizen of the United S (It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (Stat. L., pt. 1, p. By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Index

[INSERT ON

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Peter Gale, aged 36 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches, weight 148 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Vitoria, Spain, on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at 1710 3rd Street Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Panama, Republic of Panama on the vessel "Pennsylvania"; my last foreign residence was Buena Vista Canal Zone, Panama

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII King of Spain, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 29th day of December, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of March, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Munn

Clerk of the

Court

By

J. Woodson

Clerk

No. 147
2473
June 20 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SACRAMENTO COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Sacramento County, State of California

(State)

at Sacramento

about the 1 day of December

1917, on the 29 day of December

anno Domini 1917

Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

Sacramento County, State of California

is follows:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anton Strulian
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 19*14*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Form 536

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *280/D-1646*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF *Commissioner*

AT *San Francisco, Cal.*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Pedro Carlos,*

Port of entry: *San Francisco, Cal.,*

Date of arrival: *December 29, 1909,*

Name of vessel: *PENNSYLVANIA*

Line.

(Title)

Commissioner.

14-396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open t
to become a citizen of the United t
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (U. S. Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

description is: Color *white*, complexion *fair*
weight *148* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *blue*
other visible distinctive marks *none*
I was born in *Vitoria* *Spain*
on the *15th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1878*; I now reside
at *1710 3rd Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Panama, Republic of Panama*
on the vessel *"Pennsylvania"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Buena Vista Canal Zone, Panama*
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Alfonso XIII King of*
Spain, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *San Francisco*, in the
State of *California*, on or about the *29th* day
of *December*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26th*
day of *March*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

E. F. Grund

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court

By

J. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

14-39

No. 147
24th 3
June 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Pedro Calo hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is North Sacramento 2323 Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Labrer
Third. I was born on the 15 day of February, anno Domini 1878, at La Oria Spain
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Panama Panama on or about the 1 day of December
anno Domini 1919, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco Cal. on the 29 day of December
anno Domini 1919, on the vessel "Dixie"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be stated.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of March, anno Domini 1916
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Calo She was born
in Spain, and now resides at North Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Joseph Calo 4 July 1914 at France resides at North Sacramento
James Calo 20 July 1917 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII King of Spain of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of December, anno Domini 1919, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 29 day of December, anno Domini 1919, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Pedro Calo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 270 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of January, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pedro Calo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bradford Johnson occupation Labrer residing at 2017 7th Sacramento
and Victor Emmanuel Evans occupation Labrer residing at 226 2nd
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pedro Calo the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bradford Johnson
(Signature of witness.)
Victor Emmanuel Evans
(Signature of witness.)

SUPERIOR COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of January, anno Domini 1917
of Sacramento
By E. F. Fund Clerk.
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pedro Calvo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

January 27, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance, and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Alfonso XIII King* of *Spain* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Pedro Calvo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

E. F. Pfund
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Pedro Calvo*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the path required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 1917
to *Sept 11*, 1917
Continued from *Sept 11*, 1917
to *Dec 11*, 1917

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *806/20*, issued on the *11th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 148
June 2-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION



eth.

is

36

12a

12a

posed

is my

and

ntion

since

et of

late

et of

12a

and

ith

he

on

e-

at

is

By E. F. B. J. D. Clerk
DEPUTY
By E. F. B. J. D. Clerk
DEPUTY
By E. F. B. J. D. Clerk
DEPUTY
By E. F. B. J. D. Clerk
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day
of January anno Domini 1917
By E. F. B. J. D. Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I have been
state,
of wh
enemi

S

NO

further

to be

and

June

TH

Con

Con

Cer

FIRST PAPERS

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE STATE OF INDIANA

TIPPECANOE CO., ss:

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Abraham Tjepkema an alien, in order to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby makes the following sworn statement before the Clerk of the Tippecanoe Circuit Court in the State of Indiana, and reports himself for naturalization.

He was born in *Kingdom of Holland* and is *28* years of age; that he is of the *Nation*; that he emigrated from *Amsterdam* and arrived in the United States on the *2nd* day of *Sept* *1885* at the port of *New York* that he intends settling in the United States and becoming a citizen thereof and owes allegiance to *King William 3rd*

And he now declares, on oath, before the Clerk of the Circuit Court aforesaid, that it is BONA FIDE his intention to become A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *King Aforesaid* whereof he is at present a subject, and that the matters and things set forth in this, his Declaration of Intention, are true.

Made, sworn to and subscribed before the undersigned, Clerk of the Court aforesaid, at the City of La Fayette, Indiana, on this *2nd* day of *November* *1886*

WITNESS the Clerk and Seal of said Court,

A. C. Mitchell

Clerk Circuit Court.

State of Indiana, Tippecanoe County, ss.

William M. Jackson Clerk of the Tippecanoe Circuit Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the declaration of *Abraham Tjepkema* to become a citizen of the United States, now on file in my office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto affix the seal of said Court and subscribe my name at office in La Fayette, Indiana, this *14th* day of *March* *1902*

William M. Jackson Clerk.

VIQUESNEY PRINTING CO., TERRE HAUTE, IND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 148
June 2 - 917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Abraham Tjepkema hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 527 - 2nd Street Sacramento California moral Ar 10 11 1/2 - 5th Ave
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Labrer
Third. I was born on the 9 day of August, anno Domini 1856, at Amsterdam Holland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Amsterdam Holland on or about the 20 day of August
anno Domini 1884, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 2 day of September
anno Domini 1884, on the vessel Holland American Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of November, anno Domini 1886
at La Fayette, in the Circuit Court of Effingham Co - Indiana
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina Queen of the Netherlands of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of September, anno Domini 1886, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Abraham Tjepkema 1917
from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____
from Department of Labor.
Declaration of Intention is and Certificate of Arrival No. _____
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
Sacramento County ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Abraham Tjepkema
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Henry Holmes occupation Comins House Keeper residing at 11 1/2 - 3rd Sacramento Cal.
and Ray Grinstead occupation News dealer residing at 217 - Second

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Abraham Tjepkema, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Henry Holmes
(Signature of witness.)
Ray Grinstead
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day of January, anno Domini 1917
of _____
By G. F. Gind Clerk,
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Abraham Tjepkema
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina Queen of the Netherlands of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Abraham Tjepkema

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Abraham Tjepkema, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Abraham Tjepkema, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Abraham Stajur, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 702723, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

1847

June 12/17

STATES OF AMERICA

Yamato County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Yamato County, State of California

curian d

... day of *March*

10 day of August

¹ation company should be given.

anno Domini 1914

County of _____ State of California

~~She was born~~

It will, in fact, be

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
• Constitution of the United States, and it is my
right prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

_____ preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
_____, continuously next preceding the date of
_____ date of at least one year next preceding the date

..... Court of
....., and the

~~if such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~fleets from the Department of Labor, together with~~
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

long
to and true

to and true signature of petitioner.

day of January, 1917
 _____ from Department of Labor."

..... from Department of Labor.'

e has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

to Heating
Complete and true signature of

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

-Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of California
 's personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
 in 1881, and in the State in which the above-
 ...; and that he has personal knowledge that
 the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.)
Thomas M. Mason & Son

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day

[SEAL.]

of Annau, anno Domini 1917

 E_1

Clerk

Deputy Clerk

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add it

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St.

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to Ad.

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

Indexed

Filed January 10, 1917

No. 1911

Form 2294
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

In the _____ Court
of _____ COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Keating, aged 19 years,occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 6 feet 8 inches,weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blueother visible distinctive marks NoneI was born in Kilrush Irelandon the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1898; I now resideat Wilton Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstownon the vessel Lucania; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)foreign residence was Kilrush

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York, on or about the 10th dayof August, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Keating
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

Court this 13th day of December, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Plummer

Clerk of the

Court.

By T. F. Gleason

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-30

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 1047
June 12/17UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Joseph Keating hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Salt Lake (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 12 day of January, anno Domini 1875, at Glenties, Ireland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glenties, Ireland on or about the 1 day of August,
anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 10 day of August,
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Lucania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12 day of December, anno Domini 1914,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____,
and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Keating
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 911 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 11 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas J. Moroney, occupation Farmer, residing at Salt Lake, Sacramento County, State of California
and Thomas J. Keating, occupation Farmer, residing at Salt Lake, Sacramento County, State of California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas Malone Keating
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of January, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

By E. F. F. F. F., Clerk,
T. F. F. F. F., Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Keating
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 11*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph Keating

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*17*
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Joseph Keating*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Joseph Keating*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Blank]* under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 4*, 19*17*
Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *806107*, issued on the *11th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 150
June 12, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

to County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Sacramento County, State of California

and

day of June

15 day of June

(in company should be given.)

anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

Sacramento County, State of California
(in, and State)

Sacramento County, State of California

(in, and State)

(in, and State)

(in, and State)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1917, and the

uch dental has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Signature of petitioner.

of January 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature of witness.

Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento County, State of California
personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Signature of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day

of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

Signature of Clerk.

Signature of Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Jan 11, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No.

1995

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the petti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from June 2to Sept 1Continued from Sept 1to Dec 11

Certificate of Naturalization, 3

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

SS:

of

I, John Behen Flanigan, aged 39 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Kilrush, Ireland
on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1875; I now reside
at Winton Station at T. G. Maroney Ranch, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland
on the vessel "Lusitania"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Kilrush, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ..

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 15th day
of May, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Behen Flanigan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

Court this 23 day of November, anno Domini 1917C. F. Flinn

Clerk of the

Court.

By

Flanigan

Clerk.

14-7

No. 150

June 12, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Henry Flanigan hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Kilton (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1875, at Kilrush, Ireland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 1st day of March,
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 15th day of March,
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Lusitania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1907,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Flanigan. She was born
in Ireland, and now resides at Kilton (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California
I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Mary 7 May 1903 Ireland resides at Kilton Sacramento County, State of California
Barb 2 Sept 1904 " " " Sacramento County, State of California
Margaret 10 Dec 1904 " " " Sacramento County, State of California
Mellie 19 April 1908 Sacramento, California " " Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Flanigan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1885 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1174 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 1174 from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

John Flanigan
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Flanigan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thos J Moroney occupation Farmer residing at Kilton Sacramento County, State of California
and Samuel Malone occupation Farmer residing at Kilton Sacramento County, State of California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Henry Flanigan, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1906, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1906; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thos J Moroney
(Signature of witness.)
Thomas Malone
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of January, anno Domini 1917.

W. F. Garrison Clerk.
W. F. Garrison Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Behen Flanigan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 11, 1917*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Behen Flanigan* and the motion of *M. Little U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this _____ day of *March*, 19*17*, it appearing that said petitioner *failed to appear for examination* *and was absent for lack of diligence*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 11*, 19*17*
Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*
to March 11, 1918

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 151
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

into County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Lucia

day of June

day of 1917

in company with

anno Domini 1917

into County, State of California

She was born

own, and State

FILED
JUN 11 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lucia

nd true signature of petitioner.)

for January, 1917
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
e to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

of Lucia

St. Sacramento

St. Sacramento

personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day

of January, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

, Clerk,

By J. F. Sloan

, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Behen Flanigan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 11, 1917*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. 1898

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]
BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add a

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit
F. M. Littleton U.

Sailed to appear to

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *June 1*
to *Sept 1*
Continued from *Sept 1*
to *Dec 1*
Dec 1

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the _____ Court

SS:

of _____

I, *Toney Lucich*

, aged *27* years,

occupation *Walter*

, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,

weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Linz, Austria*

on the *11th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside

at *509-12 street Sacramento, California*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*

on the vessel *"Hesperia"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Linz, Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA

and _____, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *6th* day

of *April*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Toney Lucich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

Court this *1st* day of *December*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL.]

B. F. Pfund
Clerk of the _____

SUPERIOR Court.

By _____

T. F. Yeason

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-50

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 112
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Cit.

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

into the
see Austria
the 1 day of April
on the 6 day of April

(If transportation company should be given.)

1917, anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

(If not city or town, state place)

following

DEPUTY

By E. F. PFUND, CLERK

JAN 11 1917

FILED

ration or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of April, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the day of anno Domini and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Loney Lucich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1078 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2820-1596 from Department of Labor filed this 11 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Loney Lucich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Lucich, occupation Restaurant, residing at 814 1st Sacramento
and Mario Lucich, occupation Relief, residing at 2820 Park

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Lucich
(Signature of witness.)
Mario Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day

[SEAL.]

of January, anno Domini 1917

E. F. PFUND
(Signature of Clerk.)

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

January 11, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

F. M. Littleton U.

failed to appear in

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 226-1-180

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1916.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Lucic, John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Dec. 25, 1916

Name of vessel: * Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Line. 2

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Weight: 170 pounds, color of hair: brown

other visible distinctive marks: none

I was born in Croatia

on the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1890; I now reside

at 501 West 12th Street, New York, N. Y.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England

on the vessel "Yarnia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last

foreign residence was Croatia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 6th day

of April, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joney Lucic
(original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

Court this 1st day of December, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the

Court.

By

Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 121

June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Toney Lurich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 509-N street Sacramento, Cal.
Second. My occupation is Master
Third. I was born on the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1890, at Lozsci Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 1 day of April
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 3 day of April
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Caronia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1907
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA and AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of April, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____
and the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the _____
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Toney Lurich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1078 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-1-1898 from Department of Labor filed this 11 day of January, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Toney Lurich
(Signature of petitioner.)

John Jurach occupation Electrician residing at 517 N. St. Sacramento
and Mateo Lurich occupation Farmer residing at 232 N. St. Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Jurach
(Signature of witness.)

Mateo Lurich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of January, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

R. J. Guard
(Signature of Clerk.)

Clerk,

T. H. Hearn
(Signature of Deputy Clerk.)

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tony Lucich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan 11*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles* EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of *AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Tony Lucich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11* day of *January*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of every title, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Tony Lucich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11* day of *January*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Tony Lucich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles C. Lucich*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1918, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Lucich, judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Jan 12*, 19*17*
to *Jan 11*, 19*17*
Continued from *Jan 11*, 19*17*
to *Jan 11*, 19*17*

justice, etc.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *78207*, issued on the *11* day of *Jan*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 152
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

amento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

State of California
day of August
5 day of September

anno Domini 1917
amento County, State of California

She was born

and State of

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

which denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Pavizzi
true signature of petitioner
January 1917
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Pavizzi
true signature of petitioner
-24

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day

of January, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tran Lucien
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan 11* 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; as

No. *1807*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe further testimony taken in open t to become a citizen of the United t
(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from *Imel* to *Sikot*
Continued from *Sikot* to *vic*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the *Superior* Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*
I, *Vincent Panizzi*, aged *32* years, occupation *Leather Tailor*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches, weight *147* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*, other visible distinctive marks *none*.
I was born in *Badalucco Italy* on the *26th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside at *Colonial Secor* COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO STATE OF CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Boulogne France* on the vessel *"Rotterdam"*; my last foreign residence was *Carmaux, France*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY*, of whom I am now a subject: I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *8th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Vincent Panizzi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st* day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.
By *J. Anderson* DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 152
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Vincent Canizzi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that he is a foreigner (name, and State.)

Madaleno, Italy
about the 26 day of August
1914, on the 5 day of September

(or name of transportation company should be given.)
San Francisco, anno Domini 1917
of Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

number, street, city or town, and State
is as follows:

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
duty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 5 day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 11 day of September, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of
on the 11 day of September, anno Domini 1911, and the

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Vincent Canizzi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1807 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-1-11 from Department of Labor filed this 11 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE CALIFORNIA ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Vincent Canizzi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at Colonial, Sacramento
residing at 11-27

Louis Ficatti, occupation Tailor,
and Alphonse Amato, occupation Cropper,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Vincent Canizzi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Ficatti
(Signature of witness.)
Alphonse Amato
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day
of January, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. J. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tomas Lucich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan 11*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the state, or sovereignty, and partical of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; ar

No. *1807*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe further testimony taken in open t to become a citizen of the United i
(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from *me*
to *Sept*
Continued from *Sept*
to *Dec*

N. Y. Form 226. CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y. *Dec 14 1916*

Serial No. *380-4-1000*
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 1916"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Panizzi, Vincent*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Dec 14 1916*

Name of vessel: * *Rotterdam*

Line *Hol-Am*
For the Commissioner
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

on the *26th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside at *Colonial Secor* COUNTY OF *SACRAMENTO* STATE OF *CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Burlogne France* on the vessel *"Rotterdam"*; my last foreign residence was *Carveo, France*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *5th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Vincent Panizzi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st* day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR Court.*

By *J. M. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

June 12/17

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

By —

, Clerk.

Deputy Clerk

Vincent Parizzi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 11*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Vincent Parizzi*Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of all rights and privileges thereunto attached."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Vincent Parizzi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *102724*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1253
Jan 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

San Francisco County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

San Francisco
22 day of January
1917 day of January

company should be given.

anno Domini 1917

ready

She was born

and State.

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and its
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917 and the

the dental has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

White
true and true signature of petitioner

January 1917
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

White

lete and true signature of petitioner.

Documenta California

2- Cal. Documenta California

reasonably known

resided in the United States continuously

1911, and in the State in which the above

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

RECEIVED
JAN 15 1917
E. P. FUND
CLERK
LABOR

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of January, anno Domini 1917

E. P. Fund

Clerk,

By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Vincent Parizzi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 11*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon the
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Index

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Superior Court in and for the County of Amador

Samuel M. White

do

declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince,
Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to

the King of England

Subscribed and sworn to, this *26th*

day of *May* 190*6* before me, SIGNED,

C. L. Culbuck Clerk

By *J. H. Hubert* Deputy Clerk

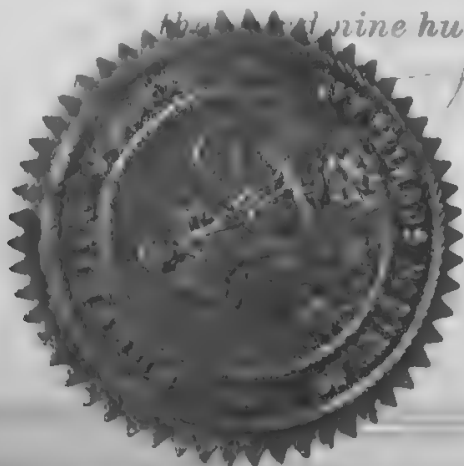
Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF AMADOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

C. L. Culbuck

Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for
the County of Amador, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record,
having a common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above
is a true copy of the Declaration of Intention *Samuel M. White*
as the same appears upon the Records of said Court now in my office at Jackson.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
this Court, this *26th* day of *May* in the year of our Lord one
thousand nine hundred and *six* and in the year of our Independence the one
131st



C. L. Culbuck Clerk
J. H. Hubert Deputy Clerk

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1253
June 12/17UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Massachusetts

The petition of Samuel Martin White hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1123-C Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Engineer

Third. I was born on the 2 day of February, anno Domini 1882, at St Austell England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England on or about the 22 day of April anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 1 day of May anno Domini 1901, on the vessel New York (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of April, anno Domini 1901, at Jackson, in the SUPERIOR Court of Massachusetts, State of Calif

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Erline White. She was born in California, and now resides at 1123-C Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
William White 20 February 1900 at California resides at 1123-C Street
Alma White 3 March 1903 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of May, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Massachusetts on the 20 day of April, anno Domini 1901, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Samuel Martin White
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 786 and Certificate of Arrival No. 15 from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. " from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samuel M. White
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Henry Crocker, occupation Attorney at Law, residing at Massachusetts
and William N. Thompson, occupation Courier, residing at 1212-C Boston
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Martin White, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Henry Crocker
William N. Thompson
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day

of January, anno Domini 1917

E. J. Ford, Clerk,
J. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Martin White

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 15* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *GEORGE V. KING OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Samuel Martin White

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PEUND, COUNTY *SACRAMENTO*, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Samuel Martin White*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Samuel Martin White*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Samuel Martin White*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 696), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Dunsick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .. and the motion of ..

for the United States in open Court this .. day of .., 19.., it appearing that ..

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .., 19.. to .., 19..
Continued from .., 19.. to .., 19..

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.., occupation .., residing at ..
.., occupation .., residing at ..

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702725*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1354
June 12/17

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

rece
day of *January*
15 day of *March*

anno Domini 1917

She was born

and State

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

and the

and since has since been cured or removed
te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Parashakis
id true signature of petitioner.)

of *January*, 1917
from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Parashakis
15-11
31-2

personally known
are resided in the United States continuously
ni *PA* and in the State in which the above-
2, and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Edgar
9
15-11

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day

of *January*, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Funder Clerk,
By *J. F. Gleason* Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Marlin White
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 15*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign or domestic; and that I have never been a subject of any foreign power.

No. *280*
1717

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon a hearing and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 103)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

George Parashakis, aged 26 years,
occupation Mason, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 185 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Palea Island of Greece, Greece
on the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at 114 J Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Athens, Greece
on the vessel "Patri"; my last
foreign residence was Athens, Greece
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King
of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 15th day
of March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

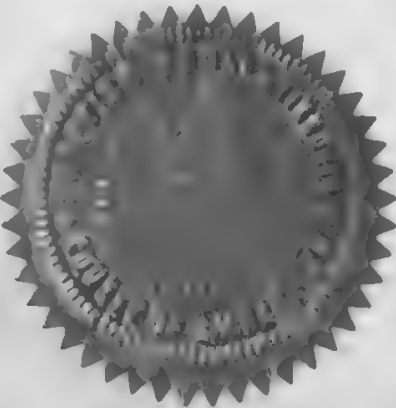
George Parashakis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th
day of May, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the Court.

By J. A. Woodman, Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 154

June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATIONTo the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of Calif
George Parashakis

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

I, George Parashakis
(Name of petitioner)
do hereby declare that I am a native-born
citizen of the State of Californiaabout the 14 day of February
on the 15 day of MarchThe name of transportation company should be given.
By George anno Domini 1917Number, street, city or town, and State.)
as follows:Organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
inciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
duty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intentionparticularly to George Parashakis
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 14 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 30 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
at San Francisco, on the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1917, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.George Parashakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)Declaration of Intention No. 1717 and Certificate of Arrival No. 285-1717 from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE CALIFORNIA
COUNTY SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.George Parashakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)and Samuel Ginsburg, occupation Merchant, residing at 2715 M
and Bernard Joseph Salpeter, occupation Merchant, residing at 1230 2
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
George Parashakis, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1917, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.Bernard Joseph Salpeter
Samuel Ginsburg
(Signature of witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day
of January, anno Domini 1917

of

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Martin White

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 15*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, and

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, I find that the petitioner is a native-born citizen of the United States, and that he has never been an enemy, foreign and domestic; and I hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1009).
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, I find that the petitioner is a native-born citizen of the United States, and that he has never been an enemy, foreign and domestic; and I hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1009).
By the Court:

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

Continued from

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Form 2903
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

TRIPLICATE

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *280-3-1117*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Dec. 19*, 191*6*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 1916."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Peratzhis, Georges*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *May 24 1911*

Name of vessel: *Paris*

Line *N. S.*

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

ORIGINAL VISITING CARD

I was born in *Palea Island of Greece, Greece*
on the *15th* day of *August*, anno Domini 1888; I now reside at *114 J Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Athens, Greece*
on the vessel *"Patris"*; my last foreign residence was *Athens, Greece*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes*, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *15th* day of *March*, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

George Peratzhis
(Original signature of declarant.)

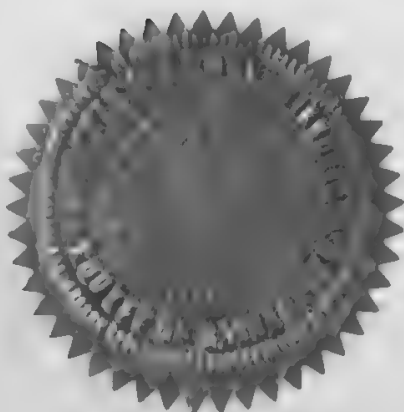
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26th* day of *May*, anno Domini 191*4*

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the *Southern* Court

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.

14-39



Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING PAGE REMARKS AND NOTES OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 154
June 12/17
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of _____ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is _____
Second. My occupation is _____
Third. I was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1888, at _____
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from _____, on or about the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, on the vessel _____
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1917, in the _____ Court of _____
Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is _____
I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of _____, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Parashakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1777 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-1777 from Department of Labor filed this 15th day of June, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE _____
COUNTY _____ ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Parashakis
Samuel Ginsburg, occupation Cigar Merchant, residing at 2715-1/2 _____
and Bernard Joseph Saltykov, occupation Merchant, residing at 1812-2 _____
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bernard Joseph Saltykov
Samuel Ginsburg
(Signature of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of January, anno Domini 1917.
of _____, Clerk,
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Parashakis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 15th*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, etc., or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes*, whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Parashakis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Wm. F. Peterson, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Parashakis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and other testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved March 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702726*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 155
Jan 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

I am a natural
day of June
day of June

anno Domini 1917
City of Washington
He was born

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917 and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Wheatly
and true signature of petitioner.)

from Department of Labor. 1917

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Herbert Wheatly
complete and true signature of
2. Clerk

personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
2.; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day
of January, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

C. F. [Signature]
By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

George Parashakis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan 15th*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I ab-
ate, or sovereignty, and particularly to.
whom I have heretofore been a subject
emies, foreign and domestic; and that

District Court of the United States

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in

— FOR THE —

District of Washington.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following

O

Upon consideration of the petition of
ther testimony taken in open Court, it is
become a citizen of the United States of
(It is further ordered, upon considera-
I hereby is, changed to
e 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as
By the Court:

District of Washington, ss.

I, HERBERT WHEATLEY

do declare on oath that it is BONA FIDE my intention to become a citizen of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever,
and particularly to Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland,

of whom I am now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed this 22nd day } HERBERT WHEATLEY.
of June 1900, before me, }

R. M. Hopkins.

Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the District of Washington.

By H. M. Walthew, Deputy.

SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED

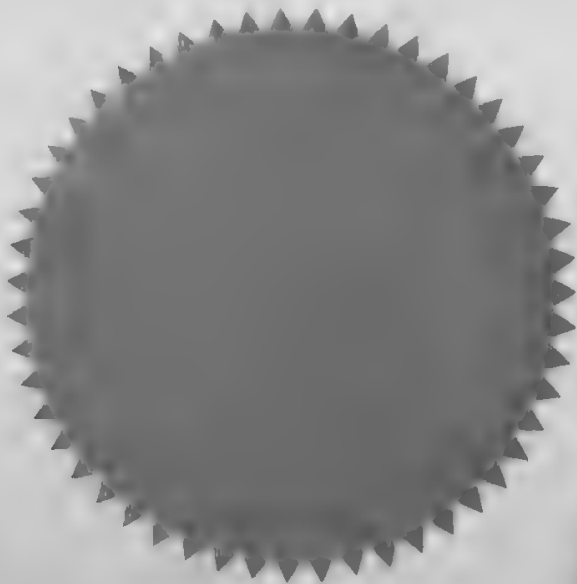
United States of America, } ss.
District of Washington.

Frank L. Crosby,
I, ~~R. M. Hopkins~~ Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the District of Washington, do hereby

certify the foregoing to be a full, true and correct copy of the original OATH OF INTENTION remaining of record
in my office.

issued from
to
issued from
to

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the Seal of the said District
Court, this 24th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand nine
hundred fifteen and of the Independence
of the United States of America the one hundred and 15th.



Frank L. Crosby
Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the District of Washington.

By Deputy.

icate of Naturalization, No. 762

S.E.F.
12/24/15

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 155
June 12/17

To the Honorable the Superior Court of _____
The petition of Herbert Wheatley major Sociomemo hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1112 D Street N.W. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 17 day of March, anno Domini 1877, at Beckenham, England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg, Canada on or about the 10 day of June,
anno Domini 1896, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Vancouver, B.C. on the 10 day of June,
anno Domini 1896, on the Ferry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of June, anno Domini 1900
at Washington, in the District Court of Washington
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ (Name and surname)
and now resides at _____ (Give name, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE TALE AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of June, anno Domini 1900, and in the State of D.C., continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of November, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Herbert Wheatley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention Yes and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 15th day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Herbert Wheatley
(Signature of petitioner)

Edward Hengell, occupation Electrician, residing at 1112 D St. N.W.
and Annie Hengell, occupation Housewife, residing at 2nd St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Herbert Wheatley, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward Hengell
(Signature of witness)

Annie Hengell
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of January, anno Domini 1917.

C. F. Lund
(Signature of Clerk)

By W. H. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Herbert Wheatley

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 12*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Herbert Wheatley* and the motion of *J. N. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

for the United States in open Court this *12* day of *March*, 19*18*, it appearing that *said petitioner's Declaration was over 7 yrs old at the filing of his petition.*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Snider, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 14th*, 19*17*
Continued from *Sept 14th*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11th*, 19*17*
Dec 11-1917 to March 12-1917

absent in France

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1056
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

to California

the date of

day of March

day of March

anno Domini 1917

She was born

to California

in California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1917 and the

which denial has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Kellogg
true signature of petitioner.

of January 7, 1917
from Department of Labor

FILED

JAN 17 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. F. Gleason DEPUTY

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

with Kellogg
complete and true signature of petitioner.

RESS.

le-Oregon.

le-Oregon.

nd States continuously
ite in which the above-
sonal knowledge that
way qualified, in his

inmet
7th day

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of

of January

anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

By

J. F. Gleason

Deputy Clerk.

Herbert Wheatley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 15, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign and domestic; and

No. 206

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

DUPLICATE
[To be forwarded to the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1344787

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon o and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of John Littleton

Declaration was

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from June to Sept
Continued from Sept to Dec
Dec 11-13

In the Circuit Court of 2nd Judicial District
I, Abner Kellogg, aged 38 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 142 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes blue gray, other visible distinctive marks none. I was born in De Pere, Wisconsin on the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at Coquille, Oregon (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Wabamun, Canada on the vessel Hulk International Pub Port; my last foreign residence was Wabamun, Canada. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Pumas, in the State of Washington, on or about the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Abner Kellogg
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, anno Domini 1912
James Watson
Clerk of the Circuit Court.
By John Littleton Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 796223

Certificate of Naturalization, No

NOTE.—Figures in lower left-hand corner of this sheet are the Department's issue number.

11-2626

No. 1056

June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

11-4

heretofore filed, respectfully sheweth

State Wisconsin
the 8 day of March
in the 12 day of March

(If transportation company should be given.)

River Oregon, anno Domini 1912

Oregon

She was born

American California
(Street, city or town, and State.)

Altogether

American California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GERMANY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of July, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of

at Coquille, on the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1914, and thesaid petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alvin H. Kellogg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

7th day of January, 1917

Declaration of Intention No. 206 and Certificate of Arrival No. 124787 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

County of Clatsop, State of Oregon

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alvin H. Kellogg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Depositions to be taken in support of this Petition at Coquille, Oregon.

Name
H.E. Shelley
Bert FolsomOccupation
Carpenter
Real Estate

Address.

Coquille-Oregon.
Coquille-Oregon.United States continuously
State in which the above-
personal knowledge that
way qualified, in hisFrank B. Gullett
(Signature of witness.)William Virginia Dimmett
(Signature of witness.)

17th day

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of January, anno Domini 1917.

or January

E.F. Pfund
Clerk.J.F. Gleason
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Herbert H. Heatley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 12, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and that I have never been an enemy, foreign or domestic, of the United States, or of any state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration
At San Francisco, California

Serial No. 1344787

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____, 19____"

LICATE
ded to the Bureau of
and Naturalization

344787

Subscribed and

NOTE.—In renunciation of

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Alvin H. Kellogg

Port of entry: Probably Port Hill, Idaho

Date of arrival: Between March 8th and 12th, 1910

Name of vessel: Railroad train

Line. Chicago & North Western

(Title) Commissioner

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

Upon consideration
further testimony to
to become a citizen of

(It is further o
and hereby is, chan,
June 29, 1906 (34)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit
James L. Little

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from James
to Sept
Continued from Sept
to Dec
Rec

weight 142 pounds, color of hair dark
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Oakdale, Wisconsin
on the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1874; I now reside
at Cogswell, Oregon
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Wabamun, Canada
on the vessel Shokan International United Road; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Wabamun, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of Sumas, in the
State of Washington, on or about the 12th day
of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Alvin H. Kellogg
(Original signature of declarant.)

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

NOTE.—Figures in lower left-hand corner of this sheet are the Department's issue number.

11-3636

No. 1056
June 12/17UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of Alvin H. Kellogg hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1900 P Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Cabinet-maker
Third. I was born on the 13 day of July, anno Domini 1874, at Oak Dale Wisconsin
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Alberta Canada on or about the 8 day of March
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Hill Idaho on the 12 day of March
anno Domini 1910, on the Railroad train
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1912
at Coquille in the Seaside Court of Oregon
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Velma S. Kellogg. She was born
in Wisconsin, and now resides at 1900 P Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Velma F. Kellogg 3 Aug. 1914 - Wisconsin resides at 1900 P Street Sacramento California
Valter Kellogg 29 June 1917 - Canada

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GERMANY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of July, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alvin H. Kellogg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 206 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1344787 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of January, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 25, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alvin H. Kellogg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank Benjamin Yellott, occupation Engineer, residing at 1620-15th
and Arbison Virginia Dinnett, occupation _____, residing at 1620-15th
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of July, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 11 day of July, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank B. Yellott
(Signature of witness.)

Arbison Virginia Dinnett
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day

[SEAL]

of January, anno Domini 1917

C. F. Plund, Clerk,

By J. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alvin H Kellogg
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Jan 17, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alvin H Kellogg

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 2nd day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA
J. F. Blason, DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alvin H Kellogg, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 2nd day of June, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, JUDGE

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 712727, issued on the 2nd day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 157
June 12, 1917

hereby filed, respectfully, I wish
to be naturalized

22:00
day of June 1917
day of June 1917

anno Domini 1917

She was born
in California
United States

FILED
E. F. REED, CLERK
JUN 12 1917

ns teaching disbelief in or
of the United States, and it is my
intent to state, or sovereignty, and
a subject, and it is my intention

e of this petition, to wit, one
dously next preceding the date of
one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the
as since been cured or removed,
Department of Labor, together with
the United States of America.

Signature of petitioner
1917
Department of Labor.

going petition and knows the
rein stated to be alleged upon

Signature of witness
Sabamene, California
San Francisco, California

United States continuously
he State in which the above-
is personal knowledge that
every way qualified, in his

Christine Simonson
(Signature of witness.)

and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day

January, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Reed, Clerk.
T. F. Simonson, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Alvin H Kellogg
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan 17*, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a st
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1643*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Alvin Kellogg*, aged *30* years,
occupation *Carpenter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches,
weight *150* pounds, color of hair *Light*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Copenhagen Denmark*
on the *4th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *1433 Sutter Avenue SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Copenhagen Denmark*
on the vessel *"United States"*; my last
foreign residence was *Copenhagen Denmark*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *16th* day
of *September*, anno Domini *1913*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Alvin Kellogg
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19th*
day of *March*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the Court.

By *J. H. Woodson*, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Anton Arentoft hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 3417 Quiter Ave. Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1883, at Viller Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark, on or about the 8 day of December, anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass., on the 20 day of December, anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Cymric
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of March, anno Domini 1914, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Arentoft, and now resides at 3417 Quiter Avenue, Sacramento California. She was born in Denmark

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Gertrude Marie Arentoft - Jan. 1914 Sacramento California resides at 3417 Quiter Avenue

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of December, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of November, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of as on the day of anno Domini and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anton Arentoft
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1673 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 17th day of January, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Simonson, occupation upholsterer, residing at 1604 E. Street Sacramento California
and Christine Simonson, occupation housewife, residing at 1604 E. Street Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anton Arentoft, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl Simonson
(Signature of witness.)
Christine Simonson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of January, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. J. Gind, Clerk,
J. F. Glason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anton Arentoft
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Jan-17, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Anton Arentoft

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917.

E. J. [unclear] COUNTY CLERK,
Sacramento, California

By [Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anton Arentoft, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said [unclear], that his name be, and hereby is, changed to [unclear], under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalisation, No. 702728, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1258
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Barthovich

Barthovich
7 day of *June*,
2 day of *1917*

anno Domini 1917
at *Sacramento*, California

She was born

by of persons teaching disbelief in or disrespect to
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my interest

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

and the

which denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Barthovich

d true signature of petitioner.)

of *Sacramento*, 1917
from Department of Labor.

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Peter Barthovich
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
Sacramento, California
Sacramento, California
personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
1908, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of *January*, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Plummer, Clerk,
W. A. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

Anton Jantel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan-17*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1845*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Coi
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co:
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit:

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB:

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, A

Indexed

[INSERT O

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Nicholas Peter Bathovich, aged *28* years,
occupation *Machine-hand*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5 feet 5 inches*,
weight *136* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Bohemia Austria*
on the *19th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1886*; I now reside
at *221 1/2 - P Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Harre France*
on the vessel *La Touraine*; my last
foreign residence was *Bohemia Austria*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *12th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicholas Peter Bathovich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th*

day of *October*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. F. Pearson, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Li4

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Peter Bathorich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan-19*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the King of Hungary* AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nicholas Peter Bathorich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) as order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nicholas Peter Bathorich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Nicholas Peter Bathorich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 19, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702729*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 159
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

petitioner

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

January

day of *January*

1917

In company with

anno Domini *1917*

John F. Gleason

She was born

at, and State of

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject and it is my intent on

long the date of this petition, to wit, *January*
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date of

Clerk of

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

State from the Department of Labor, together with
titled a citizen of the United States of America.

John F. Gleason

and true signature of petitioner

day of *January*, 1917

from Department of Labor.

*E. F. H. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]*

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John F. Gleason

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

*821 - District Sacramento, Cal.
128-10*

as personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
mini *1910*, and in the State in which the above-
10; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

each

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *27* day

of *January*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. H. [illegible], Clerk,

By *J. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

Nicholas Peter Batkovic
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Jan - 19, 1913

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s,
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1117

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Nicholas Peter Batkovic

, aged 25 years,

occupation Cook

do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,

weight 140 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Smyrna, Turkey (Parents were Greeks)

on the 12th day of December, anno Domini 1888: I now reside

at 920 1/2 J Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Marseilles France

on the vessel "Sakia"; my last

foreign residence was Marseilles France
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Mohammed V

Sultan of Turkey

, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 23rd day

of November, anno Domini 1906: I am not an anarchist: I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicholas Peter Batkovic

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th

day of June, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Worden, DEPUTY Clerk.

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Kirakos Stelios Bukis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1009-10th Street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Clerk

anno Domini 1888, at Samsun, Turkey

the 7 day of February
in the 23 day of March

I transportation company sh anno Domini 1888
Sacramento County, California
She was born

street, city or town, and State
followed

RECEIVED
JAN 27 1917
E. F. FLYNN, CLERK
DEPUTY

nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak English
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of ten years immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 23 day of November, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
Sacramento County, California, on the 1st day of March, 1907, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit,
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Kirakos Stelios Bukis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 717 and Certificate of Arrival No. 75232 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____" from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kirakos Stelios Bukis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Elms Cronbach, occupation Student at Law, residing at 2821-J Street Sacramento Cal.
and B. K. Sullivan, occupation Mechanic, residing at 1008 10th

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1906, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1906; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Elms Cronbach
(Signature of witness.)
B. K. Sullivan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27 day of January, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Flynn, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Peter Gathenich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan-19*, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1417*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

STATES OF

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906.* To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *1482632*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Jan. 10*, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1917."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Tadjidoukis, Kyriacos*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Jan. 10, 1917*

Name of vessel: *Gallia*

Line *10*

Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

at *410 1/2 J Street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Marcellus France*

on the vessel *"Gallia"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Marcellus France*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Mohammed V*

Sultan of Turkey, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *23d* day

of *November*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD. *Kyriacos Tadjidoukis*

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4th*

[SEAL]

day of *June*, anno Domini *1913*

Clerk of the *Supreme Court.*

By *J. A. Worden*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2726

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 159
June 12/17

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Kirakos Stelios Bukis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1659-14th Street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Cook
Third. I was born on the 12 day of December, anno Domini 1888, at Chirpina, Turkey
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Macedonia, Greece on or about the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Seattle, Washington, on the 23 day of January, anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Tuna
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 day of June, anno Domini 1917, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Mohammed V. Emperor of the Ottomans, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 23 day of November, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Kirakos Stelios Bukis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 717 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1482632 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of January, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE of California }
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kirakos Stelios Bukis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Evans Edmo Cronbach, occupation Student at Law, residing at 2821- J Street Sacramento Cal.
and B. K. Sallov, occupation Merchant, residing at 1008 N. _____
The petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of July, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of July, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Evans Edmo Cronbach
(Signature of witness.)
B. K. Sallov
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27 day of January, anno Domini 1917
E. J. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nirakos Stelios Bukis.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 27, 1917*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Normed V. Confusion of Turkey*, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nirakos Stelios Bukis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) *BY an order of nobility which I have heretofore held.*"

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nirakos Stelios Bukis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Nirakos Stelios Bukis*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Nirakos Stelios Bukis*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 598), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *21273*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 1660
June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

nia -

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

29 day of May

3 day of June

anno Domini 1917
City of Sacramento
State of California

FILED
E. F. PEURD, CLERK
June 12/17

of persons having disbeliefs in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States and to any
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
County of

has since been cleared or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

petos
(Signature of petitioner.)
January 1917
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Alfred M. Intire Braddock
(Signature of witness.)
Street Sacramento, Cal.
Street

ionally known
resided in the United States continuously
911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Alfred M. Intire Braddock
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day

[SEAL.]

of January, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Peurd, Clerk,

By T. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Nikolaos Stais Bueis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 27, 1917*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No.

1192

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

In the *Superior* Court
of *County of Sacramento*
I, *Nikolaos Stais Bueis*, aged *37* years,
occupation *Laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5 feet 7 inches*,
weight *175* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *Left arm of*
I was born in *Grandison, Greece*
on the *30th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1878*; I now reside
at *1914 L Street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Mexico City*
on the vessel *El Pacifico* arriving from *Mexico City*; my last
foreign residence was *Mexico City*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King*
the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *El Paso*, in the
State of *Texas*, on or about the *24* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Nikolaos Stais Bueis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *15* day of *January*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL.]

El Paso
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By

El Paso, Clerk.

ORIGINAL

No. 160

June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California -
The petition of Nicholas Christos Skrepitos hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Custom of Grace
at the 29 day of May
on the 3 day of June

of transportation company should be given.)
usually, anno Domini 1910
Sacramento County California
She was born

or, street, city or town, and State
follows:

FILED

JAN 29 1917

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

particularly to Constantine King of Macedonia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County California on the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicholas Skrepitos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1972 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2810-172 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicholas Christ Skrepitos
(Signature of petitioner)
residing at 1909 L Street Sacramento Cal.
residing at 1927 L Street

John Thomas Bece, occupation Railroad Official, residing at 1909 L Street Sacramento Cal.
and Alfred McIntire Braddock, occupation Merchant, residing at 1927 L Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nicholas Christos Skrepitos, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Thomas Bece
(Signature of witness.)
Alfred McIntire Braddock
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of January, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicolas Skepitos
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 27, 1917*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon t
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

No. *1000*

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Serial No. *280/D-1942*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF *Supervising Inspector,*
AT *El Paso, Texas, January 3, 1917.*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the space for the
duplicate Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Nicolas Skepitos,*

Port of entry: *Eagle Pass, Texas.*

Date of arrival: *June 3, 1907*

Name of vessel: **Porfirio Diaz & Eagle Pass Bridge Co., Line. Toll Bridge.*

P. B. Bensch
(Title) *Supervising Inspector,*

14-306

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

I was born *in Mexico*
on the *30th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1878*; I now reside
at *1914 L Street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Mexico City*
on the vessel *Porfirio Diaz & Eagle Pass Bridge Co.* my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Mexico City*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King*
the Emperor, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Eagle Pass*, in the
State of *Texas*, on or about the *32* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicolas Skepitos
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *15* day of *January*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the *Supreme* Court.

By *T. F. Mason*, Deputy Clerk.

14-30

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1660

June 12/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Sheriff Court of Sacramento County, California -
The petition of Nicholas Christos Skrepetos hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 621 1/2 Street Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 30th day of November, anno Domini 1878, at Thessalonica of Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Mexico City of Mexico, on or about the 29 day of May,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of El Paso Texas, on the 3 day of June,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel by train. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1907,
at Sacramento, in the Southern Court of Sacramento County, California.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
and now resides at
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3rd day of July, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicholas Skrepetos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1972 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2810-1972 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of January, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicholas Christ Skrepetos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Thomas Bell occupation Railroad Official residing at 1909 1/2 Street Sacramento, Cal.
and Alfred McIntire Graddock occupation Merchant residing at 1927 1/2 Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nicholas Christos Skrepetos, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Thomas Bell
(Signature of witness.)
Alfred McIntire Graddock
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of January, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Ford, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Christos Skrepeta
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 29*, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of Greece*, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nick Christos Skrepeta

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 1917.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, California, Clerk.
BY *E. F. Pfund*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), or order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nicholas Christos Skrepeta*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702731*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 1917.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 105
June 12, 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

MA
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
I, William
day of February
1917 day of March
anno Domini 1917
William
She was born
California
San Francisco

dy of persons teaching, believing in or professing
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in person, in public, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention
ling the date of this petition, to test, under
containing text, text preceding the date
ste of at least one year next preceding the date
Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the
qualified
such (denial has since been cured or removed.)
note from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.
and true signature of petitioner
ay of March, 1917
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
complete and true signature of petitioner.)
personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
int 1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

First
Naturalization Papers.
of William
Issued February 21 1917
Recorded in book No. 190
Page 48
Returned and Filed.
Box No. 190

FILED
FEB-6 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By W. C. ... DEPUTY
FILED
SEP 25 1913
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By W. C. ... DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day
of February, anno Domini 1917
[SEAL]
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

William Schorn
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 29*, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce all former state, or sovereignty, and partic of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be;

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p further testimony taken in open to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1908 34 Stat. L., pt. 2, 1

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

Indexed

[INSERT O

United States of America.



THE STATE OF OHIO, } PROBATE COURT.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss.

Dayton, Ohio, 190

William Schorn a native of *Germany*
aged about *27* years, bearing allegiance to
The Emperor of Germany

who emigrated from *Prussia* *Febr 28* *1880*
and arrived at *New York* *March 13* *1883*
and who intends to reside within the jurisdiction and under the government of the United States, makes report of himself for NATURALIZATION, and declares on oath that it is BONA FIDE his intention to become a citizen of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to

The Emperor of Germany

according to the several acts of Congress made and provided.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto affixed my signature and the Seal of said Court, at Dayton, this *21* day of *November* A. D. 190*3*

Benjamin F. McLean
PROBATE JUDGE.
By *George L. Smith*
DEPUTY CLERK.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 156
June 12, 1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of William Schorn hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 2812-31st Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Cabinet-maker
Third. I was born on the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1876, at Leitersdorf, Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany, on or about the 25 day of February,
anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 15 day of March,
anno Domini 1913, on the vessel "Barbarossa"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21 day of December, anno Domini 1903
at Easton, Ohio in the Eastern Court of Montgomery County, Ohio
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Bessie Schorn. She was born
in Germany, and now resides at 2812-31st Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Margaret Schorn - 15th October 1915 at Easton, Ohio - resides at 2812-31st Street, Sacramento, California
William Schorn - 23 September 1908 " " " " " "
Edna Schorn - 16 August 1911 " " " " " "
Bessie Schorn - April 1914 " " " " " "
August Schorn - 5 February 1915 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County at Sacramento on the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, witnesses were not qualified and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
County of SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Schorn
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Freeman Smith, occupation Teacher, residing at 2231-31st Street, Sac. Cal.
and Walter Edward Schorn, occupation Teacher, residing at 2231-31st Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Schorn, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 16 day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 16 day of March, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Freeman Smith
(Signature of witness.)
Walter Edward Schorn
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of February, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

Clifford, Clerk,

By Clifford, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Schorr
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 6, 1917*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Schorr* and the motion of *F. A. Littleton - U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *March*, 19*18*, it appearing that *petitioner's Declaration was over 7 years old at the time he filed his petition*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Busick, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Wiped from Calendar REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
restored to Calendar Mar-12-18
Continued from *June 12th*, 19*17*
to *Sept 12th*, 19*17*
Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

She was 17 on

~~Concord~~ (1)

of February, 1917
from Department of Labor."

sich. Eine

(Signature of witness.)

[ORAL]

Clerk,

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1078
June 2-1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Ludwig Friedrich Schurik hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2021 1/2th Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Carpenter
Third. I was born on the 18th day of October anno Domini 1874, at Geradstetter Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany on or about the 3 day of April
anno Domini 1891, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 10 day of April
anno Domini 1891, on the vessel Columbia
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of February anno Domini 1911
at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Emma A. Schurik she was born
in Germany and now resides at with me
I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Carl Schurik 7 April 1901 at Sacramento Calif. resides with me.
Norman " 29 Sept. 1902
Fred " 7 Oct. 1904
Mildred " 24 Dec. 1905
Doris " 11 Oct. 1907

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to William II German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: since the 10 day of April anno Domini 1891, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of April anno Domini 1891, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 17th day of February anno Domini 1911 and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to-wit: and the matter of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ludwig Friedrich Schurik
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

8th day of February 1917

Declaration of Intention No. 1078 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1078 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of February 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 21, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE of California
County of Sacramento

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ludwig Friedrich Schurik
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

residing at 521 1/2 Sacramento California
residing at 1612-8th

and Henry August Friedrich Lau occupation Carpenter
and James F. Watters occupation Electrician
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ludwig Friedrich Schurik the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry August Friedrich Lau
(Signature of witness.)
James F. Watters
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of February anno Domini 1917
of Sacramento

[SEAL]

C. F. Guard Clerk,
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

Ludwig Friedrich Schmitt
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 8*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Germany or any independent state within the bounds etc* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Ludwig Friedrich Schmitt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *9th* day of *December*, A. D. 191*7*

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

BY *H. W. Hall* DEPUTY
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Ludwig Friedrich Schmitt*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *9th* day of *December*, A. D. 191*7*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Ludwig Friedrich Schmitt*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Ludwig Friedrich Schmitt*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles H. Jones, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

day of _____,

19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 191*7*
to *Sept 18*, 191*7*
Continued from *Oct 11*, 191*7*
to *Dec 11*, 191*7*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1233954*, issued on the *9th* day of *December*, A. D. 191*7*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 1032
June 12, 17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

In the County Court,
Multnomah County,
State of Oregon.

Declaration of Intention

OF
John A. Gordin

FILED
FEB 17 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. F. Gleason*
Deputy

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
day of *June*
day of *1917*

anno Domini *1917*
She was born

of persons teaching dissocial or immoral
the United States, and it is my
or non-potential, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously maintained in the State
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini *1917* and the

has since been filed or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

John A. Gordin
true signature of petitioner.)

J. F. Gleason 1917
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
Adolf Gjoclin
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

15-4th Street Sacramento
3-Row. Ave. Sacramento, Ca.

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *9th* day
of *February*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By *J. F. Gleason*, Deputy

[SEAL]

Ludwig Frederick Schurick
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 8*, 19*14*

40888 Glass & Prudhomme, Printers, Portland, Or.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been e
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from *June*
to *Sept*
Continued from *Sept*
to *Dec*

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

United States of America.

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah, ss.

I, *John A. Sjodin* do declare on oath that it is my
bona fide intention to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and
Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the *King of Sweden and Norway*
of whom I am at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5 day of *Nov*. A. D. 190 *4*

J. F. Fields
County Clerk, Multnomah County, Oregon.

By *H. V. Bamford* Deputy.

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah, ss.

I, F. S. FIELDS, County Clerk of the County of Multnomah, and State of Oregon, do hereby
certify that the foregoing copy of Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, has been by me compared with the original, and that it is a correct transcript therefrom, and
of the whole of such original Declaration as the same appears on file at my office and in my custody.



In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of the County Court this

day of *November* A. D. 190 *4*

J. F. Fields
County Clerk.

By *H. V. Bamford* Deputy.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1002
June 12, 17

To the Honorable the Sheriff Court of Sacramento County, California, respectfully sheweth
The petition of John Adolf Gjochin
First. My place of residence is 222 Sacramento Street, Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Barkeeper
Third. I was born on the 27 day of June, anno Domini 1877, at Umea, Sweden
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Eastern Sweden, on or about the 1 day of June,
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 7 day of June,
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel I do not remember
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1907,
at Sacramento, in the Court of County of Sacramento
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ she was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS, KING OF SWEDEN, whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of June, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John A Gjochin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention do and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Adolf Gjochin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Anthony Joseph, occupation Clerk, residing at 2015 1/2 Street Sacramento Ca
and Carl Johnson, occupation Clerk, residing at 7423-Rose Ave. Sacramento Ca
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Joseph
(Signature of witness)
Carl Johnson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of February, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
J. F. Stearns, Deputy Clerk.

John Adolf Sjodin
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 7*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Adolf Sjodin* and the motion of *J. H. Linton, U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

for the United States in open Court this *11th* day of *December*, 19*17*, it appearing that *admitted lack of Persecution*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Busick, J. d. c.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Jan 12*, 19*17*
 to *Sept 12*, 19*17*
 Continued from *Sept 12*, 19*17*
 to *Nov 14*, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 157
June 2-97

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Form 2203

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

day of June
day of August

anno Domini 1917

Sheweth

that

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously resided in the State of
of at least one year next preceding the date

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously resided in the State of
of at least one year next preceding the date

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously resided in the State of
of at least one year next preceding the date

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously resided in the State of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Signature of petitioner
of, at the Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature of witness
of, at the Department of Labor

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
FEB 13 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day
of June, anno Domini 1917

Signature of Clerk
Signature of Deputy Clerk

John Adolpho Nordin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 7* 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *666*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *June*
to *Sept*
Continued from *Sept*
to *Nov*

Certificate of Naturalization, N

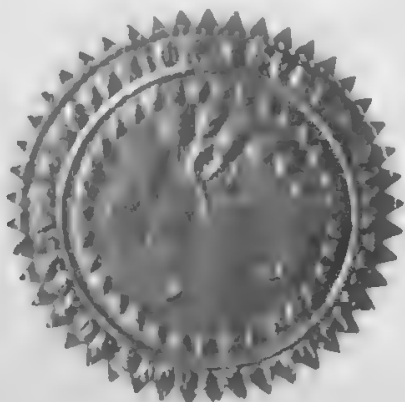
In the *SUPREME* Court
of *SACRAMENTO*

3. Christopher Kerilla, aged *18* years,
occupation *Printer's Apprentice*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Olive*, height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches,
weight *130* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Dark Brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Palermus Italy*,
on the *19th* day of *April*, anno
Domini *1892*; I now reside at *916 S Street SACRAMENTO CALIFOR.*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Palermus Italy*
on the vessel *"Julia"*; my last
foreign residence was *Palermus Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ..

Victor Emmanuel III KING OF ITALY, of *which* I am now a *citizen* subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State *New York*, on or about the *20th* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1904*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



Christopher Kerilla
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3d*
day of *May*, anno Domini *1914*

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the *SUPREME* Court.
By *J. L. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of _____
First. My place of residence is _____
Second. My occupation is _____
Third. I was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1892, at _____
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from _____ on or about the _____ day of _____
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of _____, on the _____ day of _____
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel _____
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1910,
at _____, in the _____ Court of _____
Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is _____
I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to _____
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of _____, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Christopher Lemilla
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 616 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of February 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Christopher Lemilla
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Calvert, occupation Painter Mixer, residing at 1515 27th Sacramento California
and Julius O. Hirsch, occupation Inside Painter, residing at 2309 N. Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Calvert
(Signature of witness.)

Julius O. Hirsch
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of February, anno Domini 1917.

Edmund _____
Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Christopher Guilla
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 15, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Christopher Guilla

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of September, A. D. 1917

E. F. Gind, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Christopher Guilla, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of September, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 12, 1917
to Sept 11, 1917
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782100, issued on the 11th day of Sept, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1065
June 2-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Californians

Resident
day of *March*
day of *1917*

anno Domini 1917
Month of *June*

Sheweth

of person, teaching in a school or in an institution in the United States, and has my proper domicile, state, or sovereignty, and at the time I am a subject, and it is my intention

and the date of this petition, to wit, since continuously next preceding the date of at least one year next preceding the date

County of

anno Domini 1917, and the

which denial has since been cured or removed from the Department of Labor, together with a citizen of the United States of America.

Lucifich
and true signature of petitioner.

of *California*, 1917
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the contents to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Lucifich
complete and true signature of petitioner.

Not. Sacramento

C. Sacramento

personally known
has resided in the United States continuously since 1911, and in the State in which the above-named person resides; and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

h

day

[Signature]

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

By *[Signature]*
CLERK
DEPUTY

Christopher Guilla
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 15* - 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1831*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
JAN 29 1917

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *June*
to *Sept*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Henry Lavetich*, aged *19* years,
occupation *laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *10* inches,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Austria*
on the *22^d* day of *May*, anno Domini *1895*; I now reside
at *# 1714-7th Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Vienna, Austria*
on the vessel "*Sanonia*"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA, of whom I am now a subject;
AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *9th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Lavetich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th*

[SEAL.]

day of *October*, anno Domini *1917*

W. F. Gorman Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *W. F. Gorman* DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON

No. 1055
June 12-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of California
The petition of Emilio Lubetic
First. My place of residence is 1917-1st street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Heifer

I am Emilio
the 9 day of April
in the 9 day of April

anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, California

NTP was born

By
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
FEB 16 1917
DEPUTY
FILED

I am a person born in the territory or one of the States of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my duty to support the Constitution, State, or Government, and of whom at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 21 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the California Court of California on the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emilio Lubetic
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1831 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280753 from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emilio Lubetic
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Radonish, occupation Restaurant, residing at 218 N. Sacramento
and Mario Lucich, occupation Restaurant, residing at 1210 C. Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Radonish
(Signature of witness.)
Mario Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16 day of February, anno Domini 1917

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Christopher Guilla
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 15* - 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St.
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Sept*
to *Sept*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

TRIPLICATE

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

N. Y. Form 226.

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *28001831*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Feb. 1*, 191*7*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Lubetiecz, Enrico*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *April 7, 1911*

Name of vessel: ** Pannonia*

For the Commissioner

A. F. K...
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

I was born in *Enns, Austria*
on the *22^d* day of *May*, anno Domini *1875*; I now reside
at *# 1717-1st St. Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Vienna, Austria*
on the vessel *"Pannonia"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Enns, Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA
AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Enrico Lubetiecz
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th*
day of *October*, anno Domini 191*7*

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the *Supreme Court*

By

J. F. Quinn
DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1055
June 2-1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Emilio Lubetich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 1917-2nd street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Helper

Third. I was born on the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1895, at Enns, Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Austria, on or about the 1 day of March,
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 9 day of April,
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Pannonia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of October, anno Domini 1914,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or society of persons teaching or advocating a course of action to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously and uninterruptedly since the 21 day of April, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emilio Lubetich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1831 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2804 from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of February, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Radomish, occupation Restaurant-keeper, residing at 218-N. Sacramento, California
and Mario Lubetich, occupation Restaurant-keeper, residing at 1216-C. Sacramento, California
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Radomish
(Signature of witness.)
Mario Lubetich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16 day of February, anno Domini 1917

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Enrico Lubetich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 16*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles the Emperor of Austria* AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Enrico Lubetich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

F. F. DeLind, County Clerk

By *Wm. H. Wilson*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Enrico Lubetich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Enrico Lubetich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles A. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles A. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *2782*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1555
Gould 12-15-17

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

day of ...
day of ...

anno Domini ...
John ...

By DEPUTY
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
FEB 17 1917
FILED

persons to whom I claim to be entitled
of the United States, and to say
to the state, or sovereignty of
I am a subject and it is my intention

to state of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

(Court of ...
anno Domini ... and the

which has since been entered or removed
in the Department of Labor, together with
Citizen of the United States of America.

Signature of ...
from Department of Labor

and the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature of ...
nally known

resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
named that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this ... day

of ... , anno Domini 19...

Signature of ... Clerk,
Signature of ... Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
George Krais
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 16* 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath,
state, or sovereignty, and part
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic.

No. *100*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George Krais, aged 20 years,
occupation Cabinet Maker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 12 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown,
other visible distinctive marks one finger off on right hand.

I was born in Morici Austria
on the 20th day of July, anno Domini 1894; I now reside
at # 414 - 2nd Street - Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve France
on the vessel "La Lorraine"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Vienna Austria.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

AND APOSTOLIC SEE OF ROME, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 21st day
of August, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

George Krais
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th
day of October, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. D. [Signature]
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1550
Filed 12-15-17

By E. F. FUND, CLERK
DEPUTY
FEB 17 1917
FILED

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that

about the 15th day of August
on the 21st day of August

name of transportation company should be given.)
anno Domini 1917
Sacramento, California

ber, street, city or town, and State
to follow

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor of Austria of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of August, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16th day of September, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1917, and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1830 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2814-153 from Department of Labor filed this 15th day of August, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Margineuli, occupation Merchant, residing at 231 North Sacramento Street,
and Frank G. Costa, occupation Petitioner, residing at 412 North Sacramento Street,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of _____, anno Domini 1917, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Margineuli
(Signature of witness.)
Frank G. Costa
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of August, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Emilio Lubetirh
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 16*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath,
state, or sovereignty, and part
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Certificate of Naturalization

N. Y. Form 236.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

No.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Feb. 1*, 19*17*

Serial No. *38011830*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Kais, Gjuro*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Aug. 30, 1909*

Name of vessel: * *Le Touraine*

Line. *For the Commissioner*

A. F. Roman
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *one finger off on right hand*
I was born in *Mocici, Austria*
on the *20th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1894*; I now reside
at # *714-2 Street (near) Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Harre France*
on the vessel *"Le Touraine"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Cartaly, Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *21st* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

George Skris
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st*
day of *October*, anno Domini 19*17*

[SEAL.]

E. H. R. Rind

Clerk of the

Court.

By *J. F. Gleason*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1320 June 12-1917

To the Honorable the Suydam Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of George K. Kras hereby filed, respectfully beseecheth

First. My place of residence is 414-2nd Street, Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Third. I was born on the 20th day of July, anno Domini 1877, at St. Louis, Missouri

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1919, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York City, on the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1919, on the vessel La Lorraine

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1919, at Sacramento, in the Suydam Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and now resides at _____

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching a disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of California, continuously last preceding the date of this petition, since the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1919, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1320 and Certificate of Arrival No. 251-4-1831 from Department of Labor filed this 25th day of March, anno Domini 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name, that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George K. Kras residing at 414-2nd Street, Sacramento, California

Charles M. Mardianelli occupation Mechanic residing at 231-2nd Street, Sacramento, California

and Frank G. Costa occupation Printer residing at 412-6th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1917, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1919; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles M. Mardianelli
(Signature of witness.)
Frank G. Costa
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of February, anno Domini 1917

George K. Kras Clerk,
George K. Kras Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Kais
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 17*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles* EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Kais

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) *Baron* which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Kais*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *George Kais*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *George Kais*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles A. Duerick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *502733*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

INDEXED

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1025
Case 2-17

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Jesse Rocha Holmes
First. My place of residence is 529 1/2 Street Sacramento - California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Second. My occupation is Clerk S. P. Co.
Third. I was born on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1871, at Ugite Tanna Island British
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sacramento California on or about the 28th day of April
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Bedford Mass. on the 7th day of May
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "Palma"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of December, anno Domini 1903
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Cuba of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 29th day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Flint Marshall Lambert, occupation Clerk, residing at 2533 1/2 Street Sacramento Cal.
and Thomas Frederick Patterson, occupation Clerk, residing at 1512-8th Street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jesse Rocha Holmes, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Flint Marshall Lambert
(Signature of witness.)
Thomas F. Patterson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day of _____, anno Domini 19 _____

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jesse Rocha Holmes
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Feb 21

1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Jesse Rocha Holmes* and the motion of *J. H. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this _____ day of *June*, 1917, it appearing that *said witnesses* *and their own oaths of assistance* *initials & names of witnesses in litigation*
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 155
June 2-1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of James Cuculis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1014-29 street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Merchant
Third. I was born on the 7th day of March, anno Domini 1896, at San Vito, Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Greece on or about the 15th day of April,
anno Domini 1917, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 6th day of April
anno Domini 1917, on the vessel "Lido"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of November, anno Domini 1917
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____, and now resides at _____
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of April, anno Domini 1919, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1897 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-4-17 from Department of Labor filed this 23rd day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Cuculis (complete and true signature of petitioner)
residing at 126-29th Street Sacramento Ca
and Peter Hassman occupation Merchant residing at 34-1st Street Sacramento Ca
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
_____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23 day of February, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

John M. Lombros
(Signature of Clerk)
Peter Hassman
(Signature of witness)

E. T. Plued, Clerk,
J. F. Plued, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Incalio
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec 22*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Incalio* and the motion of *J. J. L. U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this _____ day of *December*, 19*17*, it appearing that *Dismissed Lack of Education*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Lusk, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *April 2*, 19*17*
to *Sept 17*, 19*17*
Continued from *Oct 17*, 19*17*
to *Dec 17*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 1659
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
JUN 12 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature] DEPUTY

I hereby file respectfully sheweth

Austria
22 day of June
1917 day of June

anno Domini 1917

She is born

36-11-11-11-11

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

and the date of this petition, to wit since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the
such demand has since been filed or removed
into from the Department of Labor, together with
filed a citizen of the United States of America.

minor

of [Signature] 1917
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

in Janinovich
[Signature]
[Signature]

personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
in 1911, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

can

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day

[SEAL]

of [Signature] anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
T. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

James J. Lavinovich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Feb 23

1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 115

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICENo. *1559*

DUPLICATE

[To be forwarded to the Bureau
of Naturalization]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add it

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition
of *James J. Lavinovich* U.S.N.

Lavinovich

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

INVALID FOR ALL PURPOSES SEVEN YEARS AFTER THE DATE HEREOF

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the

SUPERIOR Court

of

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

3. *Anton Lavinovich*occupation *Laborer*, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *10* inches,weight *175* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*other visible distinctive marks *None*I was born in *Graz, Austria*on the *8th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1885*at *324 T Street Sacramento California*I emigrated to the United States of America from *France*on the vessel *La Gracie*foreign residence was *Graz, Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Francis Joseph EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA

and APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York*State of *New York*, on or about the *22nd* dayof *July*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Lavinovich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29th*

[SEAL]

day of *December*, anno Domini *1913*

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of Anton Zannovich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 324 1/2 St. Sacramento Sacramento, California.
Second. My occupation is blacksmith helper.
Third. I was born on the 8th day of September, anno Domini 1885, at Graz, Austria.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 22 day of June,
anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York,
anno Domini 1913, on the vessel La Gasconne.
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of September,
anno Domini 1913, at Sacramento, in the _____ Court of _____.
Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is Minnie Zannovich. She was born
in Austria, and now resides at 324 1/2 St. Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
John Steve Zannovich, Dec. - 1914, Sacramento, California, resides at 324 1/2 St. Sacramento,
Sacramento, California.
Mary Minnie Zannovich, Oct. 24, 1916, Sacramento, California, resides at 324 1/2 St. Sacramento,
Sacramento, California.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of July, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anton Zannovich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1559 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anton Zannovich
(Signature of petitioner.)

John Anthony Halloran, occupation blacksmith, residing at 324 1/2 St. Sacramento,
and Ivan Anich, occupation blacksmith, residing at 117 1/2 St. Sacramento,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
Anton Zannovich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Anthony Halloran
(Signature of witness.)
Ivan Anich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day
of February, anno Domini 1917.
E. F. Lind, Clerk,
T. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Anton Zaninovich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 24 -*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the* ~~the~~ *Emperor of Austria* of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Anton Zaninovich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

San Diego, California

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Anton Zaninovich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____	19____	_____
to _____	19____	_____
Continued from _____	19____	_____
to _____	19____	_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Best copy 1693 385

issued in line

op

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Best No 1233 978 issued

in line of Best No

March 19 1920

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702736*, issued on the *12* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1677
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County, State of California

herely filed, respectfully show that

Christian
y of 1886
lay of 1886

anno Domini 1917
County of Cal.

Signature

ns teaching disbelief in or opposed
f the United States, and it is my
tentate, state, or sovereignty, and
n a subject, and it is my intention

of this petition, to wit, since
uously next preceding the date of
one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

has since been cured or removed
Department of Labor, together with
of the United States of America.

tenb...
of petitioner
way 1917
partment of Labor."

foregoing petition and knows the
therein stated to be alleged upon

as tenb...
(signature of petitioner.)
stuck Sac. Cal.
stuck

n the United States continuously
id in the State in which the above-
he has personal knowledge that
is in every way qualified, in his

opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jungen Theodor Hinrichsen
(signature of witness)
...
(signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day
of Feb, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By ..., Deputy Clerk.

Anton Zaninovich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 24* 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the Emperor of Austria* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic.

Subscribed and sworn

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to, June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L.)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of

THE SAID PETITION IS

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

best copy 16
issued in 4
of
best 70
in

Declaration of Intention

86

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared *Johann Hasenbauer*, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *Emperor of Germany* of whom he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

23 day of *March* 1917

W. B. Hamilton Clerk
By B. T. Savage Deputy Clerk

Johann Hasenbauer, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Johann Hasenbauer* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *23* day of *March* A. D. 1917, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court, this *26* day of *February* A. D. 1917.

By *E. F. Hamilton* Clerk.
W. B. Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702736*, issued on the *12* day of *June*, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No. 1523
June 12-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Johann Hasterbauer hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 614 1/2 Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is laborer
Third. I was born on the 14 day of June, anno Domini 1870, at Murtenberg, Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany on or about the 18 day of April
anno Domini 1898, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 1 day of May
anno Domini 1898, on the vessel Bremen
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of March, anno Domini 1900
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, Cal.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of August, anno Domini 1898, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Hasterbauer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Hasterbauer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Jorgen Theodor Hinrichsen Occupation Miner residing at 2530 Q Street Sac. Cal.
and Frank M. Ouelan Occupation Miner residing at 1734 1/2 Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Johann Hasterbauer the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of Dec, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jorgen Theodor Hinrichsen
(Signature of witness)
Frank M. Ouelan
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of Feb, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pland Clerk,
J. H. Pland Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John H. Kastentamer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 24*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *John H. Kastentamer* and the motion of *J. M. Little U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *2nd* day of *March*, 19*17*, it appearing that *said petitioner* *declaration was over 7 years old at the time he filed his petition*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles W. Swick, J. Mag.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from calendar postponed to calendar - March 2, 1917

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
Sept 14, 19*17*
Continued from *Sept 14*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No

June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

E.F. FUND, CLEAR

三

1900-1901 (1900-1901) 1900-1901

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Amelia A. ...

13th day of August

anno Domini 1214

She was born

7. Birdsell.

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
duty in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
186 , continuously next preceding the date of
date of at least one year next preceding the date

..... Court of
....., and the

ificate from the Department of Labor, together with
mitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Walsh
 (name and true signature of petitioner)
 Day of February, 1917
 from Department of Labor."

he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
it as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Mr George W. L. L.
 22nd Street
 New York

has personally known _____
to have resided in the United States continuously
from 1911, and in the State in which the above-
mentioned _____; and that he has personal knowledge that
at the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of February, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

14-327

[OVER.]

By .. L. J. Sullivan .., Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 24, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a st
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No.

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the Court

SS:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAM

Upon consideration of the petit.
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon cor
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5.

By the Court:

I, Arthur George Hall, aged 29 years,
occupation Attorney, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches,
weight 171 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Exeter, England
on the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at 511 Central Avenue, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from England
on the vessel "Australia"; my last
foreign residence was London, England
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York in the
State of New York, on or about the 12th day
of August, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur George Hall
Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this 11th day of November, anno Domini 1916

Clerk of the Court.

By J. H. Mason DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No

No. 1071
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
FEB 23 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Sacramento California
England
at the 8th day of August
on the 13th day of August
anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born
Sacramento California
follows:
Arthur George Walsh

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
particularly to GEORGE V. OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 13 day of August, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 20 day of August, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arthur George Walsh
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)
13th day of February, 1917
from Department of Labor.

Declaration of Intention No. 872 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-2-872 from Department of Labor filed this 13th day of February, 1917
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George N. Hammond, occupation Salesman, residing at San Francisco
and *Saga Hammond*, occupation Housewife, residing at San Francisco
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Arthur George Walsh, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Lena Hammond
(Signature of witness.)
George N. Hammond
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day
of February, anno Domini 1917

[Signature] Clerk,
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 24, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

N. Y. Form 226. CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)
Serial No. 280-D-1873

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1916, 191...

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Walsh, Arthur G

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Aug. 13, 1909

Name of vessel: * Lusitania

For t Line, Gun, one

Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in Liverpool, England
on the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at #3111- Center Avenue, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel "Lusitania"; my last
foreign residence was Liverpool, England
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 13th day
of August, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur George Walsh
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this 11th day of November, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the Court.

By

A. G. Walsh
Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1872
June 12, 1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Arthur George Walsh
37-Birdsall Ave
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
First. My place of residence is Cashier
Second. My occupation is Cashier
Third. I was born on the 14 day of May, anno Domini 1885, at Bethle England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 8th day of June,
anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 13th day of August,
anno Domini 1889, on the vessel Lusitania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of transportation of him or her must be stated.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1899,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Louisa Frances Walsh She was born in England,
and now resides at 37-Birdsall Ave.
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Arthur Norton Walsh 29 Oct. 1913 at Sacramento California resides at 37-Birdsall Ave.
Marian Harrison Walsh 26 Sept. 1915 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13 day of August, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of August, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County, State of California, anno Domini 1899, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1872 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-872 from Department of Labor filed this 20 day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George N. Hammond, occupation Salesman, residing at Ragsdale Sacramento California
and George N. Hammond, occupation Insurance, residing at " " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arthur George Walsh, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George N. Hammond
(Signature of witness.)

George N. Hammond
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of February, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

Arthur George Walsh, Clerk,
George N. Hammond, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arthur George Walsh
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 26, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Arthur George Walsh

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arthur George Walsh, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Arthur George Walsh, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Arthur George Walsh, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Brier, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 742734, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
NATURALIZATION

Mr. Wm. Leppington Grewer

2516 - M St.,

Washington, D. C.

FILED
FEB 24 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

Mr. Wm. Leppington Grewer
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
That he is a native-born citizen of the United States.

day of March, anno Domini 1881, at Leeds, England
18th day of August
27th day of August

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
station company should be given.)
anno Domini 1917
of Columbia
She was born

for town, and State

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
reign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

and the

of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Leppington Grewer
1st day of February, 1917
No. from Department of Labor.

S
that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Residence.
anno Domini 1917, and in the State in which the above
1917, and that he has personal knowledge that
that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Anderson
20th day
[SEAL.]

FILED
FEB 26 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By F. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 26, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolute
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to

ORI

HAND THIS CARD TO THE
CLERK OF COURT.

No. 31
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
WASHINGTON

DEAR SIR: The petition for naturalization which you attempted to file shows that you arrived in the United States after June 29, 1906, but a certificate of arrival was not obtained through this office and attached to the petition when filed, as required by law.

As the absence of the certificate renders your action vitally defective, the clerk of court has been directed to mark the petition SPOILED, that you may file a new and complete petition without the payment of an additional fee of \$4, which may be applied in payment for a valid petition. If you allow the invalid petition to be heard by the court it should be dismissed, and the fee could not then be credited in payment for a new petition.

A certificate of arrival, which apparently applies to your case, has been transmitted to the clerk of court, to be attached to a new petition. You should appear before him, with two witnesses, who personally know you to have resided in the State where you now live for the last five years. If you have resided in such State for the last year, but less than five, the witnesses must have knowledge covering the entire period of your residence therein.

Very truly yours,

Rich. H. Campbell
Commissioner of Naturalization.

14-1013

Upon consideration of the petition of Arthur George Walsh, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that he

to become a citizen of the United States of

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596),

By the Court:

In the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.

Declaration of William L. Greaves

Upon consideration of the petition of

I, William L. Greaves, a native of

aged about _____ years, hereby declare that it is, in good faith,
my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever
all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty
whatever, and particularly to the

United KingdomWilliam L. GreavesContinued from _____
to _____Continued from _____
to _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DEN

Declared upon 24th before the Clerk

of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, at the City of Washington,
the 17th day of September, 19

Clerk.

By

Assistant Clerk.

A true copy from the Record.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Court,

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 74

Clerk.

By

Assistant Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING]

7-231

Indexed

No. 172
June 2-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of William Leffington Greaves hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2723 - Corona Avenue Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Training Officer
Third. I was born on the 20 day of March, anno Domini 1881, at Leeds England
5th day of August
20 day of August

(ration company should be given.)
anno Domini 1914
Columbia
She was born

or town, and State.)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
reign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

FILED
FEB-20-1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By W. H. GLEASON DEPUTY

of such denial has since been cured or removed,
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Leffington Greaves
(Signature of petitioner.)
in California, 1917.
I No. from Department of Labor.

S
he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
content as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Residence.

is made continuously since the 2 day of June, anno Domini 1913, and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Elwood M. Miller
(Signature of witness.)
Worthy Louis Anderson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day
of June, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By W. H. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 26, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on
state, or sovereignty, an
of whom I have heretof
enemies, foreign and da

Received Sept 12
and referred to

381. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
Answered 1916 WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS
FILE NUMBER

280/p-987

September 7, 1916.

Subscribed and swo

The United States Attorney.
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return to this
office this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of
Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Dr. Paris E. Brengle, physi-
cian, 2710 Ontario Rd., NW., and Mrs. E. H. Brengle, retired, 1212 N st.,
NW., Washington, D. C., before Philip B. Campbell, notary public, 708
Evans Bldg., Washington, D. C., at 10 a. m., Tuesday, Sept. 26, 1916,

to prove the residence of William Leppington Greaves (June 6/10-May 26/13),
whose petition for naturalization No. 987 was filed in the
Superior Court, Sacramento, Cal., July 17, 1916.

Respectfully,

Rich. S. Campbell

Commissioner of Naturalization.

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of th

(It is further order
and hereby is, changed t
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat.

By the Court:

Commissioner of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions
to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with
the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

James B. Archer
Archer, United States Attorney, DC

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Cal.

September 12, 1916.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the acceptance of service of notice by the appropriate
United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29,
1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner
for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your
court. This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

Commissioner of Naturalization.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

the 17th day of September, 1904

By

Assistant Clerk.

A true copy from the Record.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Court,

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 744

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING

7-233

By

Assistant Clerk.

No. *June 2-1917*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the *Superior* Court of *Sacramento County State of California* hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
The petition of *William Leppington Greaves*
First. My place of residence is *R.F.D. #3 - Bonoma Avenue Sacramento California*
Second. My occupation is *Trucking Agent*
Third. I was born on the *20* day of *March*, anno Domini *1881*, at *Leeds England*
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from *Liverpool England*, on or about the *16th* day of *August* anno Domini *1904*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of *Boston Mass*, on the *24* day of *August* anno Domini *1904*, on the vessel *"Overma"* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the *17th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1914* at *Washington D.C.* in the *Supreme* Court of *Dist of Columbia*
Sixth. I am *married*. My wife's name is *Elizabeth Greaves*. She was born *in Iowa*, and now resides at *with me* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have *no* children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since continuously next preceding the date of is State of at least one year next preceding the date

Of such denial has since been cured or removed. certificates from the Department of Labor, together with admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Leppington Greaves
(Signature of petitioner.)
day of *February*, 1917.
at No. *1* from Department of Labor.

FILED
FEB 2 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Depositions to be taken in support of this Petition at Washington, D. C.

Name.	Occupation	Residence.

is made continuously since the *2* day of *June*, anno Domini *1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Elwood M. Miller
(Signature of witness.)
Worthy Laura Anderson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *26th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
W. F. Greaves, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arthur George - [illegible]
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 22* 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

No. 31
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
WASHINGTON

DEAR SIR: The petition for naturalization which you attempted to file shows that you arrived in the United States after June 29, 1906, but a certificate of arrival was not obtained through this office and attached to the petition when filed, as required by law.
As the absence of the certificate renders your action vitally defective, the clerk of court has been directed to mark the petition SPOILED, that you may file a new and complete petition without the payment of an additional fee of \$4, which may be applied in payment for a valid petition. If you allow the invalid petition to be heard by the court it should be dismissed, and the fee could not then be credited

in prince, potentate,
America against all

[Signature]

Subscribed

NOTE.—In cases

Upon consi
further testimo
to become a citi
(It is furt
and hereby is, t
June 29, 1906

By the Cos

Upon consi

THE SAID PE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Received
and referred to

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS
FILE NUMBER

280/p-987

The United States Attorney.
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return to this office this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Dr. Paris E. Brengle, physician, 2710 Ontario Rd., NW., and Mrs. E. H. Brengle, retired, 1212 N st., NW., Washington, D. C., before Philip B. Campbell, notary public, 708 Evans Bldg., Washington, D. C., at 10 a. m., Tuesday, Sept. 26, 1916,

to prove the residence of William Leppington Greaves (June 6/10-May 26/13), whose petition for naturalization No. 987 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, Cal., July 17, 1910.
Respectfully.

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1917

Serial No. 280p987

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Greaves, William L.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 6, 1910

Name of vessel: * Colon

Manifested as U. S. Citizen.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Line. Panama
For the Commissioner
[Signature]
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner... for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court. This form should be filed with the petition.

Witness my hand and seal

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *742*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING

7-204

By

Assistant Clerk

Clerk

No. *June 2-1917*UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the *Superior* Court of *Sacramento County State of California*
The petition of *William Leppington Greaves* hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is *R.F.D. #3 - Sonoma Avenue Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is *Shipping Clerk*
Third. I was born on the *20* day of *March*, anno Domini *1881*, at *Leeds England*
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from *Leeds England*, on or about the *18th* day of *August*,
anno Domini *1904*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of *Boston Mass*, on the *24* day of *August*,
anno Domini *1904*, on the vessel *Invicta* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the *17th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*,
at *Washington D.C.*, in the *Supreme* Court of *Dist of Columbia*.
Sixth. I am *married*. My wife's name is *Elizabeth Greaves*. She was born
in *Iowa*, and now resides at *with me*.
I have *no* children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the *6th* day of *June*, anno Domini *1910*, and in the State of *California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the *31* day of *May*, anno Domini *1913*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the *Supreme* Court of *Dist of Columbia*, on the *17th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, *and the cause of such denial has since been cleared or removed.*)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with the affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Leppington Greaves
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. *280-P-987* and Certificate of Arrival No. *26th* day of *February*, 1917, from Department of Labor filed this *26th* day of *February*, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

William Leppington Greaves
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Jordis Anderson, occupation *Saleslady*, residing at *North Sacramento St.*
and *Elwood Miller*, occupation *Postal Clerk*, residing at *220-7th*
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *William Leppington Greaves*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the *5* day of *June*, anno Domini *1912*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the *5* day of *June*, anno Domini *1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Elwood M. Miller
(Signature of witness.)

Jordis Louise Anderson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *20th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1917*.

E. F. Plund, Clerk,
By *W. F. Greaves*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Leppington Greaves
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 26*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *GEORGE V THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Leppington Greaves

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY *E. F. Pfund*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Leppington Greaves*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *William Leppington Greaves*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *William Leppington Greaves*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702735* issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. _____

June 2-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

respectfully sheweth:

anno Domini 1917
mine

she was born

RECEIVED
JUN 2 1917
G. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPT. OF LABOR

disbelief in or opposed
to the United States, and it is my
faith, or sovereignty, and
and it is my intention

petition, to wit, since
the date of
the date

Court of

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

José Baralberto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

José Baralberto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Louis Caffaro, occupation *Hotel keeper*, residing at *221 E Street Sacramento Cal.*
and *Giuseppe Santini*, occupation *Hotel keeper*, residing at *120 E Street*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of Dec, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Caffaro
Giuseppe Santini
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of February, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL]

G. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By *F. J. Gibson*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
William Lehhington Greaves
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 22*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign of whom I have h enemies, foreign



Subscribed a

NOTE.—In renuncia

Be it Remembered, That the following named persons, each for himself, on the day and date set against his name, appeared before the City Court holden at New Britain, within and for the City of New Britain, in the County of Hartford, the said Court being a Court of Record, having Common Law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, and each declared on oath that it was bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Prince Potentate, State or Sovereignty set against his name, of which he has hitherto been a subject.

Upon consid further testimony to become a citizen

(It is further and hereby is, on June 29, 1906 (8) By the Court

NAME.	RESIDENT OF	DATE.	SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF
<i>Luizoffe Corallio</i>	<i>New Britain</i> <i>Hartford County, Conn.,</i>	<i>October 19</i> <i>1900</i> <i>189</i>	<i>Italy</i>

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said City Court, this *19* day of *October* in the year of our Lord one thousand ~~eight~~ *nine* hundred and ~~ninety~~

Upon consid

George Klett

CLERK.

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *212735* issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 151

J. and 2-9-17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Joe Corallero hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is 1911-5th Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Garbage business
Third. I was born on the 28 day of January, anno Domini 1877, at Finico Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 19 day of March
anno Domini 1896, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 27 day of March
anno Domini 1896, on the vessel "Lesutanga"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of March
at New Britain, in the Cnty Court of County of Hartford Conn.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is now deceased. She was born
in Italy, and now resides at Italy
I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Rose Corallero Jan-1905 at New Britain Conn. resides in Italy

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1916, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Italy on the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1896, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joe Corallero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 151 and Certificate of Arrival No. 151 from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joe Corallero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Louis Caffaro, occupation Hotel keeper, residing at 2316 Street Sacramento Cal.
and Giuseppe Santini, occupation Hotel keeper, residing at 2316 Street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joe Corallero, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of Dec, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of Dec, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Caffaro
(Signature of witness.)
Giuseppe Santini
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of February, anno Domini 1917.

By _____, Clerk,
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mr. Corallero

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Feb 26

19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Mr. Corallero* and the motion of *U. S. Attorney*

for the United States in open Court this

2nd day of March, 1918, it appearing that said petitioner

Declaration was not presented at the filing of his petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Busick Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 12th*, 19*17*
Continued from *Sept 11th*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11th*, 19*17*
Dec 11th to March 12th

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. _____

Enrich 97

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Ania

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

April

day of *May*

day of *June*

(company should be given.)

anno Domini *1917*
San Francisco, California

California

Sacramento, California

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
e prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ne the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini *1917*, and the

with denial has since been cured or removed.)
ite from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Tregonis
(and true signature of petitioner.)

7 of *February*, 1917
from Department of Labor."

was read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Tregonis
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)
San Francisco, California
California
personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
ni *1911*, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

27th

day

[SEAL.]

of *February*, anno Domini *1917*

R. F. Gund

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

For naturalization
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 26* 19*15*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and loyalties to any state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; and

21

No. *1352*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
To be given to the person making the Declaration
RECEIVED
FEB 8 1915

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon oath and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

G. N. Littleton

Declaration was

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Apostolos Gabriel Tregonis*, aged *25* years, occupation *Restaurant Helper*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches, weight *145* pounds, color of hair *black*, color of eyes *blue*, other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Macedonia, Greece* on the *28th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1889*; I now reside at *721 1/2 - 9th St Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greece* on the vessel *"Patrios"*; my last foreign residence was *Macedonia, Greece*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes*, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *8th* day of *June*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Apostolos Gabriel Tregonis
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this *16th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1915*

E. F. Rhoads

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court

By

E. F. Rhoads

DEPUTY Clerk

[INSERT ON PG.

No

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

The petition of

Court of

2530-H Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

herby filed, respectfully sheweth:

to iron pipe

the 11th day of May

in the 9 day of June

(of transportation company should be given.)

ny, anno Domini 1905
Sacramento County - California

She was born

Miss L. L. L.

follows

1. Հանրահայտություն - Գրք 1-ը:

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 191____, and in the State of _____, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 191____, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

_____ Court of _____

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and the

~~and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Appointed *Trigou*
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1932 and Certificate of Arrival No. 251-1932 from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of February, 1917
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of El Dorado

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Agustolas Tregonis
Agustolas Tregonis (petitioner)

Frank Leslie Fram, occupation Sanitar, residing at 831 - 12 Street Sacramento
and William Kidder, occupation Clerk, residing at 1127 N. Fremont California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has resided in the United States continuously, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously, Apostolos Treason, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously, immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Leslie, Secy.
William Rider
(signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day
of February, anno Domini 1917 3536

[SEAL]

R. F. Gund Clerk,
Deputy Clerk

Joe Covallero

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 26*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and loyalties to any state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sw

N. Y. Form 2206.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *280d1932*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this... day of..., 19..."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Feb. 7*, 191*7*

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of th
(It is further order
and hereby is, changed,
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat.
By the Court:

Name of alien: *Trigonis, Apostolos*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *June 9, 1910*

Name of vessel: * *Patris*

Line, Nat. Steam

for the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Upon consideration of the peti.

J. N. Littleton

Declaration was

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

I was born in *Macedonia*
on the *28th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1889*; I now reside
at *722-7th St. Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greece*
on the vessel *"Patris"*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was *Macedonia, Greece*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King*
Greece, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *8th* day
of *June*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Apostolos Trigonis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *6th* day of *January*, anno Domini 191*7*

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the *SUPRE* Court.

By *T. J. Macdonald*, DEPT. Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

[INSERT ON FO

No. 97

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Apostolos Tregonis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is 2530 7th Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper
Third. I was born on the 28 day of October anno Domini 1889, at Messolongia Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Perous Greece on or about the 17th day of May
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 9 day of June
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Paris (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of January, anno Domini 1915
at Sacramento, in the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Chry Tregonis. She was born
in Portland Oregon, and now resides at 2530 7th Street Sacramento California
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
James Tregonis - 22 Oct. 1914 at Sacramento California resides at 2530 7th Street Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of June, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County California on the 6th day of January, anno Domini 1915, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1932 and Certificate of Arrival No. 251-4932 from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Apostolos Tregonis (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 831 4th Street Sacramento Calif.
and William Rider (Complete and true signature of witness.)
residing at 2530 7th Street Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Apostolos Tregonis, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of February, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

By W. J. Gaud, Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Apostolos Tregonis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 26*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King* of *Greece* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Apostolos Tregonis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

T. F. Cullen, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Apostolos Tregonis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Apostolos Tregonis*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *712737*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 12
June 12-917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Paul
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Paul
day of October
day of November

anno Domini 1917
San Francisco
She was born

RECEIVED
FEB 20 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of this petition, to wit, since
next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul
(petitioner)

from Department of Labor."

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Paul
signature of petitioner.
Paul
Paul
personally known

re resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Paul

day

[SEAL]

Paul
Clerk,
By Paul Deputy Clerk.

Vigilio Pace
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *File 26*, 19.....

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine* of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

No. *1710*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, see

Upon consideration of the petition
 further testimony taken in open court
 to become a citizen of the United States,
 (It is further ordered, upon
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1084).
 By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____
 to _____
 Continued from _____
 to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

OBT

Form 2203
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Northern District of California, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.
 City and County of San Francisco, }

I, Vigilio Pace, aged 26 years,
 occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 6 feet — inches,
 weight 188 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown

other visible distinctive marks noneI was born in Tremosa, Brescia, Italy

on the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
 at 614 Green St., San Francisco, California.

(Give number, street, and city or town)

I emigrated to the United States of America from France

on the vessel "Carolina"; my last
 foreign residence was Tremosa, Brescia, Italy

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I was a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
 State of New York, on or about the 3rd day
 of November, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
 polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
 SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this
25th day of September, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

W. B. MALING,
 Clerk of the United States District Court.

By Lyle S. Morris, Deputy Clerk.

14-206

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 12-917
To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of Calif
The petition of Vigilio Pace hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 120 - Eye street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Cashier

out the 2 day of October
on the 3 day of November

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
San Francisco, anno Domini 1917
City & Co of San Francisco

She was born
per, street, city or town, and State.)
I follow:

... or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
... of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
... potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
... I am a subject, and it is my intention

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of ten years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 3 day of February, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 14 day of Jan, anno Domini 1912, being a residence of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
... and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
... and the ... has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Vigilio Pace
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 17179 and Certificate of Arrival No. 270-4-117 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ..." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joe Perini occupation Laborer
and Joe Perini occupation Laborer
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joe Perini
(Signature of witness.)

Joe Perini
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day
of February, anno Domini 1917

C. F. Pland, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Apostolo Tregonis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 26*, 19*14*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine* of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Feb. 6*, 19*14*Serial No. *345d17149*NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Pace, Virgilio*Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*Date of arrival: *Nov. 4, 1911*Name of vessel: * *Caroline*For the Line. *French*
Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

other visible distinctive marks *none**Tremosa,*
I was born in *Brescia, Italy*on the *26th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1888*; I now resideat *614 Green St., San Francisco,* California.
(Give number, street, and city or town.)I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havre, France*on the vessel *"Carolina"*; my last(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Tremosa, Brescia, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *3rd* dayof *November*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Virgilio Pace
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this

[SEAL.]

25th day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*

W. B. MALING,

Clerk of the United States District Court.

By *Sgt. J. Morris*, Deputy Clerk.

14-905

Certificate of Naturalization, N

CMT

Indexed

[INSERT OR

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. June 12, 1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of Calif.
The petition of Vigilio Pace hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 120 E. 8th St. Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Carpenter
Third. I was born on the 20 day of April, anno Domini 1888, at Tremosa Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 2 day of October
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 3 day of November
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Cardine" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of September, anno Domini 1911,
at San Francisco, in the Western Court of City & Co. of San Francisco.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of Jan, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the same of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Vigilio Pace
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 17149 and Certificate of Arrival No. 255 d. 1111 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joe Perini, occupation Laborer, residing at 806 1/2 Street Sacramento, Calif.
and Joe Ferrer, occupation Clerk, residing at 1579 1/2 Street Sacramento, Calif.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Perini
(Signature of witness)

Joe Ferrer
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day of February, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Pland, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Vigilio Pace

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Vigilio Pace*Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Vigilio Pace, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Vigilio Pace, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Busien, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busien, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 702738, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 356
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

22nd
day of December
day of December

(a company should be given.)

anno Domini 1917

She was born

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

he demand has since been cured or removed
is from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America,

McLard
(true signature of petitioner.)

February 27, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Ther. O. McLard
(true and true signature of petitioner.)

San Francisco, California
27th December 1917

ersonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1917, and in the State in which the above

and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILLED
FEB 28 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. J. McLaughlin
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day
of February, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. J. McLaughlin, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Vigilance

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 2*, 19*14*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1624*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Matthew Michael, aged 31 years,
occupation Hotel Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Suaten Georgia
on the 12 day of July, anno Domini 1879; I now reside
at 821 Eighth Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Montreal Canada
on the vessel Grand Island Railroad; my last
foreign residence was Montreal Canada
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of
Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York New York in the
State of New York, on or about the 31 day
of November, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Matthew Michael
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2^d
day of March, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Court

By J. A. Woodrum, DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 356
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of _____
The petition of Matthew Mellard hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 2312-3 street S. Sacramento, Cal.
Second. My occupation is machinist
Third. I was born on the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1879, at Loeben Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal - Canada, on or about the 30 day of December
anno Domini 1915, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 3 day of December
anno Domini 1915, on the vessel Grand Central
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of March, anno Domini 1916
at _____, in the SUPERIOR Court of _____
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Sarah Mellard She was born _____
in Ireland, and now resides at 2312-3 street S. Sacramento, Cal.
I have 15 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely, and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Kaiser EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 day of December, anno Domini 1915, and in the State of _____, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of January, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Matthew Mellard
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1624 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Matthew Mellard
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Robert Henry Helms, occupation Artist, residing at 931 S. 1st St. Sacramento, California
and Frances Mary Mc Grew, occupation Housewife, residing at 265 2nd St. Sacramento, California
The petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously _____, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of February, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert Helms
(Signature of witness.)
Frances Mary Mc Grew
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of February, anno Domini 1917
By R. F. Fund, Clerk.
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Mellard

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles I. EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA* of *AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Matthew Mellard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. J. Fund

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Matthew Mellard*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Matthew Mellard*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Matthew Mellard*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 2, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 11*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782094*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 177
Jund 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

adventured to the State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that California

day of June
day of June

anno Domini 1917
State of California

She was born

Sacramento

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
right to peace, potestas, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ending the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
date of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1917, and the

of such demand has since been cured or removed
effects from the Department of Labor, together with
nitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edward Osterh

day of June 1917
Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Edward Osterh

State of California
Sacramento

as personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
since 1911, and in the State in which the above-
mentioned; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27 day

of January, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. H. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Matthew Mellard

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

*Feb 27*19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 115

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICENo. *800*DUPLICATE
(To be forwarded to the Bureau
of Naturalization)

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906, Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 3

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

INVALID FOR ALL PURPOSES SEVEN YEARS AFTER THE DATE HEREOF

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the

SUPERIOR

Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

of

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Paul Edward Osterli*occupation *Farmer*description is: Color *White*complexion *Fair*height *5* feet *7* inchesweight *159*pounds, color of hair *Brown*color of eyes *Gray*other visible distinctive marks *None*I was born in *Trondhjem, Norway*on the *11*day of *January*anno Domini *1886*

I now reside

*at 900 E. 1st St. of Fair Oaks and 3 miles SW of St. Mary's, Sacramento County, California.*I emigrated to the United States of America from *Switzerland*on the vessel *"Saxonia"*

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Island of Ytteroyen, Norway*It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Sweden*of *Norway*, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of *New York*State of *New York*

on or about the

of *April*anno Domini *1905*

I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Edward Osterli
(Original signature of declarant.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23*day of *November*, anno Domini *1917**Wm B. Hamilton*

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR

Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*

DEPUTY

Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Paul E. Oster

First. My place of residence is Ranch del Paso R 1 Box 221 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 8 day of January, anno Domini 1886, at Ytterøy, Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trondhjem, Norway on or about the 8th day of April, anno Domini 1915, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston, Mass. on the 18 day of April, anno Domini 1915, on the vessel Saxonia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company shall be stated.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of November, anno Domini 1914, at Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Marie Oster She was born Norway, and now resides at Ranch del Paso - Sacramento County, State of California

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Victor Oster 2 September 1912 at Sacramento resides at Ranch del Paso

Ray Clarence Oster 18 August 1914 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAARON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of April, anno Domini 1915, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of April, anno Domini 1915, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul E. Oster
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 800 and Certificate of Arrival No. 27 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of February, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name, that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lincoln J. Sawyer occupation Merchant residing at 1609-2nd St. Sacramento
and Edward J. Sawyer occupation Businessman residing at 1206 1/2 St. Sacramento

Paul Edward Oster the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously for the term of five years, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lincoln J. Sawyer and Edward J. Sawyer immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lincoln J. Sawyer
(Signature of witness.)
Edward J. Sawyer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27 day of February, anno Domini 1917

E. J. Sawyer, Clerk,
J. H. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Paul Edward Osterli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

5-27

19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Paul Edward Osterli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of _____

June, A. D. 19*17*
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By

[Signature], Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Paul Edward Osterli*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *762239*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 178
June 2, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that

that

day of

ould be given.)

anno Domini 1827
ntu, California

She was born

Signature

ns teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the United States, and it is my
otentate, state, or sovereignty, and
in a subject, and it is my intention

ts of this petition, to wit, since
monously next preceding the date of
t one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1 and the

has since been cured or removed.)

Department of Labor, together with
of the United States of America.

Signature

e of petitioner.)

1827, 191,
epartment of Labor.

foregoing petition and knows the
therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature

Signature of witness.

known

n the United States continuously
ed in the State in which the above-

he has personal knowledge that

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Signature of witness.

Signature of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of February, anno Domini 1917

Signature of Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

Pam Edward Butler
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the _____ of _____ WAY
of whom I have heretofore enemies, foreign and domes

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of no

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in to become a citizen of the U
(It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L.),

By the Court:

Upon consideration of

THE SAID PETITION IS

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention

85

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared *Henning Botzback*, a native of *Germany*, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *Empire of Germany* of which he is at present a subject

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

Filed May 22-1897

W.B. Hamilton
Clerk

E. F. Purd
Deputy Clerk

Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Henning Botzback*.

filed in my office on the 22 day of May A. D. 1897, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court,

this 16th day of January A. D. 1917.

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702739*, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or

24--237

[OVER.]

By

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Helene - Botabach
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 28*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Helene Botabach* and the motion of *F. N. Littleton - U.S. Naturalization - Opponent* for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *March*, 19*18*, it appearing that said petitioner *Declaration was over 7 years old at the time she filed her petition*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Tucker, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from	to	REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
<i>June 12th</i>	<i>Sept 11th</i>	<i>Swapped from calendar restored to March 12 1918</i>
<i>Sept 11th</i>	<i>Oct 11th</i>	
<i>Oct 11th</i>	<i>Dec 11th</i>	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1100
June 12 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

San Diego County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that said

petitioner
9 day of March
28 day of March

company should be given,
1917, anno Domini 1917
San Diego County, State of California

She was born

(in, and State.)

By of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
note from the Department of Labor, together with
ated a citizen of the United States of America.

and true signature of petitioner,)

by of 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

By
complete and true signature of petitioner.)

16 Oct 1917
28 Oct 1917

is personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
and 1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

29 day [SEAL.]

of March, anno Domini 1917

[OVER.]

By E. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Elmer Potzbach
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 28*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. **1530**

Form 2303
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti
Don Little U.S.

Declaration was a

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

[SEAL]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, Marion Babich, aged 25 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Selo Rumovich, Austria
on the 23^d day of May, anno Domini 1887; I now reside
at 416 P Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Trieste, Austria
on the vessel "Georgia"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Selo Rumovich Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor

of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 30th day

of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Marion Babich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22^d
day of November, anno Domini 191*7*

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. C. Woodman, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1579
June 12, 1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Marin Babich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1019-5 Sacramento, Cal.

Second. My occupation is Heater in Rolling Mills

Third. I was born on the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1887, at Ulmacia Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Austria, on or about the 9 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Georgia

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of November, anno Domini 1903, at Sacramento, Cal., in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
n this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1
and the
cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
y be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Babich

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

22 day of November, 1917
Arrival No. from Department of Labor.

SES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Marko Lucich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 1216-9th Sacramento
and Marin Babich, occupation Retired, residing at 2820-9th Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Marin Babich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Marko Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Marin Babich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day
of March, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

By E. F. Gleason, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Ellene J. ...
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Feb 28*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1535*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the *SUI* Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co.
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)
By the Court:

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 280/1079

April 26, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy
alien classification to the hearing on Petition No. 1079, MARIN BABICH.
Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,
Scott Bradford
Chief Naturalization Examiner

Upon consideration of the petit.
Ellene J. ...

Sacramento, Cal.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *June*
to *Sept*
Continued from *Sept*
to *Dec*

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside in
SO HELP ME GOD.

Marin Babich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22d*
day of *November*, anno Domini 191*9*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR Court*

By *J. Woodson* Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

No. 1179

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Marin Batich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1619-5 Sacramento, Cal.
Second. My occupation is Heater in Rolling Mills
Third. I was born on the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1887, at Seismacia Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste Austria, on or about the 9 day of March
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 28 day of March
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Georgia
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of November, anno Domini 1906
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of May, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1530 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 28 day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Marin Batich (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
and Marko Lucich occupation Restaurant Keeper residing at 216-5th Sacramento
and Marko Lucich occupation Retired residing at 2820 1st Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Marko Lucich (Signature of witness.)

Marko Lucich (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28 day of March, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

By _____

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Marin Babich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 2^d*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Marin Babich* and the motion of *H. Littleton* Naturalization Examiner for the United States in open Court this *10th* day of *June*, 19*17*, it appearing that *Petitioner* did not appear in Court

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *Revised for lack of Prosecution*
_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Copy from calendar REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE *Mar*

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 10th*, 19*17*
Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 7*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 155
June 2-1914

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Samuel California

12th
day of *October*
1914

anno Domini *1914*
Orange County, State of California

She was born

FILED

21 1914
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. H. Mason*

FILED
5 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. H. Mason*
DEPUTY

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in pruss, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

during the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

1914 Court of
anno Domini *1914*, and the
5 years (if such denial has since been cured or removed.)
Recs from the Department of Labor, together with
attested a citizen of the United States of America.

Kallas

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

1914
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Kallas

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

12th day of *October*
1914

has personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
mini *1914*, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
at the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

the

5th day

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
J. H. Mason Deputy Clerk.

John Kallas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 25*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, and all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1067*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1082) By the Court:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *John Kallas*

, aged *35* years,

occupation *Saloon Keeper*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *7* inches,

weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *— None —*

I was born in *Filiatra, Greece*

on the *18th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1877*; I now reside

at *118 1/2 J Street*, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greece*

on the vessel *"Palauska"*; my last

foreign residence was *Filiatra, Greece*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

George I King of the Greeks

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *29th* day

of *October*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Kallas
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th*

day of *January*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. Spind

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. C. Woodson*

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2523



Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT]

No. 1880
Jan. 2 - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Tom Kallas hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 717-17 street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Sawmiller
Third. I was born on the 18 day of January, anno Domini 1877, at Filiatra Greece
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Greece, on or about the 12th day of April,
anno Domini 1915, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York City, on the 22 day of April,
anno Domini 1915, on the vessel "Calamita"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of July, anno Domini 1915,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Kallas. She was born
in Greece, and now resides in Greece
I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
John Kallas 18 March 1899 at Greece resides in Greece
Peter Kallas 10 July 1905 " " " "
Kathalia Kallas 15 March 1912 " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of April, anno Domini 1915, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of March, anno Domini 1915, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento on the 21 day of March, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, witness stating opinion that petitioner was not qualified and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Tom Kallas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1107 and Certificate of Arrival No. 191
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Larry Grolesworth occupation merchant residing at 121-2nd street, Sacramento
and Thomas H. McCarver occupation tigar manufacturer residing at 717-17 street, Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Tom Kallas the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Larry Grolesworth
(Signature of witness.)
Thomas H. McCarver
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. J. O'Connell Clerk,
J. H. O'Connell Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 5, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Toni Kallas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this

12th day of June

A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.)"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Toni Kallas, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Toni Kallas, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Buencamacho, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Buencamacho, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 7274, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 581
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

I, Herbert Heidt

day of January

year of 1917

(If company should be given.)

anno Domini 1917

County, State of California

She is my

own, and State

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed.)

to from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Herbert Heidt

(Signature of petitioner)

1917
from Department of Labor.

I read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Herbert Heidt

(Signature of official)

County, State of California
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

By T. F. Leonard
DEPUTY
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
MAR 6 1917
FILLER

Tom Dallas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 5, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes*, of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be,

No. *1140*Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, s

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the

ss:

Superior

Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Charles Herbert Heidt*aged *23* years,occupation *fruit grower*

do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*,complexion *Fair*,height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches,weight *156* pounds,color of hair *Brown*,color of eyes *Brown*other visible distinctive marks *None*I was born in *Shedden, Ontario, (Canada)*on the *1st* day of *October*,anno Domini *1888*;

I now reside

at *Fruit Oaks, Sacramento County, California*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Halifax, Nova Scotia*on the vessel *"Perry"*

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Angel Hill, Nova Scotia*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Boston*State of *Massachusetts*on or about the *4th* dayof *January*,anno Domini *1912*;

I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Herbert Heidt

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th*day of *May*,anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

Superior

Court.

By *J. H. H. H.*

Clerk.

No. 581

June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Charles Herbert Heidt hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is Motor Route 17 Fair Oaks (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Fruit Grower
Third. I was born on the 1 day of October anno Domini 1888, at Shedden Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hazel Hill, Canada, on or about the 1 day of January
anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass., on the 1 day of January
anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Persu,
name of transportation company should be given.)

Sacramento County, State of California
State of California

Signature of Petitioner
Petitioner

Statement of body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

stely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
una continuously next preceding the date of
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
on the day of anno Domini and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the same of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Herbert Heidt
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1170 and Certificate of Arrival No. 185376 from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Herbert Heidt
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Geo. C. Fellers, occupation Fruit Raiser, residing at Fair Oaks,
and Mary A. Deterding, occupation Farmer, residing at Fair Oaks,
Sacramento County, State of California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Charles Herbert Heidt, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of February, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Geo. C. Fellers
(Signature of witness.)

Mary Ann Deterding
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Fand, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tom Dallas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 5, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Constantine King of the Hellenes* of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

1180346

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to be,

No.

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, &c

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. *1190346*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above number in the duplicate petition and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

OFFICE OF *Commissioner*

AT *Montreal, Canada.*

February 16, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *CHAR. H. HEIDT*

Port of entry: *Boston, Mass.*

Date of arrival: *January 1, 1912*

Name of vessel: *Plant Line Steamship Co.*

(Title)

John H. Clark
Commissioner

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

on the *1st* day of *October*, anno Domini *1912*, at *Port of Halifax, Nova Scotia* (give number, street, city or town, and State); I emigrated to the United States of America from *Halifax, Nova Scotia* on the vessel *"Perry"*; my last foreign residence was *Halifax, Nova Scotia* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Boston*, in the

State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *1st* day

of *January*, anno Domini *1912*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Herbert Heidt
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *William H. Clark*, Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT]

No. 581

June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of Charles Herbert Heidt hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is 1 Motor Route 17 Fair Oaks (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Fruit Grower
Third. I was born on the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1888, at Shedden Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hazel Hill Canada, on or about the 1 day of January
anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass., on the 1 day of January
anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Perry (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13 day of May, anno Domini 1912
at Superior, in the _____ Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4 day of January, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes to wit, _____ and the same of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Herbert Heidt
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1171 and Certificate of Arrival No. 181376 from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Geo. C. Fellers, occupation Fruit Raiser, residing at Fair Oaks,
and Mary A. Deterding, occupation Farmer, residing at Fair Oaks,
Sacramento County, State of California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 13 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of February, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Geo. C. Fellers
(Signature of witness.)

Mary A. Deterding
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Plund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Herbert Heidt
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 6*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King of Great Britain and Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Herbert Heidt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. REIND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

W. H. Johnson, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give name, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.)"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Charles Herbert Heidt*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *71274*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 1082
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

I, Italo
day of March
day of 1917

anno Domini 1917

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
intention to become a citizen of the United States, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

denial has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Italo
signature of petitioner.)

March 1917
from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof and knows the contents thereof

Italo
street Sacramento

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

E. F. Fund Clerk,
T. F. Keason Deputy Clerk.

James Robert Smith
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed 17 Dec 10, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic; &

No. 206

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, &c

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

~~(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)~~

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the ne

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREAFTER

Continued from _____

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization.

[INSERT]

Indica

145216

State of California
Amazon County
In the Superior Court
of Amazon County
I, Joseph John Taverna, aged 19 years,
occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Chestnut
other visible distinctive marks None
I was born in Castellezzo Bormida, Italy
on the 17th day of February, anno Domini 1891; I now reside
at Niles Creek, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Savoy, France
on the vessel "Lorraine"; my last
(If the alien arrives otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Castellezzo Bormida, Italy.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York
State of New York, on or about the 1st day
of April, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of *April*, anno Domini 191 *4*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

Bd. H. G. M. L. E. Dep. Clerk.

No. 1682

June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____ Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Joseph John Taverna hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 120 E. Street Sacramento
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Italy
I was born on the 25 day of March
on the 1 day of April

(If the petitioner company should be given.)
anno Domini 1917

Italy

She was born

street, city or town, and State.)

Below

I am not a member of any organization of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
intention to support the same, and I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 7 day of April, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____
_____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1, and the

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:~~ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 206 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2474-206 from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Femistole Eugene Mela, occupation German,
and Rev. J. Taverna, occupation Catholic Priest,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Joseph John Taverna, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Femistole Eugene Mela
(Signature of witness.)
Rev. J. Taverna
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day
of March, anno Domini 1917

Giuseppe Taverna
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 6*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic; a

249

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

TRIPLICATE

Subscribed and sworn to before

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. *2491206*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 1917."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Feb. 21*, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Taverna, Giuseppe*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *April 3, 1910*

Name of vessel: * *La Lorraine*

Line. *13th*
Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Upon consideration of the per
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the per

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE.

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

I was born in *Catellazzo Bormida, Italy*
on the *17th* day of *February*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside
at *New York, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havre, France*
on the vessel *"La Lorraine"*; my last
foreign residence was *Catellazzo Bormida, Italy*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel*
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *1st* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph John Taverna
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

John R. Seabury
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.
W. H. Houtenroost, Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization,

Index

[INSERT]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1182
June 12-1917

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____

The petition of Joseph John Varena hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 120 E. Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 17th day of February anno Domini 1895, at Castellazzo Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France on or about the 25th day of March anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 1 day of April anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Ladarrain
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of April anno Domini 1910 at Sacramento in the _____ Court of Amador Co. State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization, or person teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of April anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of April anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini _____ and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and reasons, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph John Varena
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 206 and Certificate of Arrival No. 277-206 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of March 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Timistock Eugene Mela occupation Clergyman residing at 197 1/2 Street Sac. CALIFORNIA
and Rev. D. Varena occupation Catholic Priest residing at _____ CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph John Varena the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Timistock Eugene Mela
(Signature of witness.)
Rev. D. Varena
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of March anno Domini 1917

B. F. Lind Clerk,
T. H. Hearn Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph John Taverna
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 7*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph John Taverna

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *6* day of *Aug*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Joseph John Taverna*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *6th* day of *Aug*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Joseph John Taverna*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Joseph John Taverna*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782061*, issued on the *6* day of *August*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 553
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

England
10 day of December
22 day of December

anno Domini 1917

She was born

San Francisco
San Francisco

FILED
MAR 8 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917 and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)
is from the Department of Labor, together with
denial of the United States of America.

247 Harris
petitioner.
March 1917
from Department of Labor.

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Henry Harris
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

Witness
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1916, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Joseph John Taverna
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 7*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

No. *653*

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

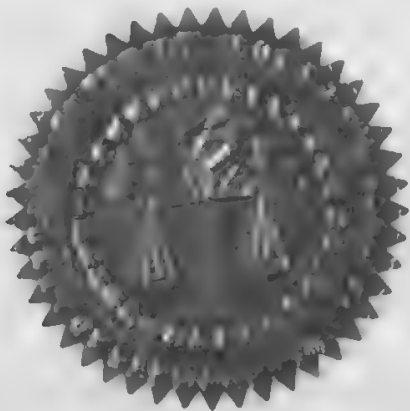
Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, A



STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, James Henry Harris, aged 38 years,

occupation Nurse Teacher, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 3 inches,

weight 138 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks None

; I was born in Redruth

England, on the 22nd day of May, anno

Domini 1877; I now reside at *1922 Fourth Street

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southern Spain, arrived

on the vessel "St Paul"; my last

foreign residence was Redruth England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a citizen subject;

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York on or about the 22nd day

of December, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th

day of April, anno Domini 19*17*

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. S. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2528

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 053
June 12-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of James Henry Harris hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 2226-28th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is music teacher

Third. I was born on the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1871, at Redruth England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England on or about the 15 day of December, anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 22 day of December, anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "St. Paul"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Fannie Harris. She was born in England, and now resides at 2226-28th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Lucian Harris 28 February 1905 at Major City California resides at 2226-28th street Sacramento
Lucian Harris 31 December 1907 " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of December, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1904, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Henry Harris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 053 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of March 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

James Henry Harris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Irving L. Ellison, occupation Manager Sherman Clay Co. residing at 1110-11th street
and Henry Verran, occupation Conductor residing at 1509-28th street Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Henry Harris, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1906, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1904; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Irving L. Ellison
(Signature of witness.)

Henry Verran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Gund, Clerk,

J. F. Leason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Henry Harris
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Henry Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Henry Harris*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *James Henry Harris*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702742*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 587
Jan 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

ALL FOR NAME

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
namenda California

Austria
8 day of August
18 day of August

company should be given.)
anno Domini 1904
icans-Louisiana
She was born
Sacramento

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in principle, and of the State, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

and the date of this petition, to wit, since
next preceding the date of
to at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1908, and the
this petition
such denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

lica
day of March, 1917
from Department of Labor."

he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
apt as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Bilica
16-34st Sacramento California
Mark Sacramento California
is personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
since 1910, and in the State in which the above-
21; and that he has personal knowledge that
that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
MAR 5 1917
E. F. PEUND, CLERK
By 1917
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Peund, Clerk,
By 1917, Deputy Clerk.

James Henry Harris
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

march 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Civil District Court for

the Parish of Orleans

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
New Orleans, 1892

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.



Do HEREBY CERTIFY, That on

the day of

in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and

Personally Came and Appeared before me,

an Alien, who in order to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, made the following declaration.

to-wit: That he is a native of and owes allegiance to the

that he is years of age; that he arrived in the United States at

State of in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and

and since the year has resided within the limits of the State of Louisiana, and in the Parish of

Orleans, for months, being and did declare that it is, bona fide, his intention to be-

come a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to every

foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to

of whom he is a subject.

Boko Bilica

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

New Orleans, 1892

Clerk

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Whereat, I have hereto set my hand and affix

the said Court, at the

and year first above written, and in the

year of the Independence of the United States of America.

Clerk

FILED

JAN 27 1908

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By Deputy

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 587
June 12-1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Roko Bilica hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 422-5 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Fireman
Third. I was born on the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1880, at Salmacia Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Belloni-France, on or about the 8 day of August,
anno Domini 1899, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 18 day of August,
anno Domini 1899, on the vessel Rotterdam.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or names of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1907
at New Orleans, in the District Court of New Orleans-Louisiana
Sixth. I am married, My wife's name is Ter R. Bilica. She was born
Austria, and now resides at 422-5 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8 day of August, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9 day of May, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County at Sacramento, on the 27 day of January, anno Domini 1905, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, had not proceeded with petition and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed, dismissed without prejudice. Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Roko Bilica
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival No. 8 day of March, 1917
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Roko Bilica
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Luka Felicich, occupation Fireman, residing at 422-5 street,
and Michael Kuzmich, occupation Fireman, residing at 422-5 street,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Luka Felicich
(Signature of witness.)

Michael Kuzmich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day of March, anno Domini 1917

R. J. Luma, Clerk,
J. J. Luma, Deputy Clerk.

Roka Bilica

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA
of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Roka Bilica

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) Baron order of nobility, which I have heretofore held"
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Roka Bilica, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Roka Bilica, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, J. M. C.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 712723, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1155
June 12, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
San Francisco, California

immigrant
22 day of March
1917 day of 1917

(copy should be given.)
anno Domini 1917
of California

She was born
San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
intention to become a citizen of the United States, and it is my
intention that I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the laws of this petition to wit, since
the date of the next preceding the date of
the date of the next preceding the date of

of the Court of
1917, anno Domini 1913, and the
petitioner has since been cured or removed.

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Markson
(true signature of petitioner)
March 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Markson
(true signature of petitioner)
San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California

personally known
as resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

RECEIVED
MAR 8 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPT. OF LABOR

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Rosa Ribica

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 8, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the
state, or sovereignty, and partical
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1893*

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREA

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the *SUPERIOR* Court

of

*I, Nelson Markson*aged *40* years,

occupation *Woodworker*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
weight *150* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Varde Denmark*

on the *22^d* day of *January*, anno Domini *1874*; I now reside
at *2507- Coleman Avenue Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Hamburg Germany*
on the vessel *"Scandia"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Varde Denmark*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *29* day

of *April*, anno Domini *1892*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Nelson Markson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *31st* day of *November*, anno Domini 19*17*

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. F. Glason

DEPUTY Clerk.

14-39

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1155
June 12, 1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California,
The petition of Nelson Markson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2507 First Avenue, Sacramento California.
Second. My occupation is Hardworker.
Third. I was born on the 22 day of January, anno Domini 1874, at Karls - Germany.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Lamburg, Germany, on or about the 20 day of January,
anno Domini 1892, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 2 day of April,
anno Domini 1892, on the vessel Scandia.
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30 day of November, anno Domini 1892,
at Or, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Annie Markson.
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Edith Virginia Markson - 8 May - 1901 Sacramento California resides at 2507 First Avenue
Frederick Russell Markson - 1 Dec - 1902 Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I am my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1892, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of County of Sacramento at Or, on the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, that I was a native born subject of the King of Denmark and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nelson Markson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1893 and Certificate of Arrival No. 8th day of March, 1912
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nelson Markson
(Signature of petitioner.)

Harry W. Leonard, occupation Public Administrator, residing at 2507 First Avenue,
and Harry M. Jackson, occupation Teacher, residing at 2507 First Avenue,
do hereby depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nelson Markson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nelson Markson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry W. Leonard
(Signature of witness)
Harry M. Jackson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

G. F. [Signature], Clerk,
[Signature], Deputy Clerk.

Nelson Markeson
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 8, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nelson Markeson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
 Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an ~~title of nobility~~, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nelson Markeson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Nelson Markeson*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Lucick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Lucick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702744*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1286
2-2-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
California

Justin
day of *May*
day of *May*

anno Domini *1917*

She was born
(and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

denial has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

(true signature of petitioner.)
March 17, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Lawrence Chapin
(and true signature of petitioner.)
Lawrence Chapin
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
in, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

subscribed and sworn to before me by one above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *17* day
of *March*, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

Nelson N. Nelson
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, the
 state, or sovereignty, and particu-
 of whom I have heretofore been a
 enemies, foreign and domestic; a

No. 200
4875

Form 2208
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe-
 further testimony taken in open C
 to become a citizen of the United S
 (It is further ordered, upon
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
 By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREL

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the

Court

SS:

of

I, *Anthony Lawrence Chargin*, aged *25* years,
 occupation *merchant*, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
 weight *163* pounds, color of hair *Light Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
 other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Mirca, Austria*
 on the *25th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1890*; now reside
 at *#816 - P Street - Sacramento, California*
 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Lupat, Austria*
 on the vessel *"Lond"*; my last
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 foreign residence was

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ...

FRANCIS J. ...

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
 State of *New York*, on or about the *18th* day
 of *May*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
 polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
 SO HELP ME GOD.

Anthony Lawrence Chargin
 (Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
 Court this *14th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1914*

C. F. Pfund

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. F. Gleason

DEPUTY

Clerk.

11-39

No. 1256
2-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
(State) California

Pauline Austin
about the 10 day of May
on the 18 day of May

(If transportation company should be given.)
San Francisco, anno Domini 1917

She was born

at _____, (city or town, and State)

as follows:

FILED
MAY 5 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of May, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of May, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anthony Lawrence Chapman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1570 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-4-1575 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anthony Lawrence Chapman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur D. Gleason, occupation Comfounder, residing at 419-1/2 St. Sacramento
and Laurence Francis Marion, occupation _____, residing at 3417 East Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anthony Lawrence Chapman, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur D. Gleason
(Signature of witness)

Laurence F. Marion
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By A. D. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nelson - N. Nelson -
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United i

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR .
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Feb. 19*, 1917.

Serial No. *380-1-125*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 1917."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Kirizin, Ante*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *May 17 1907*

Name of vessel: * *Germania*

Line, Cun
For *A. F. ...*
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

GP 27

description is. *...*
weight *163* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Murcar, Austria*
on the *25th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside
at *#810 - Post Street, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Supetar, Dalmatia*
on the vessel *"Lido"*; my last
foreign residence was *...*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *18th* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur J. Lawrence
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *17th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1917*

C. F. Plund
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

14-30

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of Anthony Lawrence Chiarom hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1621 - 5th Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Merchant
Third. I was born on the 25 day of April, anno Domini 1891, at Murca, Austria.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 10 day of May,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 18 day of May,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Germinal.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of November, anno Domini 1917,
at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Emperor of Austria
AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of May, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1575 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-47575 from Department of Labor filed this 8 day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arthur D. Gleason occupation Comptroller, residing at 1621 - 5th Street, Sacramento, California
and Clara F. Marion occupation _____, residing at 317 - 7th Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur D. Gleason
(Signature of witness.)
Clara F. Marion
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles F. R. OF AUSTRIA and AND APOSTOLIC EMPEROR OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anthony Lawrence Chargin and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Anthony Lawrence Chargin that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Busick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 702745, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

John
1st day of *May*
21 day of *May*

anno Domini 1917

She was born

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
such denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

John
d true signature of petitioner.)
of *March* 1917
from Department of Labor."

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
4-28-17
personally known
resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

John
day [SEAL.]

DEPUTY
E. F. FUND, CLERK
MAY 1917
FILED

E. F. Fund Clerk,
T. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and I

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 895

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

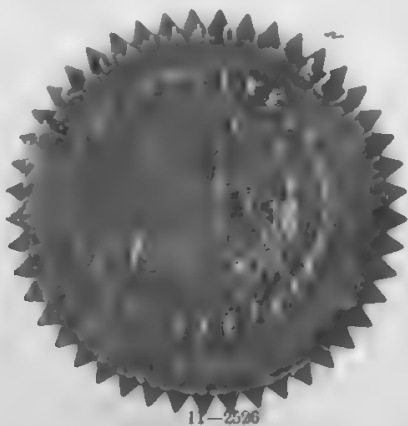
Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,



11-2596

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

SS:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, STAVAN SVILAR

, aged 24 years,

occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,

weight 165 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Dark Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in PECANI AUSTRIA

on the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1886; I now reside

at #1323 Front Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen Germany

on the vessel "BRESLAN"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Pecani Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of

Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of Baltimore, in the

State of Maryland, on or about the 21st day

of May, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Stavan Svilar
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th

day of April, anno Domini 1917.

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By W. H. Gallahue DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Stavran Srilay hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 221-2 Street California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Labourer
Third. I was born on the 17 day of November, anno Domini 1886, at Pecani - Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen - Germany, on or about the 10th day of May
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Baltimore - Maryland, on the 21 day of May
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Weskan
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1907,
at Weskan, in the SUPERIOR Court of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ _____
and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of May, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.
Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Stevan Srilay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 895 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Stevan Srilay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sam Roddy Polandick, occupation Restaurant Chief, residing at 15-28 St.
and Theodore Lubrich, occupation Chef, residing at 15-21 St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Stevan Srilay, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of Dec, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sam Roddy Polandick
(Signature of witness.)
Theodore Lubrich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1917

R. F. Plund, Clerk,
T. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stevan Spilar

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles* EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of *AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Stevan Spilar

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. Gund, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Stevan Spilar*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Stevan Spilar*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Stevan Spilar*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 11*, 19*17*

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782095*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 155
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

that
day of October
day of 1917

anno Domini 1917

She was born
Sacramento, California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917 and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

and true signature of petitioner.)

of March 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Minors
and true signature of petitioner.)

28th
31st

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

and

day

[SEAL.]

FILED
MAR 8 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

Stevan Spilar

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles* EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

No. *894*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pet further testimony taken in open C to become a citizen of the United S (It is further ordered, upon c and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *June* to *Sept*
Continued from to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss. of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *GEORGE NICOVICH*, aged *35* years, occupation *Laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9* inches, weight *165* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Dark Brown*, other visible distinctive marks *NONE*

I was born in *LIPCE AUSTRIA* on the *27th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1875*; I now reside at *#830--- Q-- street---* SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

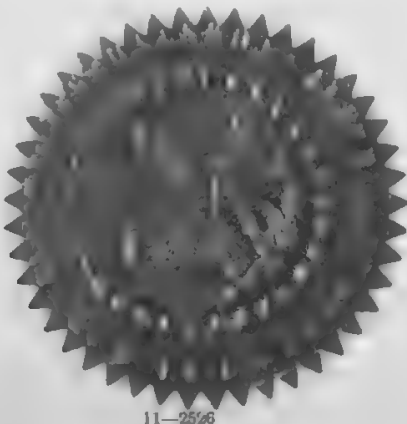
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Harvre France* on the vessel *" BATARAIN "*; my last foreign residence was *Lipce Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King Of Hungary*, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1904*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

(Signed as declarant of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1911*.

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.
By *DEPUTY* Clerk.



11-2506

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1-55
June 12-1917

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____ State of California

The petition of George Nicovich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Sacramento California

First. My place of residence is 621-C Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 27 day of September, anno Domini 1875, at Lipce, Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harre, France on or about the 1 day of October anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York on the 7 day of October anno Domini 1904, on the vessel La Touraine (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of April, anno Domini 1911 at Sacramento, in the _____ Court of _____

Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is Leana Nicovich She was born in Lipce, Austria and now resides at 621-C Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Mary Nicovich 27-Sept-1912 at Sacramento residing at 621-C Street
Edwida Nicovich 5 June 1914 " " " " " "
Anthony Nicovich 13 Sept 1915 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of October, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of June, anno Domini 1915, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the _____ of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 894 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sam Rodon Palandock occupation carpenter residing at 1917-28th Sacramento Calif.
and Theodore Lukovich occupation carpenter residing at 1531-C St Sacramento Calif.

George Nicovich the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. J. Gung Clerk,
J. H. Gung Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Nicovich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles* EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of *AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Nicovich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Nicovich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *George Nicovich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *George Nicovich*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Benson, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702746*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1057
June 2-1917

I, California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

John J. Lerman,
27 day of May,
day of Alaska

anno Domini 1917

She was born

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
en prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
its of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the
each denial has since been cured or removed
cate from the Department of Labor, together with
sted a citizen of the United States of America.

of the United States of America.

own
ad in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
that he has personal knowledge that
tioner is in every way qualified, in his

[SEAL.]

DEPUTY
By E. F. PFUND, CLERK
MAK-9 1917
FILED

of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

George Nicovich
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particular
 of whom I have heretofore been a st.
 enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

No. 874

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th.

Upon consideration of the petit
 further testimony taken in open Cor
 to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon cor
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
 By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

SS:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTOI, JOHN LEONARD MAULEN, aged 39 years,occupation Baker, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,weight 148 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blueother visible distinctive marks NONEI was born in NEUHAUSEN, Germanyon the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1871; I now resideat #500 N street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germanyon the vessel "ELDER"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)foreign residence was Neuhausen, Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY, of whom I am now a subject; Iarrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York, on or about the 11th dayof April, anno Domini 1889; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

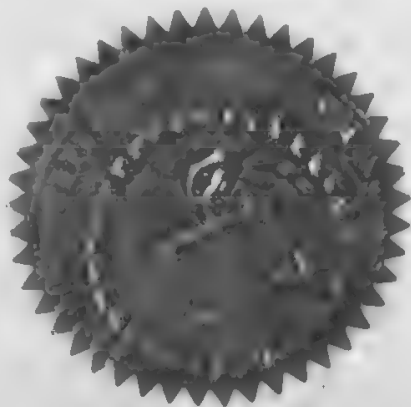
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Leonard Maulen
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15thday of March, anno Domini 1917

E. P. PRUNT

Clerk of the Court.By J. W. W. W. Clerk.

11-2726

Indexed

[INSERT ON

No. 1089
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
John Leonard Mauley hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
that he is a native born citizen of the United States of America
born at Hausen, Germany
on the 27 day of March
on the 11 day of April
the of transportation company should be given.)
arch, anno Domini 1891
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born
per, street, city or town, and State.)
is follows:

DEPUTY
By T. F. Gleason
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
MAR 9 1917
FILED

particularly to
to reside permanently in the United States.
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 11 day of April, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1889, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.
Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Form 2218.

Petition No. 1089

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

In the matter of the petition of
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:
Ben Leonard occupation Real Estate, residing at 617 - 1st
and John Leonard Mauley occupation Real Estate, residing at 617 - 1st
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1889; and that he has personal knowledge that
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1889; and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Don Leonard
(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses in the office of the clerk of said court this 10th day
of September, anno Domini 1917
By Harry de Hall, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Elinor A. Rush
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Nicovich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 8*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a si enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit further testimony taken in open Cor to become a citizen of the United Sta (It is further ordered, upon cor and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

N. Y. Form 226.

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *875011*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Feb. 24*, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 1917."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Maulen, John*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *sep 3 1911*

Name of vessel: * *Cleveland*

For the *Line* *Acting*

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *NEUHAUSEN, Germany* on the *10th* day of *August*, anno Domini *1871*; I now reside at *#500 N street Sacramento California*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Bremen, Germany* on the vessel *"ELDER"*; my last foreign residence was *Neuhausen, Germany*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

In place of David Sten

Indexed

[INSERT OR

In place of David Sten

No. 1087

June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Leonard Mauley hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1620-8th street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Merchants

Second. My occupation is merchant

Third. I was born on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1871, at Neuhausen, Germany.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Neuhausen, Germany on or about the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 11 day of April, anno Domini 1889, on the vessel "Cinder" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1889, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Louise Mauley. She was born in Switzerland, and now resides at 1620-8th street. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of April, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1889, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1889, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Leonard Mauley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 877 and Certificate of Arrival No. 87557 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Leonard Mauley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Samuel Stone, occupation merchant/tailor, residing at 1425-10th street,
and Elihu A. Rush, occupation Real Estate, residing at 612-21st street,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Leonard Mauley, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Samuel Stone
Elihu A. Rush
(Signatures of witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

C. F. Fend, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 9, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany or any independent state within the German Empire of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Leonard Maulen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th day of September, A. D. 1917

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
BY H. H. Patterson, Deputy

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Leonard Maulen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of September, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Duvick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 12, 1917
to Sept 4, 1917
Continued from Sept 4, 1917
to Nov 10, 1917

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141623, issued on the 10th day of September, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. *1290*
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, *George J. Lapina*

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

that I am a native-born

Austria

day of *March*

day of *1911*

of the year

anno Domini *1917*

She was born

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

and the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lapina
and true signature of petitioner.)

George J. Lapina
from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

George J. Lapina

22-1917

as personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
mini 1911 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL]

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

FILED

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

DEPUTY

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 9, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany or any independent state within the German Empire of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to be,

No. 1231

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, &c.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, §
By the Court:

STATE of CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY of SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, Marko Sapunari, aged 32 years,
occupation Restaurant-keeper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 200 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks none

Upon consideration of the pet

I was born in Lozisce - Ausria
on the 14 day of February, anno Domini 1884; I now reside
at #714 - Q - Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre - France
on the vessel "La Bouraine"; my last
foreign residence was Lozisce - Austria
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREL

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Austria-Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York

State of New York, on or about the 1st day
of April, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Marko Sapunari
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th
day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Superior Court.By William H. [illegible] Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

Indexed

No. 173
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Marko Sapunar hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1214 G Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper
Third. I was born on the 14 day of February, anno Domini 1887, at Luzice Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Haver France, on or about the 18 day of March
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 1 day of April
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Lacouraine
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1917
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in and now resides at
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8 day of April, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Marko Sapunar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1731 and Certificate of Arrival No. 191 from Department of Labor filed this 9 day of March, 1917.
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Marko Sapunar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
and Marko Lucich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 1216 G Street Sacramento
and John Jurach, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 1222 G Street Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Marko Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

John Jurach
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of March, anno Domini 1917.

G. F. Lund, Clerk,
T. F. Hanson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Marko Lapunar
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 9, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor of Russia of AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Marko Lapunar

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."
By J. F. Gleason, DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Marko Lapunar, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Marko Lapunar, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Marko Lapunar, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 702747, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 191

June 12 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
that I am aGerman
27 day of June
6 day of July

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

, anno Domini 1917
Field, Connecticut

She was born

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
(Town, and State.)RECEIVED
JUN 12 1917
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
SACRAMENTO COUNTY, CALIF.body of persons residing in or out of the
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
high prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intentionduring the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1917, and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.Gottlieb J. Wieland
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)Declaration of Intention ~~and Certificate of Arrival~~ from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Gottlieb Jakob Wieland
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)Fredrick Lohman, occupation Farmer, residing at _____
and Floyd Frank Briggs, occupation Salesman, residing at 417 1/2 St. _____
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.Fredrick Lohman
(Signature of witness)Floyd Frank Briggs
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

C. R. [Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Marko Sakuma
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *17th*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Belgium* of whom I have heretofore been a s enemies, foreign and domestic; and

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
LITCHFIELD COUNTY,

Be it Remembered, That on the *22* day of *Oct.*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to *June 29, 1906 (34 Stat/L., pt. 1, p.*
By the Court:

A. D. 19*17*, before me W. F. Dowd, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas within and for said County, having Common Law jurisdiction, with a Clerk and Seal, personally appeared, *Gottlieb Wieland* of *Morris* in said County, who was born in *Germany*, aged about *30* years, and on oath did declare that it was bona fide his intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever—and particularly to the government of

Germany of whom he is now a subject.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, W. F. Dowd, Clerk of said Court, have hereunto set my hand and Seal of the said Court, the day and year aforesaid.

W. F. Dowd

Clerk.

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702747*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 191

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of California
The petition of Gottlieb Jakob Wieland hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 741-1 Rose Avenue
Second. My occupation is Car Repairer
Third. I was born on the 3 day of March, anno Domini 1872, at Walters-Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium, on or about the 27 day of June
anno Domini 1899, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 6 day of July
anno Domini 1899, on the vessel "Lithuania"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of February
at New York, in the Common Pleas Court of Richfield, Connecticut
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lena Wieland. She was born in Germany
and now resides at 741-1 Rose Avenue
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Kate Wieland 27-June-1904 at Morris Conn. residence at New York
Annie Wieland 19-December-1905

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons holding beliefs in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, emperor, or sovereign, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 day of July, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8 day of October, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court of Richfield, Connecticut on the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gottlieb J. Wieland
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
9th day of March, 1917

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of CALIFORNIA
County of SANTA

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fredrick Lohman, occupation Farmer, residing San Jose, Cal.
and Frank Briggs, occupation Salesman, residing at 741-1 Rose Avenue
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gottlieb Jakob Wieland the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fredrick Lohman
(Signature of witness.)

Frank Briggs
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1917

C. E. Ford, Clerk,
T. F. Meason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gottlieb Jakob Wieland
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Gottlieb Jakob Wieland* and the motion of *M. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *March*, 19*17*, it appearing that *said petitioner's Declaration of Intention was over 7 years old at the time of filing petition.*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Dussick, Judge.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from Calendar
March 12-17
Continued from _____, 19*17*
to _____, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19*17*
to _____, 19*17*

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 72
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Sumner L. Givens

John
1st day of *December*
1st day of *December*

anno Domini 1917

She was born
and State

John

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ne the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

each denial has since been cured or removed
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Sumner L. Givens
nd true signature of petitioner.)

of *John*, 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Sumner L. Givens
John
Sumner L. Givens

personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1917, and in the State in which the above-
Q; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

FILED
MAR 1 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *John* DEPUTY

of *John*, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
John Deputy Clerk.

Steve Munnich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and exclusively support the Constitution and laws of the United States of America, and the state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; a

No. *1662*

Subscribed and sworn to befo.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti
Full Litigation U.S.

Declaration of Intent

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *June*
to *Sept*
Continued from *Sept*
to *Dec*

Certificate of Naturalization, A

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the Court
SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Steve Munnich*, aged *29* years,
occupation *Butcher*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
weight *157* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Austria*
on the *16th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1884*; I now reside
at *515- Q Street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa Italy*
on the vessel *"North America"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Mirce Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Emperor of Austria and*
apostolic King Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *17th* day
of *December*, anno Domini *1901*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Munnich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *E. J. G. G. G.* Clerk.

No. 179

June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Steve Munich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1917-7th street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Butcher
Third. I was born on the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1857, at Munich, Bavaria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 10th day of December
anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 17 day of December
anno Domini 1901, on the vessel "North American" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Milie Munich She was born in Austria, and now resides at 1917-7th street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Ingrid Munich 7 January 1914 at 1917-7th street
Albert Munich 28 April 1915 at 1917-7th street

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or believing in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the filing of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of December, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of December, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1914, and the

~~and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 162 and Certificate of Arrival No. 162 from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mateo L. Lisch occupation Retired residing at 2820 P St Sacramento California
and Charles Camenzind occupation Butcher residing at 2600 2nd St Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Steve Munich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1915, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mateo L. Lisch (Signature of witness.)
Charles Camenzind (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

B. F. Ford Clerk,
W. H. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

Steve Munich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 1, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA the of AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Steve Munich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

BY Charles O. Busick

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Steve Munich, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Steve Munich, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Busick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 202748, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Peninsular Colony, State of California

...hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

sliva

18 day of August
20 day of August

pen company should be given.)

anno Domini 1914

She was born

gdy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to the
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, _____, continuously next preceding the date of _____, and at least one year next preceding the date of _____.

602474 +15

~~anno Domini 1~~....., and ths.

~~such denial has since been cured or removed~~
~~its from the Department of Labor, together with~~
~~ed a citizen of the United States of America.~~

Rich
(true signature of petitioner.)

of March
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

laksich
(not a true signature of petitioner.)

1-Check documents & time
2-6:44

personally known _____
 _____ resided in the United States continuously
 from 1944, and in the State in which the above-
 _____; and that he has personal knowledge that
 petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

of March anno Domini 1917 at San Francisco

[SEAL.]

By

Deputy Clerk.

Steve Munich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 9, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 1507

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[SEAL]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Jerry Jakusich, aged 29 years,
occupation *retiree*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *11* inches,
weight *200* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Mirce Austria*
on the *25th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1884*, I now reside
at *#310-H street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havre France*
on the vessel *"La Touraine"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Mirce Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor*
of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *20th* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Jerry Jakusich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24*day of *January*, anno Domini *1917*

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk

Indexed

[INSERT OR]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 293
June 2, 1917

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of Jerry Jaksich
First. My place of residence 310 West Street
Second. My occupation is Butcher
Third. I was born on the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1884, at Miele Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 10 day of August,
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 20 day of August,
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel La Turane
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of January, anno Domini 1914,
at Sacramento, in the _____ Court of _____
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Frances Jaksich
in Austria, and now resides at 310 West Street
I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Martin Jaksich 1 Nov. 1910 resides at 310 West Street
Anthony Jaksich 20 Dec. 1911
Jerry Jaksich 5 Aug. 1913
Mary Jaksich 15 Feb. 1915
Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA
AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States.
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit:
the 20 day of August, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date
this petition, since the 25 day of August, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.
Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court in
_____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1567 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Marko Lucich occupation Restaurant Keeper residing at 216 Oak
and John Jurack occupation Restaurant Keeper residing at 1022 Oak
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Jerry Jaksich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of July, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of July, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day

of March, anno Domini 1917

Edmund Clerk,
J. J. Wilson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jerry Jaksich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 10*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Emperor* ~~EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA~~ *AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

Jerry Jaksich
E. F. [Signature] Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Jerry Jaksich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Jerry Jaksich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Jerry Jaksich*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
to *Sept 11*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782096*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1894
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

a Austria

25 day of March

28 day of March

anno Domini 1917

Sheweth that

W. A. State

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

line the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
cate from the Department of Labor, together with
ited a citizen of the United States of America.
and it

and true signature of petitioner.)

of March 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ample and true signature of petitioner.)

20- Pat. Sumner
B. N. Sh

personally known
are resided in the United States continuously
at N. H., and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
MAR-10 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
3y
DEPT. OF LABOR

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

Jerry Jaksich
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 10*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particular
 of whom I have heretofore been a s
 enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1617*

Form 2203
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add ti

Upon consideration of the petit
 further testimony taken in open Cor
 to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co.
 and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *June 10*

to *Sept 11*

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Frank Ridoorznaric*, aged *32* years,

occupation *laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *10* inches,

weight *150* pounds, color of hair *Sandy*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Gmorkvichor, Austria*

on the *29th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1881*; I now reside

at *#1572-2^d street Sacramento California*
 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa Italy*

on the vessel "*Anconia*"; my last
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Gmorkvichor Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor*

Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *29th* day

of *May*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Ridoorznaric
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th*

day of *February*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL]

C. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. A. W. ...* Clerk.

No. 1894

June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Court of
The petition of Frank Radovanovich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First My place of residence is 525-0 street

noted via Austria
about the 15 day of May
on the 28 day of May

NAME of Frank Radovanovich, anno Domini 1897
of San Francisco County, State of California

FILED
MAY 10 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
duty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit:
the 28 day of May, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 1 day of September, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~
~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Frank Radovanovich

Declaration of Intention No. 1617 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-4-1617 from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mateo Galisich, occupation Retired, residing at 2820- Post
and Antone Marincovich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 1316-7th
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Frank Radovanovich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mateo Galisich
(Signature of witness)
Antone Marincovich
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. E. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Jerry J. J. J.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 11*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

85
1617

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. *280-1-1617*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Dec 31*, 1916

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Radovanovic, Frano*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *May 22 1909*

Name of vessel: * *Ancona*

Line *21*

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In resumption of title of nobility, add it

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to _____

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *June 10*

to *Sept 11*

Continued from _____

to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

I was born in *Gmorkrichor, Austria*
on the *24th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1881*; I now reside
at *#1512-2^d street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa Italy*
on the vessel "*Anconia*"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Gmorkrichor Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor*
Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *29th* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Radovanovic
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th*
day of *February*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL]

C. F. Pfund
Clerk of the _____ Court

By *J. A. Woodman*, Clerk.

14-39

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1894
June 12-1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Frank Radovanovich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 526 - 3rd St.
Second. My occupation is Laborer
Third. I was born on the 28 day of October, anno Domini 1881, at Smolevica Austria.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova Italy, on or about the 15 day of May,
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 28 day of May,
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Ancona.
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1914,
at San Francisco, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, and I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of May, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of September, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Radovanovich

Declaration of Intention No. 1617 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-457 from Department of Labor filed this 16 day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mateo Salisich, occupation Electrician, residing at 2820 - 3rd St.
and Antone Marincovich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 316 - 7th St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
Frank Radovanovich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mateo Salisich
(Signature of witness.)
Antone Marincovich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of March, anno Domini 1917.

By

E. F. Lind, Clerk,
T. H. Reason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Radovanovich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *12th* day of *June*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Slovakia* the *King of Hungary* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Radovanovich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. *11* *11* *11*, Deputy Clerk
Sacramento, California

BY *J. F. Gleason*, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Radovanovich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Frank Radovanovich*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Frank Radovanovich*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Lusick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *702749*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1095
June 2-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Montenegro
5 day of April
3 day of March

anno Domini 1917

only of persons to whom it applies in or to the
Constitution of the United States, and to my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to be
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

such demand has since been made or payment
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

and true signature of petitioner

4 of March 1917
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Alenich
20-25
2-27-17

personally known
he resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
June 2-1917

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Frank Radoranovich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 10*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subject,
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1598*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I

John Alexsich

, aged 27 years,

occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 9 inches,

weight 146 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Vir Pazar, Montenegro

on the 14th day of June, anno Domini 1886; I now reside

at 1713 9th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Constantinople Turkey

on the vessel "Cecilia"; my last

foreign residence was Vir Pazar, Montenegro
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas I, King of

Montenegro, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 3rd day

of March, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Alexsich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th

day of February, anno Domini 1914

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, 2.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1095
June 2-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of California
The petition of John Alexovich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 316 - 7 street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) San Francisco
Second. My occupation is Waiter
Third. I was born on the 14 day of June, anno Domini 1886, at Var Pazar, Montenegro
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Constantinople, Turkey, on or about the 15 day of April,
anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 3 day of March,
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Esculaya" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5 day of February, anno Domini 1907
at San Francisco, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Sto-wa-tan
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or believing in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to Nicholas King of Montenegro of whom at this time I am a subject, and I intend to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to-wit: the 3 day of March, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the San Francisco Court on the 5 day of February, anno Domini 1907, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit: and the name of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1598 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2820-601 from Department of Labor filed this 12 day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA ss:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mateo Lorisich, occupation Retired, residing at 2820 - 601
and Antoni Marincovich, occupation merchant, residing at 316 - 7 street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day of March, anno Domini 1917

John Alexrich
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 12*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Nicholas I King of Montenegro* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Alexrich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY _____, Clerk.
 Sacramento, California
 By *J. F. [Signature]* DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Alexrich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 12*, 19*17*
 to *Sept 11*, 19*17*
 Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
 to *Dec 11*, 19*17*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *806121*, issued on the *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 196
June 12-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

John

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

John

Sweden

day of *June*

day of *June*

(company should be given.)

anno Domini 1917
the County of California

She was born

and State.

FILED
MAR 14 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

John
of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Point of
the date of this petition

order denied has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Landin
(true signature of petitioner.)

of *March*, 1917
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John Landin
(true signature of petitioner.)

29th Street Sacramento
California

personally known
he resided in the United States continuously
1882, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

John Drew

day

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
By *T. F. H. H. H.*

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

John Alexich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 12*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and partic:
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

No. *1223*Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, &c.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from *June 11*
to *Sept 11*
Continued from *Sept 11*
to *Nov 11*

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Indexed

[INSERT 0]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, HERBERT LANDIN, aged 23 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 6 feet -- inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks cut scar on upper lip.

I was born in Landskrona Sweden
on the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1889; I now reside
at #1605-I-street-- Sacramento California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen Denmark
on the vessel "HELVIG OLAV"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Landskrona Sweden

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V King
of Sweden, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 15th day
of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th
day of October, anno Domini 1912.

Clerk of the Court.
By *[Signature]*, Clerk.

11-2696

No. 196
June 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
The petition of Herbert Landin California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Andskana, Sweden
about the 24 day of June
on the 16 day of June

State of California Sacramento County California
anno Domini 1912
She was born

FILED

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By T. F. H. H. H. DEPUTY

as follows:

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 16 day of June, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date
this petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of
the 16 day of June, anno Domini 1912, and the same of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Herbert Landin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 223 and Certificate of Arrival No. 259-25 from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Herbert Landin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Nashou Bonaparte Drew occupation Letter Carrier residing at 311-29th St Sacramento
and Victor A. Robinson occupation Letter Carrier residing at 1908 O Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912 and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nashou Bonaparte Drew
(Signature of witness.)
Victor A. Robinson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day
of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. H. H. H., Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 2, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and partic:
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1917Serial No. 289435

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Lundin, Per E. H.Port of entry: New York, N. Y.Date of arrival: Jun 16 1908Name of vessel: * Helig Olav

Line. S. - Am
Commissioner
Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to _____
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe:

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE:

Continued from June 16
to October 2
Continued from June 16
to October 2

weight 160 pounds, color of hair dark brown,
other visible distinctive marks cut scar on upper lip.
I was born in Landskrona Sweden
on the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1889; I now reside
at #1605-I-street-- Sacramento California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen Denmark
on the vessel "HELIG OLAV"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Landskrona Sweden
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V King
of Sweden, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 16th day
of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th
day of October, anno Domini 1912.

Clerk of the

Court.

By

11-2596

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Index

[INSERT O

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1096
June 12-1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
The petition of Herbert Landin hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1701-7th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Inspector
Third. I was born on the 20 day of April, anno Domini 1889, at Landskrona Sweden
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark on or about the 7th day of June
anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York on the 16 day of June
anno Domini 1908 on the vessel Sella Char
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of October, anno Domini 1912
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus King of Sweden of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16 day of June, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 223 and Certificate of Arrival No. 28725 from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Herbert Landin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Nathan Bonparte occupation Chief Teacher residing at 311-29th Street Sacramento
and Victor A Robinson occupation Letter Carrier residing at 1918-9th Street
The petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Herbert Landin the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912 and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nathan Bonparte
(Signature of witness)
Victor A Robinson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Lund Clerk,
T. F. Hansen Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Herbert Landin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Guillaume V KING OF SWEDEN of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1917
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), as order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Herbert Landin, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1917
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Herbert Landin, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles C. Bursick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")
By the Court:

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 702060, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1097
June 12-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that I, *Richard*
day of *December*
day of *December*

anno Domini 1917

She was born

3-25

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

CORREL OF

anno Domini 1917, and the

which denial has since been recited or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Reaney
and true signature of petitioner.)

of *March*, 1917,
from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Joseph T. Gannon
complete and true signature of petitioner.)

2-Mat Sacramento
personally known

are resided in the United States continuously
in 1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

11
day

of *March*, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By *T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Herbert Landin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 12*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No.

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th.

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
To be given to the person making
the Declaration

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of

I, *William Joseph Kearney*, aged *31* years,
occupation *carver*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white*, complexion *fair*, height *5* feet *11* inches,
weight *170* pounds, color of hair *light*, color of eyes *blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Sanndelot Ireland*
on the *12th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *909-H Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Sanndelot Ireland*
on the vessel *Salvia*
(If the alien arrives otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was *Sanndelot Ireland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

ANARCHISM, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *Boston*, in the
State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *10th* day
of *December*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

William Joseph Kearney
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *12th* day of *March*, anno Domini 19*17*

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the Court

By *T. F. Gleason* Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1097
June 12-1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of _____
The petition of William Joseph Kearney hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 2023-J Street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Bar tender
Third. I was born on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1883, at Ballydoon, Ireland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland on or about the 15th day of December,
anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 15th day of December,
anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Acacia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or mode of transportation must be stated.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1915
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married, My wife's name is Samie Mestle Kearney
and now resides at 2023-J Street
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
William Lehman Kearney born Oct 10 Sacramento, California resides at 2023-J Street

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of December, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1991 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 13th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Vice, occupation County Purchasing Agent, residing at 2113-Mat Sacramento,
and Samie Mestle Kearney, occupation Chief Clerk,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Joseph Kearney, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day of March, anno Domini 1917
of March, anno Domini 1917
By E. F. Plund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Joseph Kearney
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 13*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

W. Joseph Kearney

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*,
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Joseph Kearney*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Punsick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *762750*, issued on the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1098
Sept 11, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Excess. Torres

22 day of January

day of January

annum Domini 1917

anno Domini 1917

She was born

California

and State

by of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a *subject*, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, *1917*
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1917, and the

which denial has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.

W. Holmes

(true signature of petitioner.)

of *Masick*, 1917
from Department of Labor

to read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Rocha Holmes

(true signature of petitioner.)

S. X. H. ...

personally known

he resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

signed

FILED

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

T. F. ... DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *19th* day
of *March*, anno Domini 1917

By

E. F. Pfund

Clerk,

T. F. ...

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Joseph Kearney
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 13 - 1917*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s.
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 115

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. *557*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

INVALID FOR ALL PURPOSES SEVEN YEARS AFTER THE DATE HEREOF

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Coi
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon coi
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

In the *San Joaquin* Court
of *County of Sacramento*
SS: *Manuel Rocha Holmes*

3. *Manuel Rocha Holmes*
occupation *Lawyer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *6* feet *0* inches

weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Tercera Azores Islands*

on the *6th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1891*; I now reside

at *2003 - General Street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Tercera Azores Islands*

on the vessel *Santa Anna*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Tercera Azores Islands*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The State of Portugal, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *8th* day

of *January*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William J. Kearney
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th*

[SEAL]

day of *April*, anno Domini *1911*

E. F. Plund

Clerk of the *Superior* Court

By *J. A. Wilson*, Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N

14-429

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 198
Sept 2, 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
MAR 17 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]*
DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Manuel Rocha Holmes
the 25 day of January
in the 8 day of January
I respectfully sheweth that I am a subject of the
anno Domini 1917
She was born
California
(street, city or town, and State.)
I am a subject of the

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco, on the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel Rocha Holmes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 887 and Certificate of Arrival No. 916232 from Department of Labor filed this 19th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Manuel Rocha Holmes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Michael Furtado occupation Carpenter residing at 1112 E. 1st St.
and *Anthony Mariano Agueda* occupation Traveller residing at 1112 E. 1st St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Rocha Holmes, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Mariano Agueda
(Signature of witness.)
Michael Furtado
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
William Joseph Kearney
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 13*, 191*7*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s.
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, A

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 900332

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Dec. 6, 1916
ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Rocha, Mangel J.L.*

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jan/ 13, 1911

Name of vessel: * *Sant Anna*

Line *Faber*

Sherman

Acting Commissioner

Chief

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *6* feet *0* inches,
weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Green*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Tercera Azores Islands*
on the *6th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1891*; I now reside
at *2003 - Everett Street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Tercera Azores Islands*
on the vessel "*Santa Anna*"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Tercera Azores Islands*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The State of Portugal, of whom I am now a *subject*;
arrived at the port of *New York*

State of *New York*, on or about the *6th* day
of *January*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.
Manuel Roche Holmes
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th*
day of *April*, anno Domini 191*7*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pund
Clerk of the *Superior* Court

By *J. A. Wilson*, Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 198 Sept 1917

To the Honorable the CLERK Court of SACRAMENTO COUNTY, State of California
The petition of Manuel Rocha Holmes hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 730-S. Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Merchant
Third. I was born on the 6th day of January, anno Domini 1891, at Tercena Azores Portugal
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Tercena Azores Islands, on or about the 2nd day of January,
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 8 day of January,
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Santa Anna" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1911,
at Sacramento in the SACRAMENTO Court of Sacramento County State of Calif
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mammie Agnes Holmes She was born in California
in Sacramento, California, and now resides at 730-S. Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Cuba of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SACRAMENTO Court of Sacramento County State of Calif, on the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel Rocha Holmes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 187 and Certificate of Arrival No. 906232 from Department of Labor filed this 19th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Manuel Rocha Holmes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Manuel Furtado, occupation Lawyer, residing at 1718-S. Street,
and Anthony M. Aguedo, occupation Printing Public, residing at 1126-S. Street,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Rocha Holmes, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of Dec, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Mariano Aguedo
(Signature of witness.)
Michael Furtado
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

C. F. Gind, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Rocha Holmes
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 19*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Manuel Rocha Holmes* and the motion of *F. M. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *March*, 19*18*, it appearing that said petitioner *failed to appear for examination*
and was in default
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Dwyer, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 1*, 19*17*
Continued from *Dec 1*, 19*17*
to *March 2*, 19*17*

failed to appear

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1599
Sept 12 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Win. Anderson
day of *March*
year *1917*

that company should be given
anno Domini *1917*

She was born
town, and State

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

during the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini *1917*, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
state from the Department of Labor, together with
titled a citizen of the United States of America.

Win. Anderson
and true signature of petitioner.)

By *W. Anderson*, 1917
Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Win. Anderson
complete and true signature of petitioner.)

personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
in *1911*, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Nellis
Law

FILED
E. F. PEJUND, CLERK
MAR 20 1917

of *March* anno Domini *1917* day *20th*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pejund, Clerk,

By *J. H. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

David Irvin Anderson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 12*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No. *1774*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

F. M. Littleton, Jr.

David Irvin Anderson

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Sept 14*

to *Dec*

Continued from *Dec*

to *March 12*

In the _____ Court
ss: _____
of _____

I, *David Irvin Anderson*, aged *56* years,
occupation *Carpenter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11* inches,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Gray*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *None*
I was born in *Orangetown, Canada*
on the *19th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1858*; I now reside
at *1621 L Street SACRAMENTO, CA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Orangetown, Canada*
on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railroad*; my last
foreign residence was *Orangetown, Canada*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Detroit*, in the
State of *Michigan*, on or about the *19th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1891*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

David Irvin Anderson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th*
day of *August*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT OR

No. 1774
Sept 12 1917
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of David Irwin Anderson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 121 1/2 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is carpenter
Third. I was born on the 19th day of July, anno Domini 1858, at Orangeville Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Orangeville Canada, on or about the 17th day of April,
anno Domini 1881, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port of Mexico, on the 10th day of April,
anno Domini 1881, on the vessel Grand Union Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of August, anno Domini 1887,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento
Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Sarah Anderson. She was born in Illinois,
and now resides at 121 1/2 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1881, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1887, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento on the 5th day of August, anno Domini 1887, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

David Irwin Anderson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1774 and Certificate of Arrival No. 20th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor." (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

David Irwin Anderson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Phillip Mills, occupation Real Estate Bgt., residing at 214-16 street Sacramento
and William Bowden, occupation Accountant, residing at 2115-22nd street Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David Irwin Anderson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1881; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Phillip Mills
(Signature of witness.)
William Bowden
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of March, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

Benjamin, Clerk,
By J. T. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

David Erwin Anderson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 20, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

David Erwin Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of December, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

David Erwin Anderson

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of December, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806122, issued on the 11th day of December, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1153
Sept 12 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed respectfully sheweth.
Sacramento, California

day of March
1917 day of April

anno Domini 1917

He was born

own and State

FILED
MAR 26 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

Raulien

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potent etc, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

and true signature of petitioner.

such denial has since been cured or removed.
cate from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

Henry Raulien
and true signature of petitioner.
March 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Henry Raulien
Complete and true signature of petitioner.
Sacramento, California
is personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
since 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the petitioner and witnesses in the presence of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day
of March, anno Domini 1917
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

David Edwin Anderson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 20*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 8)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept 1*

to *Dec 1*

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

Ne 996369

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the *SUPERIOR* Court

SS:

of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, *John Henry Raulien*

, aged *19* years,

occupation *Dairymen*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches,

weight *151* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Wilster Germany*

on the *7th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1885*; I now reside

at *Elk Grove, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO STATE OF CALIFORNIA*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Cuxhaven Germany*

on the vessel *President Lincoln*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Elmhurst Germany*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR

, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *13th* day

of *April*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Henry Raulien
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3rd*

[SEAL]

day of *July*, anno Domini *1914*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—Figures in lower left-hand corner of this sheet are the Department's issue number.

14-39

No. 1103

Sept 12 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED

MAR 26 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERKBy William H. German
DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Sacramento, California

s.)

I the 23 day of April
on the 13th day of April

of transportation company should be given.)

anno Domini 1917Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaBy William H. German

(City or town, and State.)

follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or associate with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of April, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of anno Domini 1, and the day of anno Domini 1, and the

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Henry Raulien
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)26 day of March, 1917
from Department of Labor

Declaration of Intention No. 1775 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-1775 from Department of Labor filed this 26 day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Henry Raulien
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 1014 E. 1st St. Sacramento, Cal.

John H. Raulien occupation Farmer
and Martin Knapp occupation Farmer
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John H. Raulien since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Martin Knapp
(Signature of witness)Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 dayof March, anno Domini 1917E. F. Pfund, Clerk,By W. H. German, Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to _____
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Sept-11
to Dec
Continued from _____
to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d1745

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate No. _____"
Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of _____, 19____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., ----- Mar. 10, 191...7

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Raulien, Johannes

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: April 14, 1910

Name of vessel: * President Lincoln

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

8P 27

weight 151 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes gray

other visible distinctive marks _____ None

I was born in Wilsten Germany
on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1855; I now reside

at Elk Grove, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO STATE OF CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Cuxhaven Germany
on the vessel "President Lincoln"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Elmsborn Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist: I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Henry Rauten
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd
day of July, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the _____ SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodsin DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—Figures in lower left-hand corner of this sheet are the Department's issue number.

14-22

[INSERT ON]

Indexed

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1100
Sept 12 1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of _____

The petition of John Henry Raulien hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Elk Grove, Cal. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is cheese-maker

Third. I was born on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1895, at Elmschen, Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Elmschen, Germany on or about the 29 day of April, anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y. on the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "President Lincoln" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31 day of July, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, Cal. in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II. GERMAN of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of April, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Henry Raulien
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1775 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-1775 from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STA. CALIFORNIA
CO. _____

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Henry Raulien, occupation Farmer, residing Elk Grove, Cal.
and Martin Knapp, occupation Farmer, residing Elk Grove, Sacramento, Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of Nov, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Henry Raulien
(Signature of witness.)

Martin Knapp
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Plund, Clerk,

By E. F. Plund, Deputy Clerk.

John Henry Paulsen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 26*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Germany or any other independent state etc* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *9th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

John Henry Paulsen
HARRY W. HALL, County
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY *Harry W. Hall*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Henry Paulsen*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *9th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *John Henry Paulsen*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Dwyer, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from calendar

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *April 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1233953*, issued on the *9th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1131
Sept 12 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the County Court,
Multnomah County,
State of Oregon.

Declaration of Intention

OF

Robert J. Saline

FILED
MAY 14 1918
JNO. B. COFFEY, CLERK
DEPUTY

FILED

44-2611
E. F. FOUNDA, CLERK
By *Robert J. Saline* DEPUTY

amento County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
Sacramento California
Switzerland
day of *January*
day of *January*
anno Domini *1917*
Innomar County, Oregon
this state from

dy of persons teaching in or around
Constitution of the United States, and at any
ign pr nec, patentate, state, or sacramentally, and
this time I am a *Swiss* and it is my intention

ating the date of this petition, to u.s.
continuous, next preceding the date
ate of at least one year next preceding the

anno Domini *1917*, and the
such denial has since been cured or removed
data from the Department of Labor together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

Saline
nd true signature of petitioner.)
ty of *March*, 1917
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
Robert J. Saline
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)
Robert J. Saline
11. Nat. Sacramento California
personally known
are resided in the United States continuously
i *Swiss*, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL]

Robert J. Saline
By *Robert J. Saline* Deputy Clerk.

John Henry Cassini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 26*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Germany* of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

4088 Glass & Prudhomme, Printers, Portland, Or

Subscribed and sworn to by

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon the petition of *Albert Salung* and hereby is, changed to *June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,* By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from *March 11* to *Dec*
Continued from to

Certificate of Naturalization,

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah, ss.

Albert Salung

do declare on oath that it is my

bona fide intention to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the Republic of *Switzerland* of whom I am at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

600
Phalo

Albert Salung
7th day of *Dec* A. D. 190*4*
J. S. Fields
County Clerk, Multnomah County, Oregon
By *M. W. Trapp* Deputy.

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah, ss.

I, F. S. FIELDS, County Clerk of the County of Multnomah, and State of Oregon, do hereby certify that the foregoing copy of Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, has been by me compared with the original, and that it is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original Declaration as the same appears on file at my office and in my custody.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and

affixed the seal of the County Court this

day of *Dec* A. D. 190*4*

County Clerk.

By

Deputy.



Indexed

No. 1151
Sept 12-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Albert Ernest Salung hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is Capital Hill Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Electrician
Third. I was born on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1883, at Basel, Switzerland.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Basel Switzerland, on or about the 9th day of January,
anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 2nd day of January,
anno Domini 1901, on the vessel "Paluzia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911,
at Portland Oregon, in the SUPERIOR Court of Multnomah County Oregon.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Pauline
and now resides at Portland Oregon (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Grace Salung born 25 day of Nov. 1912 at Portland Oregon resides at Portland Oregon

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition. I have resided continuously in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Portland Oregon at Portland on the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Lack of Prosecution and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert E. Salung
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Ernest Salung
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mrs. Paul Zulekat occupation Housewife residing at 2011 1/2 St. Sacramento California
and Paul Zulekat occupation Auto-type Operator residing at 2011 1/2 St. Sacramento California
I, the undersigned, being a resident of the United States of America, do hereby depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States of America, and I have personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
in Cal., and in the State in which the above-
named petitioner resides, and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Depositions to be taken at Portland Oregon:
1 Jan. 1911 to 15 March 1916

Paul Zulekat
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day
of March, anno Domini 1917

C. F. Fund Clerk,
By J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

John Henry Paulsen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 26*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; an

40888 Glass & Prudhomme, Printers, Portland, Or.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

United States of America.

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *March 11* to *Dec*
Continued from to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed [INSERT ON

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah, ss.

I, *Albert Salung*

do declare on oath that it is my

bona fide intention to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the Republic of Switzerland of whom I am at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

Shaly

Albert Salung
7th day of Dec A. D. 1904
F. S. Fields
County Clerk, Multnomah County, Oregon.
By *Subrasp* Deputy.

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah, ss.

I, F. S. FIELDS, County Clerk of the County of Multnomah, and State of Oregon, do hereby certify that the foregoing copy of Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, has been by me compared with the original, and that it is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original Declaration as the same appears on file at my office and in my custody.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Court this *7th* day of *Dec* A. D. 1904



No. 1151

Sept 12 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Albert Ernest Saline hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
First. My place of residence is Capital Hill (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Electrician
Third. I was born on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1883, at Basel, Switzerland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Basel, Switzerland on or about the 7th day of January,
anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 7th day of January,
anno Domini 1901, on the vessel "Paluzza" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1907,
at Portland, Oregon, in the SUPERIOR Court of Multnomah County, Oregon
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She does not live
and now resides at same place
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Grace Saline born 25 day of Nov. 1910 at Portland, Oregon resides at Basleton, Oregon

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 7th day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of March, anno Domini 1916, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Portland, Oregon at Portland on the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1916, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Lack of Prosecution and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert E. Saline
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival No. 77th day of March, 1917
from Department of Labor filed this 77th day of March, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Ernest Saline
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mrs. Paul Laukat, occupation Housewife, residing at 2011 1/2 St. Sacramento
and Paul Laukat, occupation Electrician, residing at 2011 1/2 St. Sacramento
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Ernest Saline, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 21st day of March, anno Domini 1916, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 21st day of March, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Paul Laukat
(Signature of witness.)
Paul Laukat
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1917

E. J. Quinn, Clerk.
T. J. Quinn, Deputy Clerk.

Albert Ernest Salina
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 26*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen}; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Albert Ernest Salina

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
 Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Albert Ernest Salina*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Basore, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
 to *Dec 11*, 19*17*

Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *806123*, issued on the *11th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

No. 1102
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
sacramento

day of September
day of October

anno Domini 1917

She was born

State of

of persons teaching in a school or institution of the United States, and I am a prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and I am a citizen of the United States, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, the date of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Willie Silva

of Mexico, 1917
U. S. Department of Labor.

to read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Willie Silva

personally known

he resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL]

Deputy Clerk.

FILED
MAR-26 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. F. Williams, Deputy

Alfred Ernest Salina

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 26*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

No. *1686*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the pet further testimony taken in open C to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon C and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Sept 11*
to *Dec*

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, 3

Indexed

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, *John Avila Silva*, aged *22* years, occupation *Time Keeper*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *6* inches, weight *130* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*, other visble distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Piedade Azores Islands* on the *9th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1892*; I now reside at *722 N Street SACRAMENTO*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Ponta Delgada Azores Islands* on the vessel *Do not know the name. I was but a lad. Think it was a* *White Star Line*; my last foreign residence was *Piedade, Azores Islands*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the*

REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of *which* *whom* I am now a *subject*

I arrived at the port of *Boston* in the State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *1st* day of *October*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23^d* day of *April*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. A. Woodron*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1152
Sept 11 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento
The petition of John Avilla Silva hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1719 N. Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Clerk
Third. I was born on the 7th day of January, anno Domini 1872, at Quilada Portugal
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quilada Portugal on or about the 2nd day of September,
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass. on the 1 day of October,
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel "I do not remember name"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of the same.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of April, anno Domini 1907
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of the government of the United States, or of any State, or of any organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am subject and to whom I intend to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of October, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Avilla Silva
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1686 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY _____

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Greulich, occupation Clerk, residing at 3732 1/2 Ave.
and James Raymond Ford, occupation Clerk, residing at 3931 N. Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Avilla Silva, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1909, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Greulich
(Signature of witness)
James Raymond Ford
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Avilla Silva
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 26th* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Republic of Portugal* of whom I have heretofore been a *citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Avilla Silva

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

Edmund, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Avilla Silva*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *752067*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept.* 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1103
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
sacramental duty

Germany
4th day of November
7 day of November

annually should be given
New York, anno Domini 1917

She was born

State of

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.

Winger
(Signature of petitioner.)
of March, 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Berry Winger
personally known

are resided in the United States continuously
in 1917, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Frederick Cornelius Greenwald
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day
of March, anno Domini 1917

G. F. Fund
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

John Villa Silva
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 26th 1915

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Subscribed and sworn to before me

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, } ss.:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, and

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

Be it Remembered, That on the *26th* day of *March*
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and *nine* personally
appeared *Jacob Benzinger*
in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Judicial District, (said
Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a Clerk and a Seal,) and
made his Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America
in the words following, to wit:

"I, *Jacob Benzinger*
do declare on oath, that it is *bona fide* my Intention to become a Citizen of the United
States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the
Emperor of *Germany*
of whom I am now a subject (and that I arrived in the United States on the
1st day of *November* *1903*)."

Sworn to this *26th* day
of *March* 1904

Jacob Benzinger

Residence *245 East 15th St*
N. Y. City.

Thomas L. Hamilton
Asst. Special Deputy Clerk.

IN ATTESTATION WHEREOF, and that the foregoing is a true copy
of the original Declaration of Intention remaining of record
in my office, I, THOS. L. HAMILTON, Clerk of the said
Court, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed
the seal of the said Court, this *twenty sixth*
day of *March* 1915

Thos. L. Hamilton
Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1103
Sept 11-1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of Ca

The petition of Jacob Benzinger hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is 13 Baker St - N. street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 12th day of August, anno Domini 1877, at Chinngen, Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 17 day of November, anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "St. Louis" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of March, anno Domini 1907, at New York, in the Supreme Court of State of New York

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jacob Benzinger
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of March, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Sim Cauman occupation Merchant residing at 312 1/2 - 2nd St Sacramento, California
and Frederick C. Greenwald occupation Cook residing at 25 1/2 - 2nd St Sacramento, California

Jacob Benzinger the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sim Cauman
(Signature of witness)
Frederick C. Greenwald
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of March, anno Domini 1917

G. F. Flood Clerk,
_____ Deputy Clerk.

Jacob Benzinger
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 27*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and other testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Jacob Benzinger* and the motion of *H. N. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner*

2nd day of *March*, 19*17*, it appearing that said petitioner *Declaration of Intention was over 7 years at the time he filed his Petition*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Lusick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from *Sept 11* to *Dec 14*, 19*17*
Continued from calendar *Restored* *Calendar* *March 12-1918*
 REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1107
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

signed
day of September
1917

Company should be a son

anno Domini 1917

She was born

in the State of

1917

MAILED
MAR 29 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and every
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1917, and the

in denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Mrs. Row

(the signature of petitioner.)

March 1917

from Department of Labor

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

James Row

(the true signature of petitioner.)

1917

Sub

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1917, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

Clerk,

By

J. F. Gleason

Deputy Clerk.

Filed March 27, 1977

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____
of whom I have heretofore been a subject; and I do swear that I will bear true faith and loyalty towards the said
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the follo

Upon consideration of the petition of
T. N. Littleton U.S.

E SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DE

Continued from Sept 14
to Dec 14
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____

[INSERT ON FOLLOW]

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the _____ SUPERIOR Court
of _____
I, Nicholas James Rowe, aged 37 years,
occupation Printer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 138 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks Cut in the left index finger
I was born in Salesbury England
on the 11th day of January, anno Domini 1877; I now reside
at No 1116 E Street. SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England
on the vessel "Guarmina"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Middleton England
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1914; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicholas James Rowe
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th
day of September, anno Domini 1914
E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the High Court.

By J. W. Goodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14-35

No. 1107

Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATIONBy E. F. PFUND, CLERK
MAR 21 1917
DEPUTY

FILED

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

State.)

I am English
out the 15th day of September
on the 15th day of Septembername of transportation company should be given, under, anno Domini 1917

She was born

at, street, city or town, and state

as follows:
17-21-1917

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco, on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1912, and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicholas James Rowe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 506 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-4186 from Department of Labor filed this 20th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 21, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No" from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of CALIFORNIA ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicholas James Rowe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Irving Leo Gardner, occupation Accountant, residing at 1019-7th
and Henry M. Wick, occupation Clerk, residing at 2727-8th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nicholas James Rowe, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Irving Leo Gardner
(Signature of witness.)Henry M. Wick
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day of March, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Jacob Benzinger
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 27*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of whom I have heretofore been a subject
enemies, foreign and domestic; and that

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following

Upon consideration of the petition and other testimony taken in open Court, it become a citizen of the United States of America.
(It is further ordered, upon consideration hereby is, changed to
the 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596),
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of
J. M. Littleton U.S.

Declaration of Intent

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DE

Continued from *Sept 11*
to *Dec 11*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[INSERT ON FOLLOW

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Mar. 9*, 1917

Serial No. *380d1906*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of ..., 19 ...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Rowe, Nicholas*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Sept. 13, 1910*

Name of vessel: *Carmania*

Line *Carmania*
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner,
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

occupation *Printer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches,

weight *108* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *Cut on the left index finger*

I was born in *Seddon, England*

on the *17th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1877*; I now reside

at *1116 E. Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*

on the vessel *Carmania*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Middleton, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *15th* day

of *September*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicholas James Rowe
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19th*

day of *September*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. Pfund

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR Court.*

By *G. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1107
Sept 11-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of Nicholas James Rowe hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 817-21 street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Railroad
Third. I was born on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1877, at Thelston, England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 9th day of August,
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 12th day of September,
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "Carmania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of September, anno Domini 1911,
at San Francisco, in the SUPERIOR Court of _____
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Martha Jane Rowe. She was born
in Lumbarland, England, and now resides at 817-21 street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Arthur Edward Rowe 7th March 1911 at England resides at 817-21 street

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 12 day of October, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court
at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicholas James Rowe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1806 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-486 from Department of Labor filed this 29th day of March, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicholas James Rowe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Irving Leo Gardner, occupation Accountant, residing at 1219-7th
and Lenny M. Wicks, occupation Salesman, residing at 2727 8th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Nicholas James Rowe, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Irving Leo Gardner
(Signature of witness.)

Lenny M. Wicks
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day
of March, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Ford, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas James Rouer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 29th*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King of Great Britain & Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nicholas James Rouer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) *Baron*, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nicholas James Rouer*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1916, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782065*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1105
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

my husband
day of September
th day of September

Spouse should be given.

anno Domini 1917

She was born

(and State)

of persons teaching disbelief in or disrespect
tution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
... continuously next preceding the date
f at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the
years acquaintance
denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

ph O Lucman
signature of petitioner.)

March 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Joseph O Lucman
and true signature of petitioner.)

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL]

FILED

11 25 1917

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. F. Gleason DEPUTY

FILED
NOV 30 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

FILED

By J. F. Gleason
J. F. Gleason

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

Nicholas James Rowe
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 29th*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly *Germany, Austria, and the Kaiser* of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1489*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan, aged *28* years,
occupation *Priest*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches,
weight *165* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Dingle, Ireland*

on the *21st* day of *December*, anno Domini *1887*; I now reside
at *32^d Street + Sacramento Avenue, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Queenstown, Ireland*

on the vessel *"Campania"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Dingle, Ireland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George the V King of*
Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *19th* day
of *September*, anno Domini *1904*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8th*
day of *October*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

E. F. Plund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. W. W. W. W.*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1105

Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

I am a native born of _____
out the _____ day of _____
on the _____ day of _____

name of transportation company should be given.

_____, anno Domini 1917.
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born _____

_____, street, city or town, and State.)

no follow-up

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or _____
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intentionparticularly to _____
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of _____, continuously next preceding the date
this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____
_____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)Declaration of Intention No. 489 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-7-158 from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)William _____ occupation _____ residing at _____
and William _____ occupation _____ residing at _____
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.William _____
William _____
(Signature of witness.)Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day
of _____, anno Domini 1917.E. F. FUND, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

Nicholas James Houe
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 29th*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly *Great Britain and Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *280-1489*U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATIONELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Oct. 6*, 191*6*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this *6* day of *October*, 19*16*."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *O'Sullivan, Patrick J.*Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*Date of arrival: *Sept. 14, 1909*Name of vessel: * *Campania*

Line. *Canada*
A. K. Thorman
Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

weight *165* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*other visible distinctive marks *none*I was born in *Dingle, Ireland*on the *21st* day of *December*, anno Domini *1884*; I now resideat *32^d Street + Sacramento Avenue, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from *Queenstown, Ireland*on the vessel *"Campania"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)foreign residence was *Dingle, Ireland*It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George the V King of Great Britain and Ireland*, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *14th* dayof *September*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Joseph Sullivan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8th*
day of *October*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

C. F. F. F. F.
Clerk of the

Court.

By

J. J. J. J. J.
DEPUTY Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-273d

No. 1155

Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of _____
First. My place of residence is _____ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
Second. My occupation is _____
Third. I was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1888, at _____
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from _____ on or about the _____ day of _____
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of _____ on the _____ day of _____
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel _____
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1907,
at _____, in the _____ Court of _____ State of _____
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
_____ and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of _____, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Patrick Joseph Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 489 and Certificate of Arrival No. 288-4-187 from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Patrick Joseph Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Douglas Boyle, occupation Collector, residing at _____
and William Douglas Boyle, occupation Superintendent, residing at _____
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Douglas Boyle
(Signature of witness.)
William Douglas Boyle
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1917.

_____ Clerk,
_____ Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 30*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George King of Great Britain & Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held." BY *E. F. Pfund* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 696), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782066*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1106
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

serv. Germany.
26th day of August
4th day of September

anno Domini 1917

She was born

15th day of September

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and to any
gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
to of at least one year next preceding the date

anno Domini 1917, and the

each denial has since been cured or removed
cate from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

nam Whitman
and true signature of petitioner
ty of 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

complete and true signature of

12-10-17
2-17-17

e personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1917, and in the State in which the above
L; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
SEP 2 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature] DEPUTY

of April anno Domini 1917

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 30*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1009*

Form 2903
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sto

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 4
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Albert Hermann Widmann*, aged *28* years,
occupation *Printer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches,
weight *175* pounds, color of hair *Blonde*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Munich, Germany*
on the *30th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *901 11 Street* SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Antwerp, Belgium*
on the vessel *"Westerland"*; my last
foreign residence was *Pruderhausen, Germany*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR

of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *11th* day
of *September*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Hermann Widmann
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th*
day of *November*, anno Domini *1911*

E. F. Grund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526



Indexed

[INSERT]

No. 1106
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Albert Hermann Keltmann hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1410-21 street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Baker
Third. I was born on the 30th day of September, anno Domini, 1883, at Plunderhausen, Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium on or about the 26th day of August,
anno Domini 1900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of, New York, N.Y. on the 24th day of September,
anno Domini 1900, on the vessel "Kaiserin"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1911
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Bertha Keltmann. She was born Germany and now resides at 1410-21 street.
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Harry Albert Keltmann California resides at 1410-21 st.
Edward Adolph Keltmann " " " " " " " "

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
o any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent an

ately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
1911, continuously next preceding the date of
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Board of
anno Domini 1911, and the

the sense of such denial has since been cured or removed,
ed the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert Hermann Keltmann
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
24 day of April, 1917
e of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor "

ISSUES

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Gottlob Fara occupation Merchant residing at 1222 7th St.
and Antonio Nocetti occupation Merchant residing at 716 7th St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Albert Hermann Keltmann the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gottlob Fara
(Signature of witness.)
Antonio Nocetti
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day
of April, anno Domini 1917
of April, anno Domini 1917

R. F. Ford Clerk,
J. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 30*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1009*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration.)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the Superior Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sto

(It is further ordered, upon co,
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, pA

By the Court:

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE No. 280/1106

March 31, 1917.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy
alien classification to the hearing on Petition No. 1106, ALBERT HERMAN
WEITMEN. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar
for hearing.

Very respectfully,
Geo. Hentelberg
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Hermann Weitman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th*
day of *November*, anno Domini 191*7*

E. J. Freund

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

G. C. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

Certificate of Naturalization,



Indexed

[INSERT]

No. 1106
Sept 11-1917
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of _____
The petition of Albert Hermann Keltmann hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1410-21 street
Second. My occupation is Baker
Third. I was born on the 30th day of September, anno Domini 1883, at Pludershausen, Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium on or about the 20th day of August,
anno Domini 1900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of, New York N.Y., on the 4th day of September,
anno Domini 1900, on the vessel "Kastorian"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1901,
at _____, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Bertha Keltmann. She was born
in Germany, and now resides at 1410-21 street, California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Harry Albert Keltmann, born at 1410-21 street
Edward Adolph Keltmann, born at 1410-21 street

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert Hermann Keltmann
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1009 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____
From Department of Labor filed this 22nd day of April, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Gottlob Faig, occupation Merchant, residing at 122-7th
and Antonio Noel, occupation Merchant, residing at 916-17th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Hermann Keltmann petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1901, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1901; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gottlob Faig
(Signature of witness.)
Antonio Noel
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1917

R. F. Ford, Clerk,
_____, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Hermann Weitmann
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 2*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Albert Hermann Weitmann* and the motion of *F. H. Littleton*

Naturalization Examiner for the United States in open Court this *10th* day of *June*, 19*17*, it appearing that *Petitioner* *Resides in Eldorado County*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *Dismissed without prejudice.*

W. H. Dunning, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 11, 1917
to Dec 11, 1917
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1167
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, Emmeline Beck, of California,
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
that I am a native-born citizen of the United States

and was born
in Canada
day of March
day of March

anno Domini 1877
She was born in
Canada
and was then
a resident of the United States

that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and it is my
intention to become a citizen of the United States, and I am
at this time a subject of the United States, and it is my intention

that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and it is my
intention to become a citizen of the United States, and I am
at this time a subject of the United States, and it is my intention

Court of
anno Domini 1877, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
to be from the Department of Labor, together with
a certificate of the United States of America.

Emmeline Beck
(true signature of petitioner.)
of April 1917,
before the Department of Labor

to read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof, and that he is a native-born citizen of the United States

Emmeline Beck
724 Sacramento
724 Sacramento

personally known
has resided in the United States continuously
since 1910, and in the State in which the above-
named petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

DEPT. OF LABOR
E. F. FUND, CLERK
APR 2 1917

FILED

By J. F. Green, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Hermann Weitzman Filed *April 2*, 19*14*
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add it.

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to _____ June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition *Naturalized* *10th* *Resides in California*
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept 11* to *Dec 11*
Continued from _____ to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

[INSERT O

No. *1813*

Form 2208
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the _____ Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of _____
I, *Orrin Schemelhorn Becker*, aged *37* years, occupation *Boiler maker*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *10* inches, weight *175* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*, other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Williamstown Canada* on the *16th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1877*; I now reside at *# 829 - E Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Morrisburg Canada* on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railway*; my last foreign residence was *Williamstown Canada*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of *Detroit*, in the State of *Michigan*, on or about the *5th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Orrin Schemelhorn Becker
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL.]

Edw. J. Farnell
Clerk of the _____ SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. F. Gleason* DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1167
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Arrin Schenckhorn Becker hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 829 E. Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Boilermaker
Third. I was born on the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1877, at Williamburg, Canada
on the 2nd day of March,
on the 5th day of March

APR 2 1917
C. F. FUND, CLERK
DEPUTY
FILED

Under Union anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born
at Sacramento, California
follows:
E. Street
2nd Street

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
les of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

For the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 5th day of March, anno Domini 1916, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
on the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1917, and the

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arrin Schenckhorn Becker
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1813 and Certificate of Arrival No. 28014-1813 from Department of Labor filed this 29th day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arrin Schenckhorn Becker
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Thomas Hughes, occupation Clerk, residing at 625 1/2 E. Sacramento Street
and John Franklin Napier, occupation Retired, residing at 109 1/2 E. Sacramento Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Arrin Schenckhorn Becker, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Thomas Hughes
(Signature of witness.)

John Franklin Napier
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day

of April, anno Domini 1917

C. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Napier, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Hermann Weitzman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

April 2, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add title

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition *Naturalized* *10th* *Resides in Eldorado* THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept 11* to *Dec 11* Continued from _____ to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

[INSERT O

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

At Montreal, Canada.
March 15, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: ORPIN BECKER
Port of entry: Port Huron, Michigan.
Date of arrival: March 3, 1910
Name of vessel: Not recorded

Serial No. 280/d-1813

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

(Title) Commissioner.

Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

other visible distinctive marks _____

I was born in *Williamsburg Canada* on the *16th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1877*. I now reside at *# 829 - E Street Sacramento, California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Morrisburg Canada* on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railway*; my last foreign residence was *Williamsburg Canada* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Detroit*, in the State of *Michigan*, on or about the *5th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Orpin Schemmeyer Becker
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the _____ SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. A. Gleason Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1167
Sept 11-1917

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Orvin Schenckhorn Becker hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 829-E street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Boatmaker
Third. I was born on the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1877, at Williamburg, Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Williamburg, Canada on or about the 2nd day of March,
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Cetroit, Michigan, on the 5th day of March,
anno Domini 1910, on the Grand Trunk Railroad.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of September, anno Domini 1907
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Hattie Becker She was born
in Canada, and now resides at 829-E street Sacramento.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Lucy Becker - 26 March - 1901 at Canada resides at 829-E street
Edna Becker - 2 September - 1907 at Canada resides at 829-E street

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the

with petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Orvin Schenckhorn Becker
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 183 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2804-1813 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Thomas Hughes, occupation Clerk, residing at 625 1/2 E Sacramento,
and John Franklin Napier, occupation Retired, residing at 1091 1/2 Sacramento,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Orvin Schenckhorn Becker, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Thomas Hughes
(Signature of witness)

John Franklin Napier
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of April, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Fand, Clerk,
J. F. Gear, Deputy Clerk.

Orin Schenckhorn Becker
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

April 2, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Orin Schenckhorn Becker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Orin Schenckhorn Becker*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Brown, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
 to *Dec 11*, 19*17*
 Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *806124*, issued on the *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
ma

German
at day of *August*
day of *August*

anno Domini *1917*
California
she was born

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ion of the United States, and it is my
potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

date of this petition, to wit, some
continuously next preceding the date
past one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the

has since been cured or removed
the Department of Labor, together with
of the United States of America.

He
sure of petitioner.)

April, 1917
Department of Labor

regulations.)

ornia

of the United States of America.

of at *Sancti*

known *William*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of the

William

By *E. F. PFUND*, CLERK
APR 5 1917
DEPUTY

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th day of *June*

By

anno Domini 1917

Harry W. Hall, Clerk.

W. F. Patterson, Clerk.

, Clerk,

By

, Deputy Clerk.

Orrin Schmeckhorn Becker
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 2*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; am

No. **5212**

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add ti

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 2
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept 11*
to *Dec 11*
Continued from
to

In the _____ Court
County of *Los Angeles* ss: of _____

I, *William Joseph Gerstle*, aged *28* years,
occupation *Caterer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *med*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
weight *175* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Altentich Germany*
on the *8th* day of *Dec*, anno Domini *1883*; I now reside
at *314 So. Grand Ave. Los Angeles Cal.*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Vancouver B.C. Canada*
on the vessel *Great Northern*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Vancouver B.C. Canada*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

William II. German Emperor, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Blaine*, in the
State of *Washington*, on or about the *1st* day
of *Sept*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

William Joseph Gerstle
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st*
day of *November*, anno Domini *1912*

[SEAL]

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *E E Smith*, Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING ALIEN MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATIONNo. 1108
Sept 11-1917DEPUTY
By *E. F. Freund*
E. F. FREUND, CLERK
APR 5 1917
FILEDI, *Gerstle*,
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
*California**Sacramento*
day of *August*
day of *August*petition company at *San Francisco*,
anno Domini *1912*
Sacramento Co. California
She was born

(City or town, and State.)

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
oath, prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intentionpreceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the dateCourt of
anno Domini 1917, and theof such denial has since been ruled or removed
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*Gerstle*
plate and true signature of petitioner.)day of *April*, 1917
No. _____ from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Petition No. *1108*Court *Sacramento*In the matter of the petition of
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Hugo Charles Weisinger
occupation _____

and

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Gerstle, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least _____
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the _____
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th day of *June*

By

anno Domini 1917
Harry W. Hall, Clerk.*Patton*, Clerk.

Clerk,

By *E. F. Freund*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Orin Schumhorn Becker Filed *April 2*, 19*17*

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 2

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HERA

Continued from *Sheet*

to *Sheet*

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON 7

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

Form 526

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Montreal, Canada.
March 16, 1917.

Serial No. 1316185

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Depart
Labor, filed this day 19

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in t
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: WILLIAM GERSTLE

Port of entry: Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Date of arrival: August 15, 1906

Name of vessel: * Not recorded
Date, place and
manner of arrival
at boundary not
recorded.

* Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

description is: Color White, complexion Light
weight 175 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Kaltenbach Germany
on the 15th day of Dec., anno Domini 1883; I now reside
at 324 Grand Ave. Los Angeles Cal.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO

FILE NO. 280/1108

March 21, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy
classification to the hearing on Petition No. 1108, WILLIAM JOE
GERSTLE. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calen
dar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Geo. H. Hutchings
Chief Naturalization Examiner

DY

11-2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1108
Sept 11-1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of William Joseph Gerstle
 First. My place of residence is 727 1/2 - K Street Sacramento California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 Second. My occupation is waiter
 Third. I was born on the 8 day of December anno Domini 1883, at Altendorf Germany
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver B.C. on or about the 15 day of August
 anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Seattle Washington on the 15 day of August
 anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Western Steamship Co.
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of November anno Domini 1912
 at Los Angeles in the Superior Court Sacramento Co. California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
 and now resides at _____
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching distrust in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16 day of August anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of June anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William J. Gerstle
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 5212 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1310185 from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of April 1917
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Joseph Gerstle
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
 residing at 1238 - G Street Sacramento Cal.
 residing at 704 - 16th

Henry Robert Schilling occupation Steward
Ralph Otis Lee occupation mgr.
 and _____
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Joseph Gerstle the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of Dec anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of December anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Robert Schilling
 (Signature of witness.)
Ralph Otis Lee
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of April anno Domini 1917

[S.M.L.]

By E. J. Gind Clerk,
J. F. Gind Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Joseph Gerstle
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 5 -*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *WILLIAM I, the EMPEROR* of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

William Joseph Gerstle
W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY *H. F. Patterson*
DEPUTY
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Joseph Gerstle*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles B. Buecker, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

crossed from calendar

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 1*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1154737*, issued on the *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1189
Sept 11-1912

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

Samia
day of *December*
day of *December*

anno Domini 1912

She was born

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

nd the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1912, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
as from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

John R. ...
of *Ohio*, 1912
From Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Charles R. ...
personally known ...
personally known ...

as resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by *Samia* in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *11* day
of *April*, anno Domini 1912
By *E. F. ...* Clerk,
... Deputy Clerk.

DEPT. OF LABOR
F. F. FUND, CLERK
APR 10 1912
FILED

William Gladstone Reeves
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 5 -* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, to
state, or sovereignty, and partici
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

No. *1230*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, and

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Sept 11*to *Dec 1*

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE *CALIFORNIA* } In the *SUPERIOR* Court
COUNTY OF *SACRAMENTO* } ss: of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, *William Gladstone Reeves*, aged *32* years,
occupation *Electrician*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches,
weight *153* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Montreal, Canada*
on the *9th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1880*; I now reside
at *1115 L Street* *SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Montreal, Canada*
on the vessel *Canadian Pacific Railroad*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Montreal, Canada*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Montreal*, in the

State of *Vermont*, on or about the *1st* day

of *September*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William Gladstone Reeves
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29th*

day of *October*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. Fund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *J. P. Goodson*, Clerk.

11-2586

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1139
Sept 11-1912

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento
The petition of William Gladstone Reeves hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1113 - O Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Electrician
Third. I was born on the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1880, at Montreal Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal Canada, on or about the 1st day of December,
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Savannah Vermont, on the 1st day of September,
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel Canadian Pacific Railroad.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of October, anno Domini 1902,
at Sacramento, in the Sacramento Court of Sacramento.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Gladstone Reeves
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1230 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of April, 1912.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Gladstone Reeves
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Francis Elliot Stewart occupation District Plant Chief residing at 1726 F St Sacramento
and Jeremiah James Sullivan occupation Inspector residing at 824 J Street Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Gladstone Reeves, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jeremiah James Sullivan
(Signature of witness.)
Francis Elliot Stewart
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of April, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Ford Clerk,
F. J. Mason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Gladstone Reeves
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 6*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Great Britain & Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Gladstone Reeves

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. Rind, Clerk.
W. F. Gleason, *Deft.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Gladstone Reeves*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782067*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 111
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Francis Ellis
Indiana
1st day of September
1917 day of September

anno Domini 1917
He was born

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
been a citizen of the United States of America.

Francis Ellis
and true signature of petitioner.
of April 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Francis Ellis
complete and true signature of petitioner.
7th Street Sacramento
7th Street Sacramento
personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
at 1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL]

FILED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

By J. F. Leonard, Deputy Clerk.

William Gladstone Reeves

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 6*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)No. *2115*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *William Francis Ellis*, aged *37* years,occupation *carpenter*, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9* inches,weight *136* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*other visible distinctive marks *none*I was born in *Westmeath, Ireland*on the *27th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1881*; I now resideat *824 Sacramento Avenue, Sacramento, California*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Greece, Italy*on the vessel "*Cedric*"

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Greece, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Greece, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *9th* dayof *September*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William Francis Ellis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

Court this *27th* day of *March*, anno Domini 1917*R. F. Quinn*

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *T. F. Quinn*, DEPUTY Clerk.

14-39

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 111
Sept 11-1917

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of California
The petition of William Francis Ellis
First. My place of residence is 321 Sacramento Avenue, Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Clergyman
Third. I was born on the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1881, at West Meath, Ireland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rome, Italy, on or about the 1st day of September,
anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 9 day of September,
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Fredric"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1912
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, from the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16 day of October, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Francis Ellis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2100 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Francis Ellis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James G. Farley, occupation Banker, residing at 1017 1/2 4th Street, Sacramento, Cal.
and Frank E. Michels Jr., occupation Religious Worker, residing at 1017 1/2 4th Street, Sacramento, Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of December, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of December, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James G. Farley
(Signature of witness.)
Frank E. Michels Jr.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of _____, anno Domini 1917.

W. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Francis Ellis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 9*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Francis Ellis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK,
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), if of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Francis Ellis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Dwyer, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782068*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1111
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Joseph Max and hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 530-75 Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Retired

Switzerland
at the 10 day of January
on the 10 day of May
of transportation company should be given
June 20 1917, anno Domini

She was born

follows:
Sacramento California

in or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
10, continuously next preceding the date of
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

cause of such denial has since been cured or removed,
the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
y be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

10 day of April, 1917
Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor

SES

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Michael Joseph Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
at 717-8th Street Sacramento Cal.
at 717-8th Street Sacramento Cal.

of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1900, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1900; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Michael Joseph Sullivan
(Signature of witness.)
Gordon Francis Green
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day
of April, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Cleason, Deputy Clerk.

William Francis Ellis
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 9*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Francis Ellis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, i

Form 2227
 DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER UNDER PROVISIONS OF SEC. 3, ACT JUNE 25, 1910

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the follow

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1906, AS AMENDED BY THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1910. IT SHOULD BE MADE IN DUPLICATE, IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT, AND A COPY THEREOF ATTACHED EACH TO THE ORIGINAL AND DUPLICATE PETITIONS.

This is required of the petitioner by that portion of section 4 which provides that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application." The clerk of the court should alter the fifth assertion on the petition to show that the alien did not declare his intention and add immediately thereafter, "but submits affidavit annexed setting forth the grounds for the exemption claimed."

Upon consideration of the petition of further testimony taken in open Court, it to become a citizen of the United States of

(It is further ordered, upon consider and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596),

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DE.

To the *Superior* Court of *Sacramento County Calif.*
 The affidavit of *Joseph Max Jud* hereby filed, respectfully shows:

FIRST.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

1866 I was under the impression my father was fully naturalized being under age thought I was naturalized by virtue of my father's paper.
 (Date as near as known.)
 (State of the name of parent's informant, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address, if known.)

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws,

he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression.)

SECOND.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

March 1916 I was a witness in a petition for naturalization after looking up the record of my father's naturalization I was informed he did not become a citizen. I have exercised the following rights or duties of a citizen of the United States: Voted for 50 years, Served on Jury, held public office in the County of Sacramento California.
 (Date.)
 (This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. If the affiant has held public office, or held any office, or held any public fund, all the particulars should be set forth.)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

The aforesaid affiant, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the petition for naturalization No. *1111*, in the above-entitled court; that he makes the foregoing affidavit a part of said petition for naturalization; that he has read the said affidavit and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Joseph Max Jud
 (Original signature of affiant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *May*, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
 Sacramento, California
 BY *Edwin* DEPUTY

, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782068*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 1917, A. D. 19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1111
Sept 11-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Joseph Max Jund hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 530 7th Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Retired
Third. I was born on the 19th day of January, anno Domini 1870, at St. Gallen-Switzerland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Paris France, on or about the 1st day of January,
anno Domini 1877, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Orleans, on the 1st day of May,
anno Domini 1877, on the vessel Sacramento.
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States by the Congress of June 20th 1906
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Anna Maximilian. She was born in
Germany, and now resides at 530 7th Street Sacramento California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Lucie M. Jund born May 1886 at Sacramento California and now resides at Sacramento California
Joseph Max Jund born July 1889 at Sacramento California and now resides at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1877, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30th day of September, anno Domini 1872, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
Sacramento on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1877, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention made under terms of act of June 25th 1906 16th day of April, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 10, 1906, set out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michael Joseph Sullivan Deputy County Clerk, residing at 717 8th Street Sacramento Cal.
and Yemon Francis Gunn Clerk, residing at 717 8th Street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Max Jund, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1877, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1877; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Michael Joseph Sullivan
(Signature of witness.)
Yemon Francis Gunn
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of April, anno Domini 1917
By E. F. Pfund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Max Jud
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 16*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *The Swiss Confederation* of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen}; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph Max Jud

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. FUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) *DEPUTY* of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Joseph Max Jud*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Duerick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782069*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1112
Sept. 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

John J. Quinn
day of *Sept.*
2 day of *Mar*

Anno Domini 1917

She was born

at (State)

Ill.

of persons holding belief in or a belief
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuous next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

Ill.

~~has since been cited or removed~~
~~from the Department of Labor, together with~~
a citizen of the United States of America.

(true signature of petitioner)

John J. Quinn, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John J. Quinn
to and true signature of petitioner
John J. Quinn
John J. Quinn
sonally known

resided in the United States continuously
910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

John

day

[SEAL.]

FILED

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

Sept 11 1917

John J. Quinn
by *J. F. Quinn*, Deputy Clerk.

Joseph Max Jud
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 16*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly *that of Austria-Hungary*, of whom I have heretofore been a enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1933*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the per
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the per

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSE]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, *Frank Repetti*, aged *32* years,
occupation *Merchant*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *5* inches,
weight *180* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Casabella Ligure Italy*
on the *14th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1882*. I now reside
at *2331-11 street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genova Italy*
on the vessel *"Leguria"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Casabella Ligure Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *29* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Repetti
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *6th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *E. F. Plund* DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1112
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of California
The petition of Frank Repetti hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1723-V Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Calligrapher
Third. I was born on the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1882, at Genova, Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova, Italy, on or about the 10th day of May,
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 2nd day of May,
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel "S. S. Equator" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of January, anno Domini 1915,
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Annie Repetti. She was born
in Italy, and now resides at 1723-V Street. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Angelo Repetti Aug. 1912 Stockton, California residing at 1723-V Street
Mary Repetti 3 April 1914 Stockton, California " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of May, anno Domini 1902 and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of May, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of California on the 6th day of January, anno Domini 1915, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Repetti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1933 and Certificate of Arrival No. 10 from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Repetti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Mangan occupation Blacksmith, working residing at 911-29th St Sacramento, California
and Ned Ezra Wright occupation " residing at 3223-7th Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Repetti, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Mangan
(Signature of witness.)
Ned Ezra Wright
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of April, anno Domini 1917.

R. F. Ford, Clerk,
J. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

Frank Repetti
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April - 10 -* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR, EMMANUEL IIIrd KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Repetti

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
 Sacramento, California

By *E. F. Pfund*, Clerk.

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Repetti*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept - 11 -*, 19*17*
 to *Dec - 11 -*, 19*17*

Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *816/20*, issued on the *11th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*17*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indefinite - *5 M.O. on Dec 11/17*

No. 1113
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

William
day of *May*
day of *May*

Salmon anno Domini 1917

She was born:

of persons teaching disbelief in or disloyalty to the Constitution of the United States, and in any prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and I am a *citizen* and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
at least one year next preceding the date

court of

identical has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

William
signature of petitioner
William 1917
from Department of Labor

ad the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

William
William

ally known
ided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
d that he has personal knowledge that
tioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
APR 17 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
BY *W. H. H. H.* DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *11th* day

of *April* anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
J. F. H. H. Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Repetti
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April - 16 -* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, or sovereign, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been a subject, foreign and domestic; and

No. 734

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

957262
TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Montana,

County of Flathead,

In the District Court
of Flathead Co., Mont.

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, to become a citizen of the United States, (It is further ordered, upon the petition and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906, 34 Stat. L., pt. 1, By the Court:

I, Joseph Muheim, aged 21 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion ruddy, height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Erstfeld, Switzerland, on the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at Athens, Flathead Co., Mont.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France, on the vessel Savoie; my last foreign residence was Erstfeld, Switzerland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 23rd day of May, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Continued from *Sept - 1*
to *all*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, anno Domini 1911

Sam L. M. Nelson
Clerk of the District Court.

By Clerk.

11-2596

Ind. on 5 MS. on Dec 11/12

No. 1113
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Joseph Muhheim hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 9th Avenue - Oak Park - Sacramento - California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Machinist - Helper
Third. I was born on the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1891, at Eszterfeld Switzerland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from about the 13 day of May
on the 23 day of May

(Name of transportation company should be given.)
Swiss, anno Domini 1917
Eszterfeld Co. Mont.

She was born

Number, street, city or town, and State
as follows

unization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a Swiss and it is my intention

Immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
this petition, since the 20 day of November, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California, anno Domini 1911, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Muhheim
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 734 and Certificate of Arrival No. 987262 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of April, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Muhheim
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antoni Marty, occupation Barman, residing at 300 Main
and Louis Lehr, occupation ", residing at "
each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Joseph Muhheim, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antoni Marty
(Signature of witness.)
Louis Lehr
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day
of April, anno Domini 1917
E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Case, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Repetti
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April - 16 -* 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

No. 734

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

STATES OF AME.

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, charged to
June 29, 1906 34 Stat. L., pt. 1,
By the Court:

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1917

Serial No. 957262
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in
duplicate petition at the point indicat
and immediately above the line of the
tificate "Declaration of Intention and te
Serial No.
tificate of Arrival from the Department
Labor, filed this day of 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Muhelir, Josef

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 20, 1911

Name of vessel: * La Savoie

For the Line French
Commissioner
Acting Commissioner
CHAS. CLARK

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

at Athens, Flathead Co, Mont.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France.

on the vessel Savoie; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Erstfeld, Switzerland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation

of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 23rd day

of May, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th

[SEAL]

day of August, anno Domini 1911

Sam. A. McNeely

Clerk of the District Court.

By Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalizatio

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Ind. on 2nd 11/12

No. 1113
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Joseph Muhem hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 9th Avenue - Oak Park - Sacramento - California
Second. My occupation is Machinist-Kelper
Third. I was born on the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1881, at Erstfeld, Bavaria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Haver - France, on or about the 13 day of May,
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 23 day of May,
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel La Savane
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of August, anno Domini 1911,
at Glennad, in the Swiss Court of Glennad Co. Mon.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons holding a doctrine or opinion opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I have no intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intent to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of November, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joe Muhem
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 734 and Certificate of Arrival No. 987262 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT - If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Muhem
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antone Marty, occupation Farmer, residing at 300 7th
and Louis Lehr, occupation Farmer, residing at 4th

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antone Marty
(Signature of witness.)
Louis Lehr
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of April, anno Domini 1917. [SEAL]

E. F. Ford, Clerk,
J. H. Gass, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Muhheim
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

M. Littleton U. S. Naturalization Examiner

for the United States in open Court this _____

19th day of March, 19*18*, it appearing that *said petitioner* failed to appear for *Examination* *Dismissed lack of Prosecution*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, Judge.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept. 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*
Continued from *Dec 11*, 19*17*
to *March 12*, 19*18*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1114
Sch. 1-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Kajetan Szakal hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

First. My place of residence is Box 567 Sacramento County, State of California

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 6th day of August, anno Domini 1871, at Edenburg Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium, on or about the 17 day of December, anno Domini 1897, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Philadelphia Penn., on the 31 day of December, anno Domini 1897, on the vessel "Kensington"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1910, at New York, in the Surrogate Court of Southern District of New York

FILED
APR 17 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

FILED
APR 17 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and I am not a subject of any prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States.

along the line of this petition, to wit, since

State of at least one year next preceding the date

of such denial has since been cured or removed

from the Department of Labor, together with

ated a citizen of the United States of America.

Kajetan Szakal
(Signature of petitioner.)

by April, 1917
from Department of Labor.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sacramento, occupation Farmer, residing at Box 567, Sacramento County, State of California

and Jacob Kammerer, occupation ", residing at ", Sacramento County, State of Calif

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Kajetan Szakal, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously

immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-

entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of April, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. H. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Muhheim
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Circuit Court of the United States

FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon a and hereby is, changed to _____ June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Southern District of New York, ss.:

of *2390-2nd Ave New York City* being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was born in *Hungary* in the year one thousand eight hundred and *seventy*, and emigrated to the United States, landing at the port of *Philadelphia* the State of *Pa.* on or about the *31st* day of *Dec* A. D. 18*97*; that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the _____ of whom he is at this time a Subject.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190*7*

Tajetan Szakal Clerk of said Circuit Court.

Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the United States

FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

I hereby Certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of an Original Declaration of Intention on file and remaining of record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court this _____ day of *March* A. D. 190*7*

_____, Clerk.

Continued from *Sept. 11*

to *Dec 11*, 19*17*

Continued from *Dec 11*, 19*17*

to *March 12*, 19*18*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1117
Sept. 1 - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Kajetan Szakal hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

First. My place of residence is Edenburg, Hungary (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 6th day of August, anno Domini 1877, at Edenburg, Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium, on or about the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1897, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Philadelphia, Penn., on the 31 day of December, anno Domini 1897, on the vessel "Pennsylvania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1900 at New York, in the Circuit Court of Southern District of New York

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Helen Szakal. She was born in Hungary, and now resides at Edenburg, Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Edith Szakal 24 May 1912 Sacramento County, State of California resides at Edenburg

Louis Szakal 1 Sept 1915 Sacramento County, State of California " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor of Austria of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 day of December, anno Domini 1897, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of February, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~heretofore~~ made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of San Francisco at San Francisco, on the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Lack of prosecution and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Kajetan Szakal
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kajetan Szakal
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Jacob Kneppel, occupation Farmer, residing at Edenburg, P. M., State of California
and Jacob Kammerer, occupation ", residing at ", State of California

Kajetan Szakal, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jacob Kneppel
(Signature of witness.)
Jacob Kammerer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of April, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
J. H. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rajetan Szakal
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the *Emperor of Austria* and *Apostolic King of Hungary* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Rajetan Szakal

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Rajetan Szakal*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Rajetan Szakal*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Rajetan Szakal*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *78207*, issued on the *11* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1115
Sept 1-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

California

from State
day of September
7 day of October

anno Domini 1912

She was born

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposi-
s' lution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

is the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
and the
denial has since been cured or removed,
to from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

of true signature of petitioner.)
of Alaska, 1917.
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

to Mrs

to be an alien, and that he

personally known
was resided in the United States continuously
in 1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

to be

day [SEAL]

Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

FILED
E. F. REUND, CLERK
Sept 11 1917

Lajetan Szakal
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic; a

No. *1117*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

Form 2903
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Domenico Ince*, aged *27* years,
occupation *Labrer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches,
weight *135* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Castel Vetraus, Italy*
on the *15th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1885*; I now reside
at *4008 Stanford Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Valerino, Italy*
on the vessel *"Piemonte"*; my last
foreign residence was *Castel Vetraus, Italy*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of *New Orleans*, in the
State of *Louisiana*, on or about the *17th* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Domenico Ince
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1912*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. A. Woodman*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1115
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

heretofore respectfully sheweth

(sue.)

Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy
on the 27 day of September
on the 17 day of October

(name of transportation company should be given.)

Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, anno Domini 1912
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

(street, city or town and State)

follows:

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of October, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of March, anno Domini 1918, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California at Stockton, on the 5 day of June, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, my petition was denied for being and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Domenick Mee
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1117 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1153727 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Domenick Mee
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Alexander Fiore, occupation Notary Public, residing at 521 1/2 Ler,
and James A. Lemmon Skroyer, occupation 3117 1/2 Ler, residing at 3117 1/2 Ler,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Domenick Mee, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 29 day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 29 day of March, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

James Lemmon Skroyer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of April, anno Domini 1917
of April, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Rajitan Szakal
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

16001/278

Department of Commerce and Labor

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

PORT OF New Orleans, La.,

August 4, 1914.

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: Domenico Meo

Date of arrival: October 16, 1907.

Name of vessel: "Il Piemonte"

Serial No. 115392

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Commerce and Labor, filed this day, 1914."

INDEXED
RECEIVED
AUG 6 - 1914
BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION

EXAMINED...
Joseph H. Wall
(Title) Acting Commissioner

11-4391

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

description is: Color *fair*, complexion *fair*, height *5' 10"*, weight *135* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*.

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Castel Vetra, Italy*
on the *15th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1885*; I now reside
at *4008 Stanford Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Valerino, Italy*
on the vessel *"Piemonte"*; my last
foreign residence was *Castel Vetra, Italy*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject

I arrived at the port of *New Orleans*, in the
State of *Louisiana*, on or about the *17th* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Domenico Meo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1912*

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. A. Woodman*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526



No. 1112
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of _____
First. My place of residence is _____ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Second. My occupation is _____
Third. I was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1855, at _____
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from _____ on or about the _____ day of _____
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of _____, on the _____ day of _____
anno Domini 1917, on the vessel _____
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912
at _____, in the _____ Court of _____
Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is _____
I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of _____, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Domenick Mee
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1117 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1153922 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Domenick Mee
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Fiore, occupation Notary Public, residing at 521 1/2 St.
and James L. Schroeder, occupation 3117 1/2 St. Farmer, residing at 3117 1/2 St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

James Lemmon Schroeder
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of April, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Ling, Clerk,
J. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Domenick Meco
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 11*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel King of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Domenick Meco

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
 Sacramento, California

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (state title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held." DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Domenick Meco*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 598), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782172*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1116
Sep. 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

216

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

England
day of March
1 day of March

(company should be given.)
anno Domini 1912
Inver-California
She was born
California
(and State)

FILED
APR 17 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature] DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

th denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

[Signature]
true signature of petitioner
April 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

[Signature]
true and true signature of petitioner
[Signature]

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
in 1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

words
[Signature]
day

of April anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

Domerick Mc
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and disavow all former allegiances, state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic; &

No. **7423**

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

1081731
TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

In the _____ DISTRICT Court
of THE UNITED STATES

I, **Frank Donegani**, aged **25** years,
occupation **Professional Pianist**, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color **White**, complexion **Dark**, height **5** feet **8** inches,
weight **125** pounds, color of hair **Brown**, color of eyes **Brown**
other visible distinctive marks **None**

I was born in **Rochdale, England**
on the **11th** day of **October**, anno Domini **1886**; I now reside
at **74 - 3rd St., San Francisco, California**
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from **Toronto, Canada**
on the vessel **"Toronto Hamilton" Buffalo R.R.**; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was **Toronto, Canada**.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

AND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of **Buffalo**, in the
State of **New York**, on or about the **21st** day
of **March**, anno Domini **1907**; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Donegani
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **29th**
day of **Jan.**, anno Domini **1917**.

[SEAL]

WAS.

JAS. P. BROWN

UNITED STATES DISTRICT Court.

Clerk of the

By *J. J. Cost* DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION



OFFICE OF
HARRY W. HALL
COUNTY CLERK
B. H. GALLUP
CHIEF DEPUTY

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

SACRAMENTO, CAL.

February 14, 1924.

Mr. F. Donegani,
165 Julian Avenue,
San Francisco, California.

Dear Sir:

I have for acknowledgment your letter of the 10th instant requesting your Certificate of Arrival to file with your application for final citizenship papers. In this connection wish to state that when filing your application advise the Clerk of the Court that your certificate of arrival was filed here in Sacramento; he will then take the matter up with me, when I will be pleased to forward this document to him.

Very truly yours,

Harry W. Hall
Harry W. Hall,

County Clerk.

FM/K

County Clerk,
Sacramento.

Dear Sir:

Please forward C/A under cover of envelope herewith.

Certificate of Arrival
forwarded 3-25-24
FSB

Very truly yours,

M. R. Bevington,
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

M. R. Bevington

and the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

F. Donegani
and true signature of petitioner

James W. Claver, occupation *Engineer*, residing at *1212 1/2 St.*
and *Joseph P. Cedarholm*, occupation *Electrical Contractor*, residing at *1212 1/2 St.*
each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Frank Donegani*,
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the *1* day of *February*, anno Domini *1912*, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the *1* day of *February*, anno Domini *1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James W. Claver
(Signature of witness.)
Joseph P. Cedarholm
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *17th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. R. Fund, Clerk,
By *J. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

Dominick Mac
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Sub

NOTE-

Upon
further to
to become
(It is
and herel
June 29,
By ti

Upon

THE SAIL

Continued

Continued

WAS.

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON P

100731
RICA

OT Court
STATES

25 years,
that my personal
5 feet 8 inches,
Brown

I now reside

my last

to any foreign

now a subject;

, in the

21st day

ist; I am not a

on in good faith

reside therein;

[Signature]

29th

ni 191 2.

JAS. P. BROWN.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT

Clerk of the

By

[Signature]

DEPUTY

Clerk

11-2526

No. 1116
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Frank Donegani hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1029-H Street Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Professional Pianist
Third. I was born on the 11 day of October, anno Domini 1886, at Rothdale England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto Canada, on or about the 21 day of March,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Buffalo N.Y., on the 21 day of March,
anno Domini 1907, on the Toronto Hamilton Buffalo N.Y. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of the voyage or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of January, anno Domini 1912,
at San Francisco California, in the United States Court of San Francisco California
Sixth. I am married, My wife's name is Anna Donegani, She was born
in Ireland, and now resides at 1029-H Street Sacramento California
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of March, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of January, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the San Francisco California Court of San Francisco California, on the 11 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Donegani
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 723 and Certificate of Arrival No. 105131 from Department of Labor filed this 17th day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Donegani
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

James W Edwards, occupation Real Estate, residing at 3601 Park,
and Joseph P. Cedarholm, occupation Electrical Contractor, residing at 1914 1/2 St.,
each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Donegani, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of February, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James W Edwards
(Signature of witness)
Joseph P. Cedarholm
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of April, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. P. [Signature], Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Frank Wonegani.
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Wonegani.* _____ and the motion of *J. N. Littleton naturalization Examiner.* _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of *September*, 19*17*, it appearing that *petitioner be denied for lack of moral character*
Petitioner's main intention was declaration of intention.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

No. 111
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

England
24 day of March
31 day of March

(company should be given.)
anno Domini 1917

She was born

(in and State)

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

-----Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

which denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.

rs have.
of 1917, 1917
from Department of Labor.

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

W. B. Marsh
1917

personally known
re resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

with

sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day
of April, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By J. F. Leason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Conzani
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 17*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t.

No. *1481*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

1571817
TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the f

Upon consideration of the petitio
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United State

(It is further ordered, upon cons.
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitio

J. M. Littleton

devised
Petitioner may
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY.

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the _____ Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *James Marshall*, aged *24* years,
occupation *Expressman*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5 feet 7 inches*,
weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*.

I was born in *Whittesley England*
on the *3rd* day of *May*, anno Domini *1889*; I now reside
at *706 Q-street* *SACRAMENTO*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Southampton England*
on the vessel *"ST. PAUL"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Whittesley England*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *31st* day
of *March*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

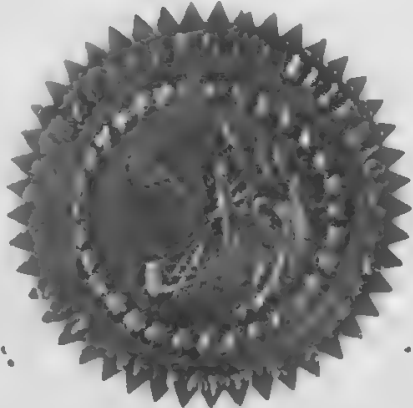
SO HELP ME GOD.

James Marshall
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22nd*
day of *September*, anno Domini *1913*---

E. J. Pinnard
Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *E. J. Pinnard* DEPUTY Clerk.



[INSERT ON REVERSE]

No. 111
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Wesley England

the 27 day of March

in the 31 day of March

of transportation company should be given,
1817, anno Domini 1817
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

street, city or town, and State.)

Attorney

FILED
E. F. PFUND, Clerk

intention to become a citizen of the United States, and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Marshall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1781 and Certificate of Arrival No. 157877 from Department of Labor filed this 18 day of April, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SS:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Royden Harold Blanchett occupation Tobaccoist residing at Wells Fargo & Co.
Benjamin F. Buchanan occupation Tobaccoist residing at Wells Fargo & Co.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Marshall, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

B. F. Buchanan
(Signature of witness)
Royden Harold Blanchett
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of April, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By J. F. Yeoman, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Frank Wonegani.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 17, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti
F. W. Wonegani
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

N. Y. Form 226. **CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES**
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1917

Serial No. 1871817

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this ___ day of ___, 19__."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Marshall, James

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar 30 1911

Name of vessel: * St Paul

For Line Amer

Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

weight 140 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes blue

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Whittesley, England

on the 3rd day of May, anno Domini 1889; I now reside

at #706 Q-street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
on the vessel "ST PAUL"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Whittesley, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 31st day

of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd

day of September, anno Domini 1913

Clerk of the

Court.

By

DEPUTY

Clerk.

11-2726

[INSERT ON A

No. 111
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of James Marshall hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1117 7th Street
Second. My occupation is Agent Wells Fargo Co.
Third. I was born on the 3d day of May, anno Domini 1889, at W. Wiltshire England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, on or about the 1st day of March,
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York N.Y., on the 31 day of March,
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel St. Paul
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of September, anno Domini 1913
at Orinda, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Marshall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1781 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1577817 from Department of Labor filed this 18 day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Marshall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Residing at Wells Fargo Co.
Occupation Agent Wells Fargo Co.
and Benjamin F. Buckennoogian, Occupation Notarist, residing at _____
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

B. F. Buckennoogian
(Signature of witness)
Orson Harold Blanchett
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of April, anno Domini 1917

R. F. Pineda Clerk,
J. F. Pineda Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Marshall
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 18*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Marshall

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*18*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) and order of nobility which I have heretofore held." DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Marshall*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*18*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*
Continued from *Dec 11*, 19*17*
to *March 12*, 19*18*

Further study

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *806140*, issued on the *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*18*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Sept-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

California

Sacramento

15th day of March

12 day of August

(company should be given.)

anno Domini 1917

San Francisco County, California

She was born

California

Sacramento, California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1917 and the

denial has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

(true signature of petitioner.)

April 1917
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

melman
and true signature of petitioner

9th Street, Sacramento, Calif.

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1886, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Robert O. Haas
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day

of April anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

G. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Marshall
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 18*, 19*17*

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *867*

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Joseph Sinnerman*, aged *25* years,

occupation *Trainer*

do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *5* inches,

weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Serps, Russian Island*

on the *15th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1882*; I now reside

at ** 215 L Street, Sacramento, California*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Nurnburg, Germany*

on the vessel *"Hamburg"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Serps, Russian Island*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Nicholas II*

Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *12th* day

of *August*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Sinnerman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28th*

day of *February*, anno Domini *1917*

Clerk of the *Supreme* Court.

By *J. Meadson*, Clerk.



11-2526

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1115

Sept-11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Joseph Semmelman hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 1612 1/2 St. Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Tailor
Third. I was born on the 5 day of April, anno Domini 1887, at Serp. Russia Poland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 10th day of March
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 12 day of August
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Hamburg
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of February, anno Domini 1911
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ester Semmelman. She was born
in Austria Hungary, and now resides at 1612 1/2 St. Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Elli Semmelman 12 day of July 1914 at Sacramento California resides at 1612 1/2 St. Sacramento
Ruby Semmelman 1 day of Jan 1916 at " " " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to "The Present Government of Russia" of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of August, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of August, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California, on the 28 day of February, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Semmelman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 867 and Certificate of Arrival No. 18 from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

- AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Semmelman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Harry Goldstein, occupation mechanic, residing at 711-24th St. Sacramento Calif
and Robert Isaacs, occupation Tailor, residing at 1240 E " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Semmelman, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1906; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Goldstein
(Signature of witness.)
Robert Isaacs
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund
(Signature of Clerk.)

By T. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Semmelman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 18*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Joseph Semmelman* and the motion of *F. H. Littler, U. S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *March*, 19*18*, it appearing that said petitioner *abandoned his petition*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Dinsion, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Feb 1*, 19*17*
to *Feb 1*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to *March 1*, 19*18*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1119
Sept. 11. 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
San Joaquin County, State of California

20th day of August
1917 day of July

anno Domini 1917
She was born

(Town, and State.)

August 12th 1875 Germany
Victor 25 Sch. 1897 at
San Joaquin County, Cal.
San Joaquin County, Cal.
City of Cal.

Body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

eding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
locate from the Department of Labor, together with
itted a citizen of the United States of America.

Berthel H. Horn
(and true signature of petitioner)

ay of August 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Berthel H. Horn
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)
San Joaquin County, California

is personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
ani 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

only
day [SEAL.]

RECEIVED
ALPHABETICALLY
JULY 21 1917
CLERK

By ..
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Joseph Semmelman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 18*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

282

No. *1606*

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the *SUPERIOR* Court
of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, *Karl Horn*, aged *35* years,
occupation *Carriage Driver*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
weight *148* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Neisse Germany*
on the *1st* day of *September*, anno Domini *1879*; I now reside
at *Folsom California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Bremen, Germany*
on the vessel *"Frankfurt"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Neisse, Germany*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR

, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *Galveston*, in the
State of *Texas*, on or about the *15th* day

of *July*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th*

[SEAL]

day of *February*, anno Domini 191*4**G. F. Pfund*Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT]

No. 1119
Sept. 1. 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To the

anno Do

anno Do

at

in

I ha

M

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

g

FILED
APR-2/1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
County, State of California
County of San Diego
[to be given]
anno Domini 1917
County of California
She was born

the August 1887 Germany
to 25 Sept. 1907 at
Hartford Conn. Cal.

30 November 1916 at Sacramento California all residents of Fremont City Cal.

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
my foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
n this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1
and the
of each denial has since been cured or removed
the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
y be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Berthold Horn
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

21 day of April 1917
Arrival No. from Department of Labor.

SES

The undersigned, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter F. Donnelly, occupation Constable, residing at
and George W. Mueller, occupation Contractor, residing at

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Francis Donnelly
(Signature of witness.)
George W. Mueller
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21 day
of April, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. H. Bloom, Deputy Clerk.

Joseph Semmelman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 18*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare
state, or sovereignty,
of whom I have her
enemies, foreign an

Form 536

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

No. 4/2343

Serial No. 280/D-1606

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF *Inspector in Charge,*

AT *Galveston, Texas,*

March 31, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Horn, Karl*

Port of entry: *Galveston, Texas*

Date of arrival: *July 14, 1907*

Name of vessel: *Frankfurt*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

PLICATE
to the person making
Declaration]

Subscribed and

NOTE.—In renunciation

Upon considera
further testimony to

to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.)

By the Court:

MM

014-806

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER

ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO

FILE NO. 280/1119

March 21, 1917.

Upon consideration of the peti
J. N. Littleton U.

abandoned his

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on gray alien classification to the hearing on Petition No. 1119, KARL ROBERT HORN. This petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,
Geo. A. Smithfield
Chief Examiner

Continued from *Sheet 11*
to *Sheet 12*

Continued from
to *Sheet 13*

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th*
day of *February*, anno Domini 191*7*

G. F. Pfund

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *J. C. Woodson*, Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
 The petition of Karl Robert Barthold Horn hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is Elson City, Sacramento County, State of California
 Second. My occupation is Carpenter
 Third. I was born on the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1879, at Maisengasse Germany
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Prussia, Germany, on or about the 20th day of June,
 anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco, on the 15th day of June,
 anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Frankfort"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1907
 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
 Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is William. She was born in Germany, and now resides at Elson City

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Maria 3 day May 1897 at Germany, Elizabeth 5 day May 1903 at Germany, Karl 14 August 1907 at Germany,
Bruno 5 July 1910 at Germany, August 11 August 1916 at Germany, John 25 September 1917 at Germany,
Edmond 12 May 1908 at Elson, Cal., Richard 14 May 1912 at Elson, Cal., Arthur 27 December 1914 at Elson, Cal.,
30 November 1916 at Sacramento, California all residing at Elson City, Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William 2 German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of July, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Karl Robert Barthold Horn
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1606 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2806-16 from Department of Labor filed this 21 day of April, 1917
 Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of California

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Karl Robert Barthold Horn
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Peter F. Lonnquist, occupation Constable, residing at Elson City, California
 and George W. Miller, occupation Contractor, residing at Elson City, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Karl Robert Barthold Horn the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Frances Lonnquist
 (Signature of witness.)

George W. Miller
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21 day of April, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

C. F. [Signature], Clerk,
[Signature], Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Robert Barthold Horn
Carl Horn
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April - 21*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Carl Robert Barthold Horn

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*.

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
H. W. Hall, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Carl Robert Barthold Horn*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Carl Robert Barthold Horn*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Carl Horn*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept. 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec. 11*, 19*17*

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1154738*, issued on the *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*17*.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1120
22
Sept. 11-1917

117

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully, sheweth:

29 day of April
29 day of April

... anno Domini 1743

She was born
March 1890.

at 3931-Rose-Ave Sac. Cal.
" " " " " "

only of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

line the date of this petition, to wit, since
 , continuously next preceding the date of
 the of at least one year next preceding the date

----- Court of
-----, ~~anno Domini 1~~ -----, and the

~~such dental has since been cured or removed,~~
 case from the Department of Labor, together with
 tted a citizen of the United States of America.

sig. Orr

of W. H. H. H. 191
..... from Department of Labor "

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

1. Harry Orr
20-27-25 sacramento alife
27-2-25 sacramento alife

personally known _____
have resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above-
_____ and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

21 J.

-26-

[REDACTED] • •

RECEIVED
APR 28 1911
E. F. FUND, CLERK
BY Wm. A. Smith DEPUTY

By W. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Robert Nauts
Harmon
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April - 21*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1391*

Form 2263
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

121664-55
TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Sept. 1*
to *Dec. 4*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRA

I, *John Hay Orr*, aged *35* years,
occupation *Laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
weight *145* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Winnipeg, Canada*
on the *14th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1877*; I now reside
at *67 Rose Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Netaskivim, Canada*
on the vessel *Canadian Pacific Railroad*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Netaskivim, Canada*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Sumas*, in the
State of *Washington*, on or about the *1st* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Hay Orr
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th*
day of *May*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. Lund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.



Indexed

No. 1120
221
Sept. 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED

APR 25 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Sacramento County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully, sheweth:

I, George V. King
at the 29 day of April,
1917 on the 29 day of April

line of transportation company should be given
anno Domini 1917

She was born
Sacramento California
follows:
resides at 3931 Rose Ave Sac. Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliate with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of April, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4 day of May, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento, on the 29 day of April, anno Domini 1917, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Haig Orr
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1391 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1466755 from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of April, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Milton Leslie Brunning, occupation Grocery,
and Sterling P. Lionberger, occupation Clerk,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George V. King the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Milton Leslie Brunning
(Signature of witness.)
Sterling P. Lionberger
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of April, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Robert Muthold
Karl Horn
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April-21*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Sept. 1*
to *Dec. 4*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *1466455*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF *Commissioner*
AT *Montreal, Canada, April 3, 1917.*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *John H. Orr,*

Port of entry: *Suras, Wash.*

Date of arrival: *May 1, 1917.*

Name of vessel: *Not recorded.*

John H. Orr
(Title) *Commissioner.*

014-306

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
weight *145* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Grey*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Winnipeg, Canada,*
on the *14th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1897*; I now reside
at *17 Rose Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Netaskivim, Canada*
on the vessel *Canadian Pacific Railroad*; my last
foreign residence was *Netaskivim, Canada*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ..

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *Suras*, in the
State of *Washington*, on or about the *1st* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1917*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Haig Orr
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th*
day of *May*, anno Domini *1917*

E. J. Sundt

Clerk of the *SUPREMACY* Court

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2226



Index

[INSE]

No. 1120

2d
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Hoig Orr hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 3931 Rose Avenue, Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Barakman
Third. I was born on the 14 day of March, anno Domini 1877, at Ston Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Ston Canada, on or about the 29 day of April,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Olympia, Washington on the 29 day of April,
anno Domini 1907, on the Canadian Pacific Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1913
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ida May Orr. She was born
in Eddyville Iowa, and now resides at 3931 Rose Avenue Sacramento California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
James Earl Orr - 15 day of March 1915 at Sacramento Cal resides at 3931 Rose Ave Sac Cal
Welda Orr - 28 day of November 1919 at Sacramento " " " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento, on the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1391 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1766755 from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of April, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Milton Leslie Browning, occupation General, residing at 220 27th Sacramento Calif
and Sterling P. Limburger, occupation Clerk, residing at 207 21st Sacramento Calif
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Hoig Orr, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Milton Leslie Browning
(Signature of witness.)
Sterling P. Limburger
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of April, anno Domini 1917

B. F. Gund, Clerk,
By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Haig Orr
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April - 25*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Great Britain & Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Haig Orr

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. J. Ford, Clerk.
By T. J. Sullivan Deputy

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Haig Orr*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782073*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept - 1917*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1121
Sept. 1. - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

heretofore filed, respectfully sheweth.
California

in and to the
County of Sacramento
State of California

anno Domini 1917
State of California

She was born
Sacramento, California
(and State)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

It denial has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Holden
(Signature of petitioner.)

from Department of Labor. 1917

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Walter Holden
(Signature of witness.)

Edwin Davis
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

W. W. W.

FILED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
-26-

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day

of April, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Fund, Clerk.
By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

John Fair Orr
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April - 25*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, I
state, or sovereignty, and partic
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

No. 745

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to be;

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, &

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, JOHN BROOKER HOLDEN, aged 29 years,
occupation Wood- Finisher, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 131 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks NONE

; I was born in Westbromwich England

, on the 27th day of June, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at 1007- I- Street - Sacramento California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "BALTIC"; my last

foreign residence was Smethwyck England.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

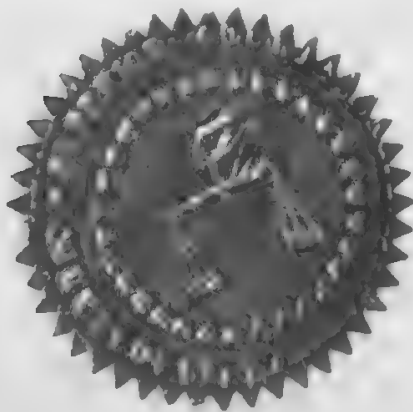
George V- King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York on or about the 31st day
of July, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th
day of August, anno Domini 1910

John Brooker Holden
(Original signature of declarant.)

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. L. Woodson

Clerk.

No. 1121
Sept. 1 - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

By E. F. FUND
CLERK
APR 26 1917

FILED

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Sacramento California

Brunswick England

the 23 day of July

on the 31 day of July

of transportation company should be given.)
1917, anno Domini 1917

State of California

She was born
Sacramento California

street, city or town, and State)

follows

1000 1/2 Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Brooker Holden
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 745 and Certificate of Arrival No. 716572 from Department of Labor filed this 26 day of April, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT: If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 716572 from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

John Brooker Holden
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

residing at 1824 G Sacramento

residing at 1000 1/2 Sacramento

Orlando Frank Washburn Retired
and George Benjamin Loney Assistant
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Brooker Holden, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Orlando Frank Washburn
(Signature of witness)

George Benjamin Loney
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day

of April, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April - 25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare
state, or sovereignty
of whom I have her
enemies, foreign an

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 716572

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., April 7, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 1917."

Subscribed and

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Holden, John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: July 31, 1910

Name of vessel: * Baltic

NOTE.—In renunciation

Upon consider
further testimony t
to become a citizen

(It is further

and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,;

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Inducted

occupation Wood- Finisher, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 131 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks NONE

; I was born in Westbromwich England

, on the 27th day of June, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at 1007- I- Street - Sacramento California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel " BALTIC "; my last

foreign residence was Smethwyck England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

George V- King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

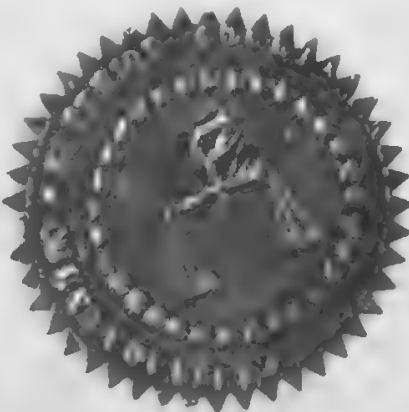
State of New York on or about the 31st day

of July, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th
day of August, anno Domini 1910

John Brooker Holden
(Original signature of declarant.)

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Wm. B. Hamilton
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1121
Sept. 1 - 1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

The petition of John Brooker Holden

First. My place of residence is 1011 G Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Coach Finisher

Third. I was born on the 27th day of July, anno Domini 1881, at West Bromwich, England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 23 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 31 day of July, anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Walrus (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12 day of August, anno Domini 1910, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Charlotte Holden. She was born in Hillingdon, England, and now resides at 1011 G Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
George Holden, day of Sept, Sacramento, California resides at 1011 G Street, Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16 day of August, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16 day of August, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento on the 12 day of August, anno Domini 1910, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Brooker Holden
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 770 and Certificate of Arrival No. 716572 from Department of Labor filed this 26th day of April, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Brooker Holden
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Orlando Frank Washburn Retired, residing at 1824 G Street, Sacramento, California
and George Benjamin Loring Banker, residing at Equi-San, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Brooker Holden, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Orlando Frank Washburn
(Signature of witness.)
George Benjamin Loring
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of April, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

C. F. Fund, Clerk,
By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Brooker Holden
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 26*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Brooker Holden

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) Baron of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Brooker Holden*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *John Brooker Holden*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *John Brooker Holden*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782074*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

y showeth:

1825
was born

Cal.

r opposed
it is my
inty, and
intention

it, since
e date of
the date

Court of
and the
removed,
her with
rica.

was the
d upon

noted
in Cal.

ously
above-
e that
in his

No. 3256

In the Superior Court
OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

In the matter of the Restorations of
Record of the

Declaration of Intention

OF

Louisa Lambelich

To Become a Citizen of the United States
of America.

Entry Minute Order,

Minute Book Page

JUDGMENT

Book B. No. 3 Page 253

H.A. Mulcrey Clerk.

By J. A. Morgan Deputy Clerk.

Certified Copy.

FILED

May 2

E. F. FLYNN, CLERK

By T. F. Gleason

DEPUTY

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

By

T. F. Gleason

[OVER.]

Declaration of Intention.

I,
state, o
of who
enemies

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the City and County of San Francisco appeared
Louis Gambelich who being duly sworn, upon
is oath declares that it is bona fide his intentions to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

St

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to
the *Emperor of Austria*

NOT

of whom

he is at present a

Subject

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

Louis Gambelich

1905

U
furthe

to be

C.

and h

June

E

By

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

In the Superior Court of the State of California in
and for the City and County of San Francisco

Dept. No. 7

In the matter of the Restoration of Record of the Declaration of
Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America of *Louis Gambelich*

In open Court

A. D. 1905

No.

3256

It Appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court, that the above named

, on the 7

day

Sept

A. D. 1905

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, declared his Intentions
to become a Citizen of the United States of America; and it further appearing and having been proved to the Court that the entire record of
the proceeding in the above entitled matter has been destroyed.

THE

It is Now Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the instrument in writing hereto presented, reciting the substance of the
Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America by said Petitioner

Louis Gambelich be and hereby is ordered to be filed in place of the Original Record thereof so
Destroyed, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to enter this accordingly.

Conti

Conti

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, } ss.
in and for the City and County of San Francisco.

I, *H. I. Mulcrevy*

, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk, of the Superior Court
of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law
jurisdiction and a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Original order in the Matter of the Declaration
of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America of *Louis Gambelich*
as the same appears on the records of said Court, now in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this

3

day of

April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen

in the year of our

Independance the one hundred and forty one

Cer.

H. I. Mulcrevy

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

No. 1122
Sept. 11 - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____
The petition of Louis Zambelich hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 800-2 street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Cook
Third. I was born on the 25 day of October anno Domini 1880 at Lipce Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamilton Bermuda Islands on or about the 27 day of April anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 1 day of May anno Domini 1902, on the vessel "Areloria"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1 day of September anno Domini 1905 at San Francisco in the Superior Court of San Francisco California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Arcita Zambelich She was born in Lipce Austria and now resides at 800-2 street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Lariza Zambelich 21st day of April 1911 at Sacramento California resides at 800-2 street Sacramento Cal.
Lara Zambelich 6 " " " " " " " " " " " "
Lidia Zambelich 8 " " " " " " " " " " " "
Martina Zambelich 16 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of May anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of May anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini _____ and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Zambelich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of May 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Louis Zambelich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Philip Jacob Glas occupation Clerk residing at 1826 H street Sacramento Cal.
and Sam Rodow Palamedsch occupation Cook residing at Sacramento Cal.

Louis Zambelich the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of December anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Philip Jacob Glas
(Signature of witness)
Sam Rodow Palamedsch
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of May anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Ford Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

Louis Zambelich
 BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles* EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of *AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Louis Zambelich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, Clerk.
 Sacramento, California.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (state title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Louis Zambelich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Dunsick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____
 Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782070*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

No. 1123
Sep 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Germany
20th day of June
20th day of November

company should be given.)
anno Domini 1911

She was born

and State.)

FILED
May 2
E. F. FUND, CLERK
U.S. DEPT. OF LABOR

by of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1911, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed.)
te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Richard Leopold Zuck
ed true signature of petitioner.)

May 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Richard Leopold Zuck
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
C. E. Strout, District Attorney
side Road, Sacramento, California
personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
in 1911, and in the State in which the above
; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Fund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Louis Zambelich
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particula
 of whom I have heretofore been a s
 enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

No. 968

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the peti
 further testimony taken in open Co
 to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
 of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Richard Adalbert Leopold Lerch, aged 20 years,
 occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,
 weight 155 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Dark Blue
 other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Stralsund, Germany

on the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1890; I now reside
 at #1121 Fifth Street, Sacramento, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremer-Haven, Germany

on the vessel "Alsterdamnn"; my last
 foreign residence was Stralsund, Germany.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject; I
 arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the

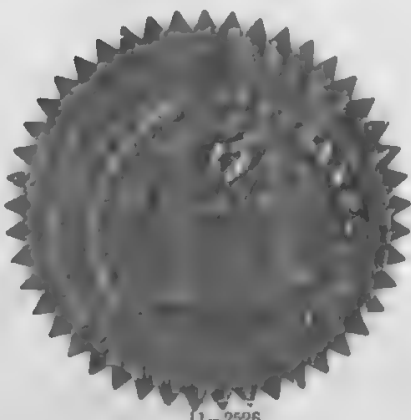
State of XXXX California XXXX, on or about the 1st day
 of November, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Richard Leopold Adalbert Lerch
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of September, anno Domini 1917Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2225

No. 1123
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ON

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration papers and Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is made.

FILED

Mar 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

San Francisco County, State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
San Francisco County, State of California
and Germany
the 28th day of April
on the 20th day of November
of transportation company should be given.
1917, anno Domini 1911
San Francisco County, State of California
She was born
Street, city or town, and State.)
follows:

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

tely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
was continuously next preceding the date of
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
l the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
oy be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Richard Leopold Zick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
2 day of May, 1917
Arrival No. from Department of Labor.

SSSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Harr Gilman, occupation Lin St. Clerk, residing at 518-8 Street
and William Butler, occupation Farmer, residing at 1212 1/2 Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Adalbert Richard Leopold Zick, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Harr Gilman
(Signature of witness.)
William Butler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day
of May, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Louis Zambelich
BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 997166

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

In the above serial number is the
duplicate of the certificate of arrival
and from which the line of the cer
tificate is taken. In the event of a
duplicate of the certificate of arrival
being filed, the line of the certificate
of arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day, 1917.

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration

At San Francisco, Cal.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Adalbert Richard Leopold Lerch

Port of entry: Selby, California

Date of arrival: About Nov. 1, 1910

Name of vessel: Alsterdam

This certificate is subject to revocation if the alien named, from
a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified,
and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws,
because of Deportation

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

Acting
(Title) Commissioner of Immigration
*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

I, Richard Adalbert Leopold Lerch, aged 20 years,

occupation

Laborer

do declare on oath that my personal

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER

ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO

FILE NO. 280,111

February 24, 1917

Clerk, Superior Court,
San Francisco, Cal.

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on anary alien
classification to the hearing of Petitioner No. 1122, ADALBERT RICHARD LEOPOLD LERCH.
Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Ed. A. Brinkhoff

Richard Leopold Adalbert Lerch
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

September

anno Domini 1917

Clerk of the

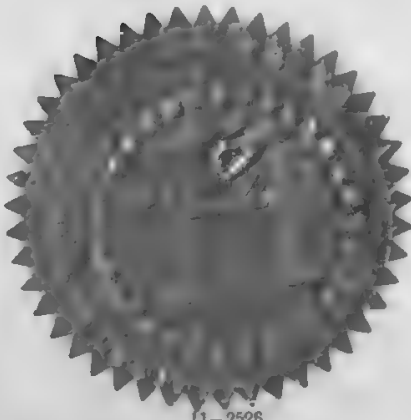
SUPERIOR

Court.

By

J. A. Hodson

Deputy Clerk.



No. 1123
Sept 11-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Adalbert Richard Leopold Lerch hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Pacific Avenue Box 1247-1297, 1804 D Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Barman
Third. I was born on the 27 day of October, anno Domini 1870, at Chaisand Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Primer Haven Germany on or about the 28th day of April
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco Cal, on the 20 day of November
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "Hsterdam"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16 day of September, anno Domini 1911
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in and now resides at
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adalbert Richard Leopold Lerch
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 968 and Certificate of Arrival No. 99776 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Adalbert Richard Leopold Lerch
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Harr Gilman, occupation Live Stock Dealer, residing at 518-E Street Sacramento California
and William Butler, occupation Barman, residing at Barman's Road Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Adalbert Richard Leopold Lerch, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 12 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 12 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Harr Gilman
(Signature of witness.)
William Butler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of May, anno Domini 1917

C. F. Plund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adalbert Richard Leopold Lerch
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

May 2, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

Adalbert Leopold Richard Lerch
HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Adalbert Richard Leopold Lerch*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Lusick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Amended from calendar
Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1154712*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1127
Sept 11-1914

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County of ... State of ...

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Sacramento California

Justinia
17th day of *October*
19th day of *October*

(company should be given.)
anno Domini 1913

She was born

(name and State)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1911 and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ted citizen of the United States of America.

Justinia
and true signature of petitioner.
of *Max* 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Max
up to and true signature of (witness.)
Sacramento
Sacramento

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
at 1907 and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

H

day [SEAL.]

FILED
APR 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *E. F. Pfund*
Deputy

E. F. Pfund Clerk.
E. F. Pfund Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adalbert Richard Leopold Leich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

May 2, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been a subject, enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1556*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6) By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept. 11* to *Dec. 11*
Continued from to

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

1. Marion Tony Lubetich, aged *23* years, occupation *Butcher* do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11* inches, weight *180* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*, other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Sutirvan, Austria* on the *25th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside at *"1417-4th street Sacramento, California"* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from *Vienna, Austria* on the vessel *"Altonia"* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last foreign residence was *Sutirvan Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary* of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York*, on or about the *15th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marion Tony Lubetich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*, anno Domini *1913*.

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. A. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[INSERT ON P.

Index

No. 1127
Sept 11-1914

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

Austria
17th day of October
17th day of October

transportation company should be given.)
anno Domini 1913

She was born

city or town, and State.)

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

particularly to EMANUEL EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY
to reside permanently in the United States.

able to speak the English language.

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917 and the

cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
is certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
be admitted citizen of the United States of America.

Marian Albert Lubenich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

3 day of May, 1917
arrival No. from Department of Labor.

SES

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Marian Albert Lubenich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

at 515 M. Sacramento
at 1217 P. Sacramento

at he has personally known

Marian Albert Lubenich the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907 and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank John Nisetch
(Signature of witness.)
George Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day

[SEAL.]

of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pund, Clerk,
By J. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Adalbert Richard Leopold Leich

FILE

May 2, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore

enemies, foreign and domestic

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *April 11*, 191*7*Serial No. *1466450*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____ 19____."

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE—In renunciation of the

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Ljubetz, Marjan*Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*Date of arrival: *Nov. 14, 1906*Name of vessel: * *Ultonia*Line. *Cunard*
For the Commissioner*A. T. Phelan*
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

GP 27

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken to become a citizen of:

(It is further ordered and hereby is, changed)

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. 223) 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

By the Court:

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *11* inches
weight *180* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*

Upon consideration

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO

File No. *280/1124**March 21, 1919.*Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No. 1124, MARIAN ALBERT LUBETICH. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

W. H. Humphreys
Chief, Naturalization Examiner.

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[SEAL]

day of *May*, anno Domini 191*3*.

Clerk of the _____

SUPERIOR COURT

By _____

DEPUTY CLERK

[INSERT ON FOLD]

Indexed

No. 1127

Sept 11-1914

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____ Sacramento County, State of _____ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Marian Albert Lubetich

First. My place of residence is 1613-5th Street _____ Sacramento, California.

Second. My occupation is Butcher

Third. I was born on the 25 day of January, anno Domini 1890, at Sutiran Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vienna Austria on or about the 17th day of October, anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Ultoria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1913, at _____, in the _____ Court of _____

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____, and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14 day of November, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of November, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1386 and Certificate of Arrival No. 175670 from Department of Labor filed this 3 day of May, 1914.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 30, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank John Nisetch, occupation Butcher, residing at 515 M. Sacramento, California
and George Lucich, occupation Restaurant keeper, residing at 1217 M. Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Marian Albert Lubetich, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank John Nisetch
(Signature of witness.)
George Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day of May, anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
J. F. [illegible], Deputy Clerk.

Marian Albert Lubetich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 3, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Marian Albert Lubetich* and the motion of

Naturalization Examiner for the United States in open Court this
16th day of *September*, 1917, it appearing that *Petitioner*
did not appear for examination

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED, dismissed without prejudice

Charles C. Purick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Dropped from Calendar

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 1917
to *Dec 1*, 1917
Continued from *June 10*, 1919
to *Sept 10*, 1919

in U.S. am.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No.

1125

Sept. 11. 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

England

11th day of October
2nd day of October

© COMPANY 81. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

anno Domini 1915

~~She was born~~

W.D. and Slave)

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
 , continuously next preceding the date of
 of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

~~...mini 1~~ ... and the

is from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Bond

(true signature of petitioner.)

Mias

1917

..... from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

James Bond

Write and true signature of petitioner.)

37th Sacramento & 1st Street

3th

ersonally known

resided in the United States continuously
~~1/1/1/1~~ and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day

of Mass , anno Domini 1917

Erfind.

Clerk.

T. F. Gleason

Deputy Clerk.

Marian Albert Lubetich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
emies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *211*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit.
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

10th
did not appear

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept 11*
to *Dec 11*
Continued from *June*
to *July*

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the *SUPERIOR* Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO**1. Friedrich James Bond*aged *25* years,

occupation *carman*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *7* inches,
weight *182* pounds, color of hair *Dark brown*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Union, Indiana*

on the *9th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1889*; I now reside
at *2922 Sacramento Ave. Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*

on the vessel *"Celtic"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Milton, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *21st* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1917*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Friedrich James Bond
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

Court this *7th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1917**B. F. Gleason*

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

B. F. Gleason

DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1125
Sept. 11, 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
MAY 4 1917
E. F. FUND, CLERK

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Sacramento, California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

on England
the 11th day of October
in the 21st day of October

(transportation company should be given.)

anno Domini 1915
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

(last, city or town, and State.)

Attorn:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of October, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 191____, and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Fredrick James Bond
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2018 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-22018 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fredrick James Bond
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bertha Mae Klotz, occupation Housewife, residing at 3419-37th Sacramento, California
and Carl Jacob Klotz, occupation Housewife, Carman, residing at 3419-37th Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bertha Mae Klotz
(Signature of witness.)

Carl Jacob Klotz
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day

[SEAL.]

of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Marian Albert Lubetich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 3*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from *Sept 1*
to *Dec 11*
Continued from *June*
to *July*

Certificate of Naturalization,

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Apr. 14*, 1917

Serial No. *280d2018*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of , 1917."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Bond, Frederick J*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *October 18, 1909*

Name of vessel: * *Celtic*

Line. W.S.

For the Commissioner

Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *2* inches,
weight *182* pounds, color of hair *Dark brown*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Millom, England*
on the *9th* day of *May*, anno Domini *1889*; I now reside
at *2921 - Carmello Ave. Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
on the vessel *"Celtic"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Millom, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *21st* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Fredrick James Bond
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this *7th* day of *April*, anno Domini 1917

B. F. Gleason

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

J. F. Gleason

DEPUTY Clerk.

14-39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1125
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Fredrick James Bond hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2920-30th street
Second. My occupation is Carman
Third. I was born on the 9 day of March, anno Domini 1889, at Millon England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England on or about the 11th day of October
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 21st day of October
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel "Celtic"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1910
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of October, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Fredrick James Bond
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2018 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-2218 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fredrick James Bond
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bertha Mae Klotz, occupation Housewife, residing at 3419-37th Sacramento
and Carl Jacob Klotz, occupation Housewife, residing at 3419-37th Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Fredrick James Bond, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bertha Mae Klotz
(Signature of witness.)

Carl Jacob Klotz
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of May, anno Domini 1917

May

C. F. Fund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fredrick James Bond
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 7* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Fredrick James Bond

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (*if title*), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held." *DEPUTY*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Fredrick James Bond*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles A. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782063*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept* 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1120
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

San Francisco County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Richard
10th day of *March*
1917 day of *March*

in company should be given.

anno Domini 1917

She was born

in, and State of

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1917 and the

(denial has since been cured or removed.)

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Richard Miller
(true signature of petitioner.)

May, 1917
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Richard Miller
(true signature of petitioner.)

Richard Miller
Montgomery Way
onally known

resided in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
ditioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of *May*, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund, Clerk,

By *W. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

Fredrick James Bond
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 4*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1543*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add it.

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St.

(It is further ordered, upon a
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (24 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the *Superior* Court

ss:

of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

Thomas Riddle Miller, aged *37* years,

occupation *Foreman*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,

weight *200* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*,

other visible distinctive marks *scar under right eye*

I was born in *Hairn Scotland*

on the *10th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1876*; I now reside

at *1131-4th Avenue Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Sarani Canada*

on the vessel *Grand Trunk Railroad*; my last

foreign residence was *Sarani Canada*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Port Huron*, in the

State of *Michigan*, on or about the *15th* day

of *March*, anno Domini *1904*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Riddle Miller
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

Court this *13th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1915*

E. F. Ford

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

11-39

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1120
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____ Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Thomas Riddle Miller hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 2729 Broadway, Sacramento, Cal.
Second. My occupation is Foreman
Third. I was born on the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1876, at Nairn Scotland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Canada, on or about the 15 day of March,
anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Huron Michigan, on the 10 day of March,
anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Grand Bank
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13 day of March, anno Domini 1915
at _____ in the _____ Court of _____
Sixth. I am married, My wife's name is Euphemia Mary Miller She was born
in Aberdeen Scotland, and now resides at 2729 Broadway
I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Hugh Thomas 2 April 1915 at Elgin Scotland resides at 2729 Broadway
Ellie Mary 2 May 1916 at Scotland resides at 2729 Broadway
Leo Rascal 1916 U.S.A.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of _____ continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of August, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Riddle Miller
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1993 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 4 day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Riddle Miller
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edward Everett Duff occupation Foreman Painter residing at 3126 Eastern
and James Purcell occupation Blacksmith residing at 3122 Montgomery Way
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Riddle Miller, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward Everett Duff
James Purcell
(signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4 day of May, anno Domini 1917

C. J. Ford, Clerk,
W. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Riddle Miller
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 4*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Thomas Riddle Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) *By order of nobility, which I have heretofore held*"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Thomas Riddle Miller*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782072*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept* 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1127
Sep 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Netherlands

6 day of July

5 day of July

company should be given.

anno Domini 1917
State of California

She was born

Netherlands

State of California

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

int the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.

Hulsen
(Signature of petitioner.)

May 1917
from Department of Labor.

is read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

van Hulsen

2-37

State of California

personally known

ce resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Signature of witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day

of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. F. Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Riddle Miller
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 4*, 19*17*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subject,
enemies, foreign and domestic; and I

No. *1758*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition,
further testimony taken in open Court,
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 51)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, N

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the _____ Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Cornelis Van Hulten*, aged *31* years,
occupation *Carpenter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *5 3/4* inches,
weight *147* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks _____

I was born in *Waalwijk Holland*
on the *8th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1882*; I now reside
at *3107 6th Avenue SACRAMENTO CA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Rotterdam Holland*
on the vessel *"New Amsterdam"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Holland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Wilhelmina*
Queen of the Netherlands, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *15th* day
of *July*, anno Domini *1916*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Cornelis Van Hulten
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th*
day of *July*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the _____ SUPREME Court

By *J. R. Warden*, DEPUTY Clerk

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1127
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
May 6 1917
E. F. FUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

I, Wigh: Netherland
the 6 day of July
in the 5 day of July
If transportation company should be given,
anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born
Sacramento, California
follows:
7/19/94: Act.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina Queen of the Netherlands of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of July, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause, to wit: _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Cornelis van Hulst
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1758 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2854758 from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Cornelis van Hulst
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Legend S. Garrett occupation Carpenter residing at 3212-39
and Walter S. Russell occupation Carpenter residing at 3007 Stock
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Walter Scott Russell
(Signature of witness.)
Legend S. Garrett
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of May, anno Domini 1917
of May
By E. F. Fund Clerk.
J. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Riddle Miller
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 7*, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty,
of whom I have heretofore been an enemy,
enemies, foreign or domestic,

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d1758

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *April 17*, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____."

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Van Hulten Cornelius*

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 6 1910

Name of vessel: * *New Amsterdam*

NOTE.—In renunciation

Upon consideration
further testimony
to become a citizen

(It is further

and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 51)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

weight *147* pounds, color of hair *brun*, color of eyes *green*other visible distinctive marks *none*I was born in *Waalwijk Holland*on the *8th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1882*; I now resideat *"3107 6th Avenue S"*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Holland*on the vessel *"New Amsterdam"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Waalwijk*It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Wilhelmina**Queen of the Netherlands*, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *15th* dayof *July*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Cornelius Van Hulten
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th*day of *July*, anno Domini *1914**E. F. Fend*

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

14-39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1127
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Cornelis van Hulst hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 3109-9th Ave. Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Carpenter
Third. I was born on the 8 day of December, anno Domini 1882, at Waalwijk, Netherlands
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Netherlands on or about the 6 day of July,
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 15 day of July,
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Nieuw Amsterdam
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of July, anno Domini 1914
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Garrieta van Hulst. She was born
in Netherlands, and now resides at 3109-9th Avenue Sacramento, California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Cornelis van Hulst born 28 day of April, 1911, resides at 3109-9th Ave. Sacramento, California
Arthur van Hulst born 13 day of June, 1916

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina Queen of the Netherlands of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of July, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within the State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 17 day of July, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Cornelis van Hulst
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1758 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2854-1358 from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Cornelis van Hulst
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ernest B. Garritte, occupation Carpenter, residing at 3212-3rd
and Walter S. Russell, occupation Carpenter, residing at 3007-8th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Cornelis van Hulst, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Walter Scott Russell
(Signature of witness.)
Ernest B. Garritte
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of May, anno Domini 1917

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Cornelis van Hulst
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 5, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelma Queen of the Netherlands of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Cornelis van Hulst

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of Sept., A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, and any hereditary held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Cornelis van Hulst, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of Sept., A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 58276 on the 11th day of Sept., A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1125
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Carl Carl Sydnerman,
born in Germany
15th day of *September*
28th day of *November*
1878, at *St. Louis, Missouri*
anno Domini 1878
in the State of *California*
She was born

of the County of _____ State of _____

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
e Constitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ending the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
state of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of _____
anno Domini 1 _____, and the

if such denial has since been cured or removed,
state from the Department of Labor, together with
cited a citizen of the United States of America.

Gerhardt
signature of petitioner.
day of *May*, 1917
Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Carl Gerhardt
1878 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917
is personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
in 1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Carl
day
[SEAL.]

FILED
MAY 11 1917
E. F. LUND, CLERK

of _____, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Lund
Clerk,
T. F. Gleason
Deputy Clerk.

Cornelius van Hulst
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 5*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subject,
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1135*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the *Superior* Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, *Paul Emil Gerhardt*, aged *26* years,
occupation *Dairyman*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6* inches,
weight *156* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*.
I was born in *Kattenhaus, Germany*
on the *22^d* day of *October*, anno Domini *1885*; I now reside
at *Golden Eagle Dairy, 34th & 1st, Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Newcastle, England*
on the vessel *Pauline*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Kattenhaus, Germany*.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*, in the
State of *Pennsylvania*, on or about the *18th* day
of *November*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Emil Gerhardt
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1917*

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the *Superior* Court

By *J. A. [illegible]*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

No. 1125
Sept. 11. 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration presented in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

FILED
May 5 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
that at Cap. Sydenham,
in and from Germany
he 15th day of September
in the 28th day of November
1916, was admitted to the
citizenship of the State of California
She was born
Street, city or town, and State.)
Witness

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
in at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

cause of such denial has since been cured or removed;
to certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gerhardt
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
5th day of May 1917
Arrival No. from Department of Labor.

SES

County of SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Emil Gerhardt

George Houston Olmsted, occupation Foreman, residing at 1734 - 1st St. Sac. Cal.
and Henry Hugh Sydenham, occupation Lawyer, residing at 218 - 1st St. Sacramento, Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Paul Emil Gerhardt, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1916, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Houston Olmsted
Henry Hugh Sydenham

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

IN THE

Samuel's
TO BE ADMITTED A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 1153940

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

Phila. #1600-C/4323

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT San Francisco, California

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Paul Emil Gerhardt

Port of entry: Philadelphia, Pa.

Date of arrival: About November 18, 1909

Name of vessel: * Pauline (oil steamer)

Line. Hamburg-America

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of (claims was inspected by immigration officer) (Title) Commissioner.

Subscribed and

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

TRIPLICATE

given to the person making the Declaration)

DEC 1 1910
TO THE
RICA

NOTE.—In re

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

IN REPLY REFER TO

FILE NO. 280/1123

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

February 20, 1919.

Upon co
further testi

to become a

(It is f

and hereby i

June 29, 190

By the

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the petition of Paul Emil Gerhardt for naturalization, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the Bureau of Naturalization, Washington, D.C., for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
Geo. A. Hutchings

Upon c

THE SAID

SACRAMENTO.

1 26 years

th that my personal

5 feet 6 inches

Brown

I now reside

CALIF.

my law

any should be given.)

fidelity to any foreign

I am now a subject

in the

the 18th

an anarchist; I am not

intention in good faith

permanently reside therein

nature of declarant.)

30th

10 Domini 1912

nature of declarant.)

30th

10 Domini 1912

nature of declarant.)

30th

10 Domini 1912

nature of declarant.)

30th

10 Domini 1912

nature of declarant.)

30th

10 Domini 1912

nature of declarant.)

30th

10 Domini 1912

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

IN REPLY REFER TO

FILE NO. 280/1123

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

February 19, 1919.

Continued

Continued

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

We are informed that the Bureau of Naturalization, Washington, D.C., has with-
drawn objection based upon enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition
of PAUL EMIL GERHARDT. Said petition may therefore be placed on the
calendar regularly for hearing.

Geo. A. Hutchings
Chief Examiner

Certificate of

11-2526

No. 1125
Sept. 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Paul Emil Gerhardt hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Sacramento Cal. 1211 E. Street Sacramento Cal. (Email at Capt. Sydenham)
Second. My occupation is Barryman
Third. I was born on the 22 day of October, anno Domini 1885, at Kattenhaus Germany
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from New Castle Prussia on or about the 15th day of September,
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Philadelphia Penn. on the 28th day of November,
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel "Taurin"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1911, at Sacramento Cal.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
in Germany, and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Emil Gerhardt
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 110577 and Certificate of Arrival No. 110577 from Department of Labor filed this 5th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Emil Gerhardt
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Howard Olmsted, occupation Farmer, residing at 1704 - 1st St Sac - Cal.
and Henry Frank Sydenham, occupation Lawyer, residing at 918 - 1st Street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Paul Emil Gerhardt, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Howard Olmsted
(Signature of witness.)

Henry Frank Sydenham
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Plund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Paul Emil Gerhardt
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 5*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Paul Emil Gerhardt* and the motion of *E. N. Littleton*

Naturalization Examiner for the United States in open Court this *10th* day of *June* 19*19*, it appearing that *from letters directed to the Naturalization Bureau that he is not a fit person to become a citizen of the United States*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Withd from Calendar

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept. 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec. 11*, 19*17*
Continued from *March 11*, 19*19*
to *June 10*, 19*19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

No. 129
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Enrichetta
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

1216
19th day of April
25th day of April

(company should be given.)
anno Domini *1903*
Enrichetta
She was born

Enrichetta
the State of

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini *1*, and the
each demand has since been cured or removed,
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Enrichetta
and true signature of petitioner.)

y of *May*, 191
from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Enrichetta
ample and true signature of

12-25th Street, Sacramento, Ca
12-25th Street, Sacramento, Ca
personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
at *1911*, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

25th day [SEAL.]

or *May*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. Simon, Clerk,

By *L. F. Pearson*, Deputy Clerk.

Paul Emil Gerhart
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 5*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1369*

Form 2903
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

Naturalized
10th
directed to the Court
to become a citizen
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sept. 11*
to *Dec. 11*
Continued from *March*
to *June*

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

~~STATE OF CALIFORNIA~~ } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I Angelo Lenci, aged *38* years,
occupation *car repairer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white*, complexion *Ruddy*, height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches,
weight *158* pounds, color of hair *black*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Lucca, Italy*
on the *28th* day of *August*, anno Domini *1874*; I now reside
at *#120 N Street Sacramento, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Havre, France*
on the vessel *Havre, France "Compania"*; my last
foreign residence was *Lucca, Italy*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *25th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Angelo Lenci
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1913*

[SEAL]

E. F. Rfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 129
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Angelo Lenci hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 120 N. Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is carpenter
Third. I was born on the 28th day of August, anno Domini 1877, at Lucca Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 15th day of April
anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 25th day of April
anno Domini 1912, on the vessel "Campania"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1913
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Louisa Lenci. She was born
in Switzerland, and now resides at 120 N. Street Sacramento California
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of on the day of, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Angelo Lenci
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 129 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Angelo Lenci
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Mc Lane, occupation carpenter, residing at 1512-29th Street Sacramento Ca
and Americo Lenci, occupation carpenter, residing at 1522-5th Street Sacramento Ca
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Angelo Lenci, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Mc Lane
(Signature of witness.)
Americo Lenci
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day of May, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Angelo Lenci
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Angelo Lenci

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of Sept, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
J. F. Williams, DEPUTY

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of nobility which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Angelo Lenci, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of Sept, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Angelo Lenci, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Angelo Lenci, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Duwick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782077, issued on the 11th day of Sept, 1917, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1130
Sept. 11. 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

credy filed, respectfully sheweth:

Anna

Wife

of *Sacramento*

City of *Sacramento*

(to be given.)

anno Domini *1862*

She was born

California

San Francisco

as teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the United States, and it is my
tentate, state, or sovereignty, and
n a subject, and it is my intention

te of this petition, to wit, since
uously next preceding the date of
t one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

(has since been cured or removed.)
Department of Labor, together with
of the United States of America.

Anna
(signature of petitioner)

Sept. 11, 1917
Department of Labor.

foregoing petition and knows the
therein stated to be alleged upon

John
(signature of petitioner)
John Sacramento
John Sacramento

known
in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
st he has personal knowledge that
is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *11* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1917*

C. F. Plund, Clerk,

By *J. F. Leary*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Angelo Lenci
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath,
that I am a native-born citizen of the
state, or sovereignty, and of whom I have heretofore
enemies, foreign and domestic.



DECLARATION OF INTENTION

NO. 132

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE COUNTY OF CALAVERAS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

I, Luigi Capra declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention
to become a Citizen of the United States of America.
and renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly
to the King of Italy.

Subscribed and Sworn to this 12 day of Aug. 1886 before me,

Signed,

Capra Luigi
(lastname)

A. L. Wyllie Clerk.

NOTE—In renunciation of title of

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U
(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to —
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L.,
By the Court:

Upon consideration of:

THE SAID PETITION IS

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Inde

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1130
Sept. 11-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Court of _____ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Luigi Capra

First. My place of residence is 1411-29 Street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 3rd day of March, anno Domini 1881, at Punta del Olio Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Viarenza Italy, on or about the 5th day of March, anno Domini 1885, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 7 day of March, anno Domini 1885, on the vessel Burgonne

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12 day of August, anno Domini 1882, at San Andreas, in the Court of Calaveras

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Capra. She was born in Jackson California, and now resides at 1411-29 Street Sacramento California

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
<u>Ernest Capra</u>	<u>26 Jan. 1896</u>	<u>Jackson Ca.</u>	<u>resides at 1411-29 Street Sacramento California</u>
<u>Arnold Capra</u>	<u>4 Apr. 1901</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Louis Capra</u>	<u>8 October 1904</u>	<u>Sacramento Cal.</u>	<u>"</u>

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of March, anno Domini 1882, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1882, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 132 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of May, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Luigi Capra (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

James Michael Lane occupation Furniture Foreman residing at 1502-29 Street Sacramento

and Alphonse Arnold occupation Cropper residing at 1400-29 Street Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Luigi Capra, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Michael Lane
Alphonse Arnold

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of May, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Luigi Capra
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May - 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Luigi Capra

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of September, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
BY E. F. Pfund DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Luigi Capra, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of September, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Luigi Capra, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles O. Busick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 32278, issued on the 11th day of Sept, A. D. 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1131
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
I am a native born
citizen of Austria
9th day of November
18th day of November
in company should be given.)
anno Domini 1911
District of Texas
She was born
in California
at Street SACRAMENTO Cal.
44th " " "

RECEIVED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
1917-10-11

day of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

in the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1911, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

by
signature of petitioner.)

of May 1917
from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Signature
complete and true signature of petitioner.)
300-24 Avenue Sac. Cal.
107-73 " " "

personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
ni 1912 and in the State in which the above
2; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Redlin
the
day [SEAL.]

Signature
Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May - 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

No. 267.

Form 2203

 TRIPPLICATE
 (To be given to the person making the declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, etc.

Upon consideration of the previous further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1, 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the previous

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

 Department of Commerce and Labor
 BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
 DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereon)

In the District Court of the United States of America, ss: Western District of Tennessee.

3. John Pospisil, aged 23 years,

occupation Tailor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 137 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks None

; I was born in Prisma, Austria-Hungary, on the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at #610 Leath Street, Memphis, Tennessee.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany.

on the vessel Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosser; my last foreign residence was Prisma, Austria.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary.

of which I am now a subject, I arrived at the port of New York, State of New York, on or about the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

 John Pospisil
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of January, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the U. S. District Court.

By E. J. Hendel Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL

No. 110
Sept. 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Sacramento California
Moravice Austria
9th day of November
No 18 day of November

Transportation company should be given.)
 _____, anno Domini 1911.
 Stern District of Tenn.

She was born
united California.
(city or town, and State.)

3107-44th Street SACRAMENTO Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention that I shall not become a subject of a foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
i.e. ---, continuously next preceding the date of
his State of at least one year next preceding the date

..... Court of
....., anno Domini 1, and the

~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
21st day of May, 1917.
Ival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

ES

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

In Copy
(Complete and true copy of the original.)
at 4301 2^d Avenue Sac. Ca.
at 3127 73 " " " "

Mrs. Margaret E. Redlin, occupation *Housewife*, residing at *4300-2^d Avenue Sac. & Co.*
and *Michael Emory Grell*, occupation *Iron-Molder*, residing at *3107-73* " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
John Rospicil, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the *25* day of *April*, anno Domini *1912* and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the *25* day of *April*, anno Domini *1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Margaret J. Redlin
(Signature of Witness.)
Michael Timothy Goethe
(Signature of Witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day

or May anno Domini 1917

C. F. Lund, Clerk,
by *T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.

Luigi Capra
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May - 8, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, of whom I have been or may be a subject, ally, or adherent, and whose enemies, foreign or domestic, I will support, defend, protect, aid, or comfort.

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed

61261-S-848546

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner,
AT Ellis Island, N.Y., July 15,

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

NOTE.—In return

Name of alien: Pospisil, John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Nov. 18, 1907

Name of vessel:* Kaiser Wilhelm II

Line. N.G.L.

Upon consi
further testimo
to become a citi
(It is furt

and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 17)

By the Court

* Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 280/1131

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

April 26, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
San Antonio, Calif.

1000

THE SAID PETT

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No. 11111, JOHN DONAHUE. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Hutchins
 Chief Naturalization Examiner.

Continued from _

to ..

Continued from .

to...

Certificate of Naturalization.

12/2/54

SO HELP ME GOD.

John P. ...
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and ~~affirmed~~ sworn to before me this 25th
day of January, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the U. S. District Court
Deputy Clerk

By

Deputy. Clerk

11-252

No. 1131

Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
The petition of John Pospisil
First. My place of residence is 3104-44th street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Tailor
Third. I was born on the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1887, at Brona Moravice Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany on or about the 9th day of November anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 18 day of November anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Kaiser Wilhelm II"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th day of January anno Domini 1911 at Memphis in the District Court of Western District of Tenn.
Sixth. I am married, my wife's name is Louisa Pospisil She was born in Lehnstein Tenn. and now resides at 3104-44th street Sacramento California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Margaret Pospisil 18 July 1907 at Pittsburgh Penn. resides at 3104-44th street Sacramento Cal.
Margaret Pospisil 15 Dec 1915 at Sacramento Calif. resides at 3104-44th " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Kaiser Wilhelm II of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of November, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Pospisil
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 267 and Certificate of Arrival No. 878576 from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Pospisil
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mrs. Margaret J. Redlin occupation Housewife residing at 7300-24th Avenue Sac. Cal.
and Michael Timothy Goette occupation Iron-Molder residing at 3107-73 " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Pospisil the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Margaret J. Redlin
(Signature of witness.)
Michael Timothy Goette
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of May, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

C. F. Ford Clerk,
T. F. Glean Deputy Clerk.

John Pospisil
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 10*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Pospisil* and the motion of *N. Rittler*

Naturalization Examiner for the United States in open Court this *16th* day of *June*, 19*17*, it appearing that *Michael S. Goeth* was short of five years acquaintance at the time the Petition was filed.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *Dismissed*

Charles C. Busick Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Removed from calendar
 Continued from *Sept. 11 - 1917*
 to *Dec. 11 - 1917*
 Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

No. 1132
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
I am a native born
England
5 day of March
22 day of March
(on company should be given.)
anno Domini 1911

She was born
own, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Shoh
and true signature of petitioner.)

of 1917
Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Shoh

3 Oct 1917
L. F. H. H. H.

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
i 1911 and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
re petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

1st day [SEAL.]

FILED
E. F. PRUND, CLERK
Sept 11-1917

of 1917
anno Domini 1917

E. F. Prund, Clerk,
J. F. H. H. H., Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 12, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic;

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

No. 939

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon the petition and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1034))

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 3

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Edwin Short, aged 30 years, occupation Hair Dresser, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 157 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey, other visible distinctive marks Scar on back right hand

I was born in Bideford, England, on the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at #1421 Thirteenth street, Sacramento, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England, on the vessel "Saxonia"; my last foreign residence was Bideford, England.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of Boston, in the

State of Massachusetts, on or about the 6th day

of April, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

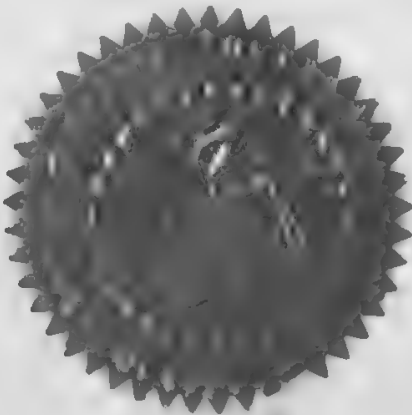
John Edwin Short
(To give signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July, anno Domini 1917

E. F. PFUND

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.



11-2526

[INSERT ON

No. 1132
Dec 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Edwin Short
First. My place of residence is 2026 T Street
Second. My occupation is Rancher
Third. I was born on the 5th day of December, anno Domini 1882, at Bideford England.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England on or about the 15 day of March, 1911, the 22 day of March.

transportation company should be given.)
anno Domini 1911

She was born
Sacramento California
est, city or town, and State.)
tomb:

RECEIVED
CLERK
F. F. GLEASON
JAN 11 1918
CERTIFIED

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
my foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
1911, continuously next preceding the date of

this petition, since the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Edwin Short
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 939 and Certificate of Arrival No. 95555 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Walter Barrett, occupation Rancher, residing at 2731 8th Sacramento California
and Anna Barrett, occupation Rancher, residing at 111 T St Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
John Edwin Short, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Walter Barrett
(Signature of witness.)
Angus G. Ross
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day
of May, anno Domini 1917

C. F. Fildes, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Papilli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 10, 1917*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular of whom I have heretofore been enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

the person making
declaration

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

Subscribed at

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. *968583*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *April 23, 1917*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____."

NOTE—In renunciation

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Short, John E.*Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*Date of arrival: *Mar. 22, 1911*Name of vessel: * *Oceanic*

Line *W.S.*
For the Commissioner
Shuman
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

Court

years,

personal

10. inches,

Upon consideration

further testimony

to become a citizen

(It is further

and hereby is, cha

June 29, 1906 (34

By the Court:

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

other visible distinctive marks *Scar on back - right arm*I was born in *Bideford, England*on the *15th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1880*; I now resideat *#1421 Thirteenth street, Sacramento, California.*I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*on the vessel *"Saxonia"*; my lastforeign residence was *Bideford, England.*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; Iarrived at the port of *Boston,* in theState of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *6th* dayof *April*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

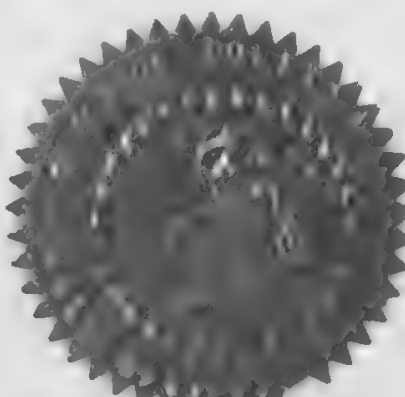
John Edwin Short
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th*
day of *July*, anno Domini *1917*

E. F. PFUND

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *J. H. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.



11-2526

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

[INSERT ON

14-216

Upon consideration of the pet.

That
10th
Goethe was short
Petition was filed
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREL

Continued from *Sept. 11*to *Dec. 11*

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1132
Sept 11-1917

To the Honorable the Judge of the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of John Edwin Short 2026 T Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

First. My place of residence is San Francisco

Second. My occupation is Handyman

Third. I was born on the 5th day of December anno Domini 1880, at Bideford, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England on or about the 15th day of March anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 22 day of March anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Oceanic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of July anno Domini 1911 in the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Freddie Cox Short She was born in California and now resides at 2026 T Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 day of March anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of March anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 12th day of July anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the same of which denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 939 and Certificate of Arrival No. 75508 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of May 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William H. H. H. H. occupation Banker residing at 2731 Oct Sacramento California
and Angus R. Ross occupation Real Estate residing at 1018 T St Sacramento California

John Edwin Short the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 11th day of September anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 11th day of September anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William H. H. H. H.
(Signature of witness.)
Angus R. Ross
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of May anno Domini 1917

C. F. J. J. Clerk,
J. F. J. J. Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Edwin Short
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 11*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

John Edwin Short
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *T. F. Gleason*, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Edwin Short*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Lusick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782079*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1133
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

eth:

born

S. P. P. P.

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
, and
ntion

since

ate of

date

et of

at the

ment

with

2.

the

upon

20-Street Sacramento Cal.
16-Street Sacramento Cal.

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
in 1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

FILED
MAY-16 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
Deputy

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

John Edwin Short
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 11*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

1015900

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. *176*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[SEAL]

11-5526

[INSERT]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California } In the *Superior* Court
Alameda County } SS: of *Alameda County*
I, *John Edwin Short*, aged *21* years,

occupation *Manager*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *5* inches,
weight *150* pounds, color of hair *Light*, color of eyes *Blue*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Ayuda, Austria*
on the *30th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside
at *1212 Broadway, San Francisco, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from *England*
on the vessel *Company Edward Smith*; my last
foreign residence was *Ayuda, Austria*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph Emperor*
Austria-Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *13th* day
of *January*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th*
day of *October*, anno Domini 191*7*

John J. Huberly
Clerk of the *Superior* Court

By *J. H. Henderson* Deputy Clerk.

No. 1133
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Johan Skurila hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 511 North Street Sacramento California

Austria
he 6th day of May
the 12th day of May

(transportation company should be given.)
anno Domini 1911
Sacramento County - California
She was born

est, city or town, and State.)
Lower

ion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 12th day of May, anno Domini 1917 and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
his State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

use of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Skurila
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
6th day of May, 1917
al No. _____ from Department of Labor."

S

if he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
rept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

In Skurila
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

2821 Petrus Sacramento Cal.
1316 - N. Street Sacramento Cal.
has personally known

to have resided in the United States continuously
omini 1911, and in the State in which the above-

entitled petition is made continuously since the 20th day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Witness Joseph
Antonine Marinovich
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day
of May, anno Domini 1917
E. F. Fland, Clerk,
T. F. Fland, Deputy Clerk.

John Edwin Short
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 1* 19*19*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

1015900

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor

N. Y. Form 226. CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE.—In renunciation of title

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 1015900

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr 20, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Skurla Ivan
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: May 13, 1907
Name of vessel: * Campania

Line, Cunard
For the Commissioner
J. F. Kennedy

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of the
(It is further order
and hereby is, changed
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat.
By the Court:

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Austria*
50th St. New York

Upon consideration of

THE SAID PETITION IS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 280/1133

March 21, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy
alien classification to the hearing on Petition No. 1133, JOHN SKURLA.
Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hear-
ing.

Very respectfully,

J. F. Kennedy
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 2

11-2526

Indexed

[INSERT]

Clerk of the Court.
By *J. F. Kennedy* Clerk.

No. 1133
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of John Skurda hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 511-12 Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Labourer
Third. I was born on the 30 day of November, anno Domini 1890, at Kuma Austria.
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Leirich England on or about the 6th day of May,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 12th day of April,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Campania.
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of October, anno Domini 1911,
at Jackson, in the Superior Court of San Diego County California.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____ and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Kaiser EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Skurda
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 176 and Certificate of Arrival No. 101570 from Department of Labor filed this 16th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

John Skurda
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mateo Lousich, occupation Reverend, residing at 2820-12 Street Sacramento Cal.
and Antone Marinovich, occupation Merchant, residing at 1316-12 Street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Skurda, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22nd day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mateo Lousich
(Signature of witness.)
Antone Marinovich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1917.
By E. F. Fland, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

John Skurla

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 12, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

John Skurla
Naturalization Examiner
10.11.17 day of *June*, 19*17*, it appearing that *Petitioner*
wishes to file a petition in Oakland

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Dismissed without prejudice

Charles E. Busick, Jr.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1127
Sept-11-1917UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of John Gohring hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Franklin Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 2 day of March anno Domini 1889 at Neudorf South Russia
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Kremen Germany on or about the 15th day of May
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 25th day of May
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Kronprinzessin Cecilie"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of November anno Domini 1913
at Edmund Co in the Circuit Court of Edmund County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Katharine Gohring. She was born
in Neudorf Russia and now resides at Franklin Sacramento County California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
aida Gohring March 12-1914 at Kimama Idaho resides at Franklin Sacramento County Calif.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a period of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of May anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20th day of March anno Domini 1916, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Edmund County California on the 1st day of November anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of each denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Gohring
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 21 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1258737 from Department of Labor filed this 15th day of May 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 24, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Gohring
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Henry Wiernken occupation Minister residing at Edi San Sacramento Calif.
and Frederick J. Frey occupation Farmer residing at Franklin Sacramento Calif.
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Gohring the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 27 day of March anno Domini 1916, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 27 day of March anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Wiernken
(Signature of witness.)
Frederick J. Frey
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day

of May anno Domini 1917
C. F. Pfund Clerk,
J. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Gochring
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 16*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Gochring* and the motion of *J. N. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner* for the United States in open Court this *12th* day of *March*, 19*18*, it appearing that said petitioner *lack of knowledge*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles C. Dwyer, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to *March 12*, 19*18*

Deposition delisted
not arrived

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1135
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
California
San Mateo
day of *March*
day of *April*
(company should be given.)
anno Domini *1917*
W. Co. Wyoming
She was born
wn, and State.)

FILED
E. F. PFUND, Clerk

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
Is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini *1*, and the

ack denial has since been cured or removed.)
ite from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Pennsylvania
ad true signature of petitioner.)

of *May*, 1917
from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Pennsylvania
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
Chas. E. Galt
Chas. E. Galt
personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
i 1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Shardt

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *17th* day

of *May*, anno Domini 1917
By *E. F. Pfund*, Clerk,
F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 16, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. 207

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 8)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Sept 11
to Dec 11Continued from March 11
to March 11

Certificate of Naturalization, N

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Wyoming } In the District Court
County of Carbon } ss: of Carbon County

J. Carl Adolph Rasmussen, aged 21 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 6 feet 3 inches,
weight 178 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown,
other visible distinctive marks index finger on right hand missing

I was born in Randers, Denmark,

on the 1st. day of June, anno Domini 1890; I now reside
at Rawlins, Wyoming

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen, Denmark,

on the vessel Holy Olav; my last
foreign residence was Randers, Denmark

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Frederick VIII. King
of Denmark, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 2nd. day
of April, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Carl Adolph Rasmussen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st.

[SEAL]

day of July, anno Domini 1911Clerk of the District Court.By J. Henry Ruler, Deputy Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1135
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED

RECEIVED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
SEP 17 1917

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
that I am a native-born citizen of the State of California
and that I am a native-born citizen of the State of California
at the day of April
on the day of April
(If transportation company should be given.)
anno Domini 1917
Carbon Co. Wyoming
She was born
street, city or town, and State.)
follows

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian X King of Denmark of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 day of April, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the State of California, on the day of April, anno Domini 1917, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Adolf Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 212 and Certificate of Arrival No. 92601 from Department of Labor filed this 17th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 24, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Adolf Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Hans Holger Tegner, occupation Farmer, residing at Elk Grove, Sac. Co. Cal.
and William Gardner Ehrhardt, occupation Farmer, residing at Elk Grove, Sac. Co. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously since the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 12 day of April, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Hans Holger Tegner
(Signature of witness.)
William Gardner Ehrhardt
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of May, 1917. [SEAL.]

of _____, anno Domini 1917.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

John Gochring
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 16*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit.
further testimony taken in open Cou.
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to _____
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit.
G. N. Littleton U.S.
Clerk of
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sheet 1*
to *Sheet 2*
Continued from _____
to *March 1*

Certificate of Naturalization, N

U. S. Form 228.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

Serial No. 996501

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr 25 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in it
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department
Labor, filed this _____ day of _____ 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Rasmussen, Charles*Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*Date of arrival: *Apr 4 1907*Name of vessel: *Holy Olav*Line *So Am*
the CommissionerActing *Chief Clerk*

By railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

weight *178* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*other visible distinctive marks *index finger on right hand missing*I was born in *Randers, Denmark,*on the *1st.* day of *June*, anno Domini *1890*; I now resideat *Rawlins, Wyoming.*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Copenhagen, Denmark,*on the vessel *Holy Olav*

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Randers, Denmark,*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Frederick VIII. King*
of *Denmark,*

of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in theState of *New York*, on or about the *2nd.* dayof *April*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Rasmussen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st.*

[SEAL]

day of *July*, anno Domini *1917*Clerk of the *District* Court.By *Charles Rasmussen*, Deputy Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 1135
Sept 11-1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Carl Adolf Rasmussen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Box 51 Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Farmer
Third. I was born on the 1 day of June anno Domini 1890 at Randers Denmark
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark on or about the 21 day of March
anno Domini 1917, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York
anno Domini 1917, on the vessel Fellag Oslo (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of July anno Domini 1911
at Hawins in the District Court of Heart Co. Wyoming
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian King of Denmark of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of two years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of April anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of November anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Adolf Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 203 and Certificate of Arrival No. 99601 from Department of Labor filed this 17th day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Carl Adolf Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at Box 51 Sacramento Cal.
and William Gardner Burkhardt occupation Farmer residing at Box 51 Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Adolf Rasmussen the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of April anno Domini 1917, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 12 day of April anno Domini 1912, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Hans Holger Teyler
(Signature of witness.)
William Gardner Burkhardt
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of May anno Domini 1917
of May anno Domini 1917
By E. F. Pfund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Adolf Rasmussen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 7, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Christian X King of Denmark* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Carl Adolf Rasmussen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
San Francisco, California
Clerk.
BY *[Signature]*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) and of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Carl Adolf Rasmussen*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Carl Adolf Rasmussen*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[Signature]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "in act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Durick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782083*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept* 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Inserted

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1136
Sept 11-1917

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

236

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
NATURALIZATION

FILED

11-18-17
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
B. T. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Yuma
England
day of March
day of April

(If any should be given.)
anno Domini 1917
County California
She was born
County California
and State of
and resides at 3717 34th St.

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

(If denied has since been cured or removed)
to from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Wadsworth.
(true signature of petitioner.)

May 1917.
(true signature of petitioner.)

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Wadsworth.
(true signature of petitioner.)

26-39 Avenue Sac. Co.
27-40 Sacramento Co.
personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
ni 1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

and

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day

of May anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z., Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

I hereby declare, on oath, to
state, or sovereignty, and part
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

No. 15500

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, and

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L. pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Charles Wadsworth, aged 41 years,
occupation Decorator-Painter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,
weight 167 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey.
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Liverpool, England,
on the 26th day of July, anno Domini 1873; I now reside
at 3767 Madison Avenue, Sacramento, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel "Ivernia"; my last
foreign residence was Walsby, England.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

, of whom I am now a subject:

I arrived at the port of Boston, in the
State of Massachusetts, on or about the 26th day
of April, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Wadsworth.
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this 8th day of February, anno Domini 1908

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

T. F. Gleason

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-31

[INSERT ON SEPARATE SHEET MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No

1136

Sept 11-1912

7-1972

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

to California

school England

No. 27-00 day of June 1900

the 25 day of April

transportation company should be given.

744 _____, anno Domini 1933
 Sacramento County - California

She was born

Opus: *Sig. ant. wid. s. 2. 7. 34. 2.*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1918, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27th day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of
on the day of, Anno Domini 1....., and the

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles badsworth.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1900 and Certificate of Arrival No. 281-1736 from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of May
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Wadsworth

Charles S. Wadsworth

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

I, George Henry Richards, occupation Real Estate Dealer, residing at 3626-37 Avenue Sac. Co.
 and John J. Richards, occupation Carpenter, residing at 2227 1st Sacramento Co.
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Madeworth, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
 immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
 entitled petition is made continuously since the 5 day of December, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
 the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
 opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Henry Richards

George Henry Richards

John [Signature]
(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.

petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this..... 18th day

... año Domini 19. 17

C. F. Lund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

14—327

[OVER.]

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Carl Adolf Gasmussen

Filed

May 7, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, to
 state, or sovereignty, and particu
 of whom I have heretofore been
 enemies, foreign and domestic; c

No.

Form 2203
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
 (To be given to the person making
 the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

AT BOSTON, MASS.

Serial No. *d 1966*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
 This certificate is to be filed in the
 duplicate petition at the court indicated
 and immediately after the filing of the cer-
 tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
 tificate of Arrival" in the Department of
 Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____.

Upon consideration of the
 further testimony taken in op
 to become a citizen of the Unit
 (It is further ordered, up
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L. 401).

By the Court:

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
 manner described below, viz:

Name of alien:

Wadsworth, Charles

Port of entry:

Date of arrival:

April 3, 1908

Name of vessel:

*Saxonia**# Lin K 14*

Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

on the *20* day of *May*, anno Domini *1908*; I now reside
 at *3707 - Madison Avenue, Sacramento, California*
 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
 on the vessel *"Saxonia"*; my last
 foreign residence was *Uxbridge, England*
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

the King of Great Britain and Ireland

of whom I am now a subject;
 I arrived at the port of *Boston*, in the
 State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *3* day
 of *April*, anno Domini *1908*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Wadsworth
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
 Court this *8th* day of *February*, anno Domini 19*17*

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

F. F. Gleason

DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[INSERT ON THIS PAGE ANY CHANGES IN NAME AND BIRTH OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

1908

No. 1136
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Charles Wadsworth hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 3707 Third Avenue Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Decorative Painter
Third. I was born on the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1883, at Liverpool England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 27th day of March,
anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass., on the 4th day of April,
anno Domini 1908, on the vessel "Clascoma"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1915
at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Wadsworth she was born
in St. Louis Missouri and now resides at 3707 Third Avenue Sacramento California
I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Ellie Waddington Wadsworth 21st June 1914 at Sacramento England resides at 3707 3rd Ave.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27th day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1915, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Wadsworth
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 966 and Certificate of Arrival No. 285-11966 from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California ss:
County of Sacramento
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Wadsworth
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Henry Richards, occupation Real Estate Agent, residing at 3626 3rd Avenue Sac. Ca.
and John J. Jenson, occupation Carpenter, residing at 4427 9th Sacramento Ca.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Wadsworth the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Henry Richards
(Signature of witness.)
John J. Jenson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of May, anno Domini 1917
of May

R. F. Jund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Charles Wadsworth
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 8, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Wadsworth

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of Sept, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Wadsworth, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of Sept, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Charles Wadsworth, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles C. Busick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782287, issued on the 11th day of Sept, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1137
Sept 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

237

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

England
day of November
day of December

on company should be given.)
anno Domini 1917
County of Calif.
She was born

town, and State)

FILED

MAY 8 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

during the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
its of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed.)

note from the Department of Labor, together with
tied a citizen of the United States of America.

Greewood
and true signature of petitioner.)

of May 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Greewood Leade
complete and true signature of petitioner

2-8th Street
personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
ni 1910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

filed
day

[SEAL.]

or May 1917, anno Domini 1917

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Charles Kadewant
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 8*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

N
1657

No.

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 8

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th*day of *March*, anno Domini 191*4*

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the Court.

By *J. A. Wilson* Clerk.

[INSERT O]

Indexed

No. 1137
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

State of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

1 England.
27 day of November
7 day of December

anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, Calif.
She was born

E. F. FUND, CLERK
RECEIVED
SEP 11 1917

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the State of California, on the day of anno Domini 1917, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harold Greenwood Wade
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1657 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-11058 from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of May, 1917.
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harold Greenwood Wade
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

David Jones, occupation Mechanic, residing at 310 1/2 Street Sacramento, Cal.
and Arthur Stanley Bayless, occupation Machine Hand, residing at 16-8th Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of Sept, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of Sept, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

David Jones
(Signature of witness.)
Arthur Stanley Bayless
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of May, anno Domini 1917.
By E. F. Fund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Charles Wadsworth
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 8*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath,
state, or sovereignty, and pa
of whom I have heretofore b
enemies, foreign and domes

N. Y. Form 236.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. *280 D 1657*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____"

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Apr 30 1917*, 1917

Subscribed and sworn to

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of no

Name of alien: *Wade, Harold C*Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*Date of arrival: *Dec 7 1908*Name of vessel: * *SS 010*

W S
For the Commissioner

Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U.

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 8
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT OF

Indexed

occupation _____, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches,
weight *165* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Grey*

other visible distinctive marks *None*I was born in *Liverpool, England*

on the *8th* day of *August*, anno Domini *1887*; I now reside
at ** 724 7th Street*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
on the vessel *"Italia"*

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Liverpool, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day

of *December*, anno Domini *1908*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Harold Greenwood Wade
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th*
day of *March*, anno Domini 191 *4*

E. J. Pfund

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *J. W. Rodson*, Clerk.

No. 1137
Sept 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

237

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Harold Greenwood Wade hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 724-7th Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Clerk
Third. I was born on the 8th day of August, anno Domini 1887, at Liverpool England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 27 day of November anno Domini 1918, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 7 day of December anno Domini 1918, on the vessel "Prairie"
Fifth. I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1917, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County Calif.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is She has been
in, and now resides at (Give address, street, city, county, and State.)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George King of Great Britain Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1918, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1919, being residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harold Greenwood Wade
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 657 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-11057 from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Harold Greenwood Wade
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

David Jones, occupation Fireman, residing at 1315-14th Street Sacramento Calif.
and Arthur H. Baylis, occupation Machinist, residing at 16-8th Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harold Greenwood Wade, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of Sept, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of Sept, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

David Jones
(Signature of witness.)
Arthur H. Baylis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of May, anno Domini 1917.
of May, anno Domini 1917
By W. F. Plund, Clerk,
T. F. Pearson, Deputy Clerk.

Harold Greenwood Wade
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May - 18*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Harold Greenwood Wade

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Harold Greenwood Wade*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782085*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1138
Sept 11 - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

of England
30th day of March
6th day of April

(petitioner's company should be given.)
anno Domini 1917
Alameda County, State of California

She was born
(town and State.)

Liverpool England

" "
" "
" "

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
own prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ending the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
County of Alameda, State of California, and the

of which denial has since been entered or removed
specate from the Department of Labor, together with
titled a citizen of the United States of America.

ugh Savage
(to and true signature of petitioner.)

day of May 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ugh Savage
(signature of petitioner.)

15-2014 Sacramento
24-1-11 Sacramento

is personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
since 1917, and in the State in which the above-
lives; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

FILED
MAY 20 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

of May 1917, anno Domini 1917.
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
H. Briggeman, Deputy Clerk.

David Greenwood Wade
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Mar - 18*, 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub-
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

No. *1656*

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTOI, Hugh Savageaged 39 years,occupation Printer, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 7 inches,weight 131 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Greyother visible distinctive marks NoneI was born in Liverpool, Englandon the 24th day of November, anno Domini 1879; I now resideat 724 Seventh Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, Englandon the vessel "Baller"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Liverpool, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;I arrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York, on or about the 7th dayof April, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Hugh Savage
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30thday of March, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the Circuit Court.By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No

[INSERT ON

No. 1138
Sept 11 - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

I, Hugh Savage, of England,
the 30th day of March,
in the 6th day of April,
anno Domini 1917,
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born
at Liverpool England
" "
" "
" "
" "

of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

particularly to GOVERNMENT AND INDIVIDUALITY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
the day of anno Domini 1917, and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

and the same of which denial has since been reversed or annulled.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Hugh Savage
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1656 and Certificate of Arrival No. 18871656 from Department of Labor filed this 22nd day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Hamilton Bartlett occupation machinist
Elmer Sylvester Schlegel occupation janitor
and Hugh Savage, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
each being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that
entitled petition is made continuously since the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1917; and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Hamilton Bartlett
(Signature of witness)
Elmer Sylvester Schlegel
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day
of May, anno Domini 1917.

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
M. S. Briggeman Deputy Clerk.

Harold Greenwood Hale
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Mar - 13*, 191*4*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Coi
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon coi
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Mar. 13*, 191*4*

Serial No. *2861656*
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number
duplicate petition at the rate of
and immediately forward to the
tificate "Declaration of Intention and
Serial No. _____
tificate of Arrival from the Department
Labor, filed this _____ day of

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Savage, Hugh*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *April 6, 1912*

Name of vessel: * *Baltic*

Line. V.S.
For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman, Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Liverpool, England*

on the *24th* day of *November*, anno Domini 1879; I now reside
at *724 Seventh Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*

on the vessel *"Baltic"*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Liverpool, England*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day
of *April*, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Hugh Savage
(Original Signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th*
day of *March*, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1138
Sept 11 - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Hugh Savage hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 7th Street Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 21st day of November, anno Domini 1884, at Liverpool England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1912, on the vessel "Baltic"

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1914, at Sacramento California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mabel Esther Savage. She was born in Liverpool England, and now resides at Liverpool England

I have five children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
<u>Walter Hugh Savage</u>	<u>April 26, 1900</u>	<u>Liverpool England</u>	<u>Liverpool England</u>
<u>William Hugh Savage</u>	<u>July 17, 1901</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>William Savage</u>	<u>October 19, 1903</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>John Charles Savage</u>	<u>August 5, 1905</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>William Ford Savage</u>	<u>March 2, 1907</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Dorothy Vera Savage</u>	<u>January 17, 1909</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Hugh Savage
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1656 and Certificate of Arrival No. 15021154 from Department of Labor filed this 22nd day of May, 1917, from Department of Labor.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Hugh Savage
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas Pennington Backus residing at 1015 1/2 St Sacramento California
occupation Painter
and Elmer Sylvester Schlegel residing at 804 1/2 St Sacramento California
occupation Painter

Each being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Hugh Savage, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas Pennington Backus
(Signature of witness.)
Elmer Sylvester Schlegel
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1917.

E. J. Plund Clerk,
N. H. Briggeman Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Hugh Savage
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 22, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Hugh Savage

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of September, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), as order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Hugh Savage, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of September, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 2, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busch, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782286, issued on the 11th day of Sept, 1917, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1139
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FOR NATURALIZATION

of California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

to Italy
18 day of April
24 day of April

company should be given.
anno Domini 1911
County California
She was born
California
Town, and State.

San Francisco, California

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
right prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1911, and the
of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
limited a citizen of the United States of America.

Traversi
day of April 1917
No. 1139 from Department of Labor.

3
he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
apt as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Traversi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
2705 Potrero Sac. Cal.
120-2 Street Sac. Cal.
has personally known
to have resided in the United States continuously
Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Traversi

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day
of May, anno Domini 1917
By R. F. P. Clerk,
J. F. G. Deputy Clerk.

Hugh Savage
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 22*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a si
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *862*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add it

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 2, p. 4)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, 1

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Giacomo Traversi, aged 32 years,
occupation Hotel Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown.

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Vivizzano, Italy

on the 3^d day of July, anno Domini 1878; I now reside
at #918 Second Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Nave, France

on the vessel "Savvia"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Vivizzano, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 24th day

of April, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Giacomo Traversi
(Original signature of declarant.)

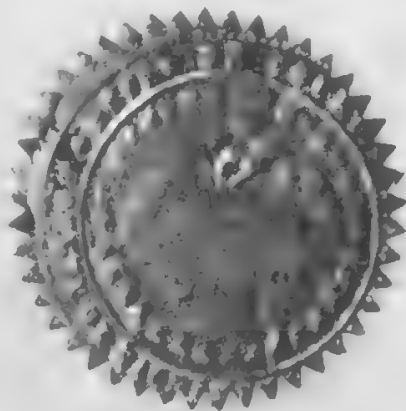
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th

day of February, anno Domini 1917

Wm. J. Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.



11-2026

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1139
Sept. 11-1917
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Giacomo Traversi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 115-1/2 Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Hotel Keeper
Third. I was born on the 3 day of July anno Domini 1878 at Virizzano Italy
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 18 day of April
anno Domini 1904 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York on the 24 day of April
anno Domini 1904 on the vessel "La Garza" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of February anno Domini 1911
at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mansueti Traversi She was born
in Italy and now resides at 115-1/2 Street Sacramento California
I have 5 children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Giovanni Traversi 5 January 1905 at Sacramento California
Alfredo Traversi 10 January 1911 " " " "
Julio 23 July 1908 " " " "
Valerio 1 March 1912 " " " "
Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of April anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 29 day of April anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.
Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~the~~ the ~~same~~ same ~~on the~~ on the ~~day of~~ day of ~~anno Domini~~ anno Domini ~~1~~ 1 ~~and the~~ and the ~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giacomo Traversi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 862 and Certificate of Arrival No. 239 from Department of Labor filed this 23rd day of May 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No." from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giacomo Traversi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antonio G. Gallio occupation Hotel Keeper residing at 2705 R Street Sac. Cal.
and Giovanni Santini occupation Hotel Keeper residing at 120-1/2 Street Sac. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giacomo Traversi the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 3 day of July anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 18 day of April anno Domini 1907; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio G. Gallio
(Signature of witness.)

Giovanni Santini
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day

of May anno Domini 1917
By E. F. Grand Clerk,
T. F. Grand Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giacomo Traversi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 23*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *the* *VICTOR EMMANUEL IIIrd KING OF ITALY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Giacomo Traversi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (say title), an title of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Giacomo Traversi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Giacomo Traversi*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Buick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Buick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782088*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*-19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of California
hereby filed, respectfully, sheweth:
mal California

Mar 21st
10th day of September
18th day of September

company should be given.)
anno Domini 1912
into County, State of California

Documents She was born
(the State)

Res at 620-17 1/2 St. Sac. Cal.

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Signature
(True signature of petitioner.)
May 1917
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

of Elmer Part
The State of California
12th day of September

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1912 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

1st

Edmund F. Clark
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day

[SEAL.]

of May, anno Domini 1917

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Giacomo Traversi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 23, 1917

BUREAU

13427

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No.

1268

Form 2303
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Ray Elias Peart*, aged *22* years,occupation *Clerk*, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *4* inches,weight *180* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*other visible distinctive marks *None*I was born in *Guyshoro, Nova Scotia*on the *24th* day of *August*, anno Domini *1890*; I now resideat *824 J Street, Sacramento, California*

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Guyshoro N.S.*on the vessel *Wulgrave, of the Boston Line*

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Guyshoro Nova Scotia*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *Boston*, in theState of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *18th* dayof *September*, anno Domini *1909*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Ray Elias Peart
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26th*day of *December*, anno Domini *1912**E. F. Peard*

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. A. Woods*, CLERK.

11-2686

Certificate of Naturalization,

INDEXED

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1070
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14-333

FILED
U.S. DEPT. OF LABOR
CLERK
SEP 11 1917

into County State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Ray Elias Peart

born Nova Scotia

16th day of September

18th day of September

(transportation company should be given.)

anno Domini 1912
Sacramento

She was born

Sacramento

et, city or town, and State.)

ows:

resides at 620-17 1/2 St. Sac. Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~the~~ at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the ~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ray Elias Peart
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1268 and Certificate of Arrival No. 13274 from Department of Labor filed this 25th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ray Elias Peart
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sallie M. Peart, occupation Housewife, residing at 1015-10th St.,
and *Edmund J. Peart*, occupation Teamster, residing at 1015-10th St.,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ray Elias Peart, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sallie M. Peart
(Signature of witness.)
Edmund J. Peart
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of May, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

E. J. Peart, Clerk.
By *W. F. Meason*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giacomo Traversi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 23*, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Form 5-56
For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)
Serial No. 11012/5563 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Bureau No. 12025/2637 IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Office of _____
San Francisco, California
AT _____

Serial No. 1542701

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: RAY ELIAS PEARM

Port of entry: Boston, MASS.

Date of arrival: September, 1911

Name of vessel: Unknown.

Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From
a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified,
and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws,
in case of _____ entry without inspection

(Title) Commissioner

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

weight 180 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown, height 5 feet 4 inches,
other visible distinctive marks _____

I was born in Guysboro, Nova Scotia
on the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1890; I now reside
at 824 J Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

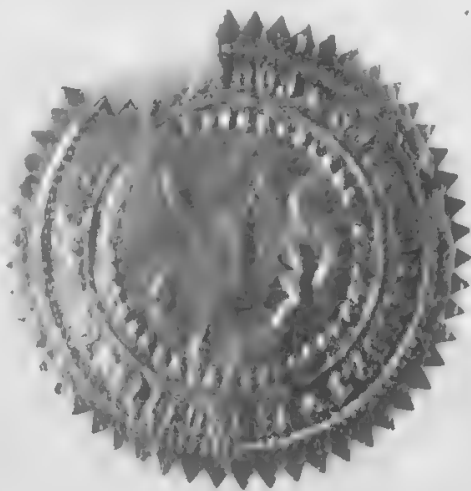
I emigrated to the United States of America from Guysboro N.S.
on the vessel "Mulgrove" of the Boston Line; my last
foreign residence was Guysboro Nova Scotia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Boston, in the
State of Massachusetts, on or about the 18th day
of September, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Ray Elias Pearn
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th
day of December, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pearn

Clerk of the _____ Court.

By *J. A. Woods*, Clerk.

No. 1070
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Ray Elias Peart hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 620-14th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Second. My occupation is Brakeman
Third. I was born on the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1888, at Guysboro Nova Scotia
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Guysboro Nova Scotia on or about the 10th day of September
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass. on the 18th day of September
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Unknown
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of December, anno Domini 1912
at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Edna Peart. She was born in Red Bluff California and now resides at 620-14th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Ray Peart born 25th January 1914 at Sacramento California resides at 620-14th St Sac. Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento on the 26th day of December, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ray Elias Peart
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1200 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2291 from Department of Labor filed this 24th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sallie M. Peart, occupation Housewife, residing at 1015-14th street Sacramento
and Edmund Peart, occupation Brakeman, residing at 1015-14th street Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ray Elias Peart, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sallie M. Peart
(Signature of witness)

Edmund Peart
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day

of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Lund, Clerk,
J. F. Meason, Deputy Clerk.

Ray Elias Peart
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 27 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Ray Elias Peart

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of December, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND

Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), and of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Ray Elias Peart*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of December, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this

day of _____

19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 11, 19*17*
to Dec 11, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 816126, issued on the 11th day of Dec, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Raymond E. Peart & wife on Dec 11/17

No. 1171

Sept 1 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

Sacramento

do hereby declare
that I am a native born
day of September
day of October

(If company should be given.)

anno Domini 1917

My name is Annie Smith
She was born

(town, and State.)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
ia, continuously next preceding the date of
ite of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
cate from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

me, Smith
and true signature of petitioner.)

by May 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Annie Smith
and is to be true signature of petitioner.)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ray Elias Pearl
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 27*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of whom I have heretofore been a subject
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1295*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from *Sept*
to *Dec*
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE DEPARTURE]

Raymond E. Pearson 5 mo m. Dec 11/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Sarah Annie Smith*, aged *38* years,
occupation *Housekeeper*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *4 feet 10 1/2 inches*,
weight *112* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Stourbridge, England*
on the *18th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1874*; I now reside
at *1331 E. Street* SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
on the vessel *"City of Chester"*; my last
foreign residence was *Edlington, England*
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *22nd* day
of *September*, anno Domini *1892*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Sarah Annie Smith
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25th*
day of *February*, anno Domini *1913*

E. F. Hund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1171

Sept 1 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Sarah Annie Smith hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 1331 K Street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento, California

Second. My occupation is housewife

Third. I was born on the 18th day of April, anno Domini 1874, at Stourbridge, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 24th day of September, anno Domini 1892, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 4th day of October, anno Domini 1892, on the vessel "City of Chester" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of February, anno Domini 1893, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento, California. She was born in

Sixth. I am 22 married. My wife's name is Sarah Annie Smith and now resides at 1331 K Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of October, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4th day of October, anno Domini 1892, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento, on the 25th day of February, anno Domini 1893, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1295 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1295 from Department of Labor filed this 24th day of May, 1917. (NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor.")

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sarah Annie Smith (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edward B. Smith, occupation Officer Manager, residing 3221 7th St., Sacramento, California

and Mary Williams, occupation Housewife, residing at 714 Nat. Ave., Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Sarah Annie Smith, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1892, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1892; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of May, anno Domini 1917. [SEAL.]

By E. F. Reed, Clerk.J. F. Mason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sarah Annie Smith
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Mar 27*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Sarah Annie Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

J. J. Gleason, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) *BY* *J. J. Gleason*, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Sarah Annie Smith*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Sarah Annie Smith*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Sarah Annie Smith*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Division, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782081*, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1172
Sept-1-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

to California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

residents

1st day of August

11th day of August

(If company should be given.)

anno Domini 1915

to California

She was born

in California

resided at 118-5 1/2 West Sec. 1st

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
constitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1, and the

and denial has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Labor, together with
and a citizen of the United States of America.

Francisco da Silva

(true signature of petitioner.)

May 1917

from Department of Labor.

I read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Francisco da Silva

(true and true signature of petitioner.)

Test. Sac. Cal.

Test. Sac. Cal.

personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

San Jose

Jose Francisco da Silva

Superior Court,

County of

Declaration of Intention.

(With Certificate.)

FILED
MAY-2-1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature]

subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this

of May anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By [Signature], Deputy Clerk.

Sarah Anne Smith
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 24*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sul
enemies, foreign and domestic; and:

Subscribed and sworn to before:

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon cor
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

Declaration of Intention.

NS 277

United States of America,
State of California.

In the Superior Court of the County of *Trinity*
State of California.

I, *Jose Francisco da Silva*
do declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a
Citizen of the United States of America,
and renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate,
State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to
King of Portugal
Signed,

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this
20 day of *Nov*, A.D. 190*6*.

Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of the
County of *Trinity*
State of California.

I, *R. L. Garlin*, Clerk of the Superior Court
of the County of *Trinity*, State of California, said Court being a
Court of Record, having Common Law Jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do Certify
that the above is a full, true, and correct copy of the original Declaration of Intention
of *Jose Francisco da Silva* on his application to become a
Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the Records of said Court,
and of the whole thereof.



In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
the Seal of said Court, this *20th* day of
Nov, in the year of our Lord one thousand
nine hundred *and four* and the year of our
Independence the one hundred and *thirtieth*.

By _____ Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

No. 1172
Sept-1-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Superior Court of Sacramento County Sacramento California
The petition of Jose Francisco da Silva
First. My place of residence is 1918-5th Street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Bootmaker
Third. I was born on the 13th day of February anno Domini 1881 at Pico Azores Islands
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Faial Azores Islands on or about the 1st day of August
anno Domini 1902 and arrived in the United States, at the port of Brooklyn N.Y. on the 11th day of August
anno Domini 1902 on the vessel "Donna Maria"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of November anno Domini 1903
at Keaverville in the Superior Court of Unity Co. California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Theresa Silva She was born
in Pico Azores Islands and now resides at 1918-5th Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Helmira da Silva 17th November 1905 at Sacramento California residing at 1918-5th Street Sac. Cal.
Emma da Silva 8th March 1911 at " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of August, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22 day of June, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of _____ and the _____

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} ~~are~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with~~
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Avon Francisco da Silva
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this day of 19

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Jose Francisco da Silva

Jose Francisco da Silva
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William S. Gloria, occupation Editor, residing at 531-1st. Sac. Cal.
and J. L. H. Gloria, occupation Barber, residing at 510-1st. Sac. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously _____, anno Domini 1891, and in the State in which the above-
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1891; and that he has personal knowledge that
entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1891; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William S. Gloria
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Silvera Santos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of June, anno Domini 1917 6501

....., Clerk,
....., Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jose Francisco da Silva
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 24*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Republic of Portugal* of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen}; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Jose Francisco da Silva

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *27th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. Lund, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Jose Francisco da Silva*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *27th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept. 11*, 19*17*
to *Sept.*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *806101*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept.*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

No. 1143
Sept 11-11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

with day of November
day of December

on company should be given.)

anno Domini 1917
County of California

She was born
City of California

FILED
MAY 24 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen}, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed.)
etc from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

and true signature of petitioner.)

of May 1917
from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Personally known
H. C. Co. Calif.
H. C. Co. California

ve resided in the United States continuously
: 1911, and in the State in which the above-
: and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Luis Villiborchi
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day
of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Jose Francisco de Cidra
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 24* 191*4*

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

No. *326*

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☒ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of California } ss: In the *Superior* Court
County of Alameda } of *Alameda County*
I, *Julius Perini*, aged *28* years,

occupation *Manager*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches,
weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Light*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Paris, France*
on the *17th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1886*; I now reside
at *San Francisco, California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *France, France*
on the vessel *Normandie*; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was *Genoa, Italy*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *The French Republic*
of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York* in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *10th* day
of *December*, anno Domini *1908*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Julius Perini
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th*
day of *August*, anno Domini *1914*

[SEAL]

James M. Smith
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By _____ Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before n

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United Stat
(It is further ordered, upon con.
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitu

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from *Sheet 11*
to *Sheet 12*

Continued from _____
to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, A

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1143
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Julius P. Parni hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is Galt Sacramento County California
Second. My occupation is Farming
Third. I was born on the 17 day of July, anno Domini 1886, at Paris France
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Paris France on or about the 17 day of November
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y. on the 10 day of December
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel "La Lorraine"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of August, anno Domini 1917
at Jackson, in the Superior Court of Amador County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Ellen Parni. She was born
in June Calif., and now resides at Galt Sacramento County California
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French Republic of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22 day of December, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 18 day of August, anno Domini 1917, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 326 and Certificate of Arrival No. 24 from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Julius Parni, occupation Domestic, residing at Galt Sac. Co. Calif.
and Julius Parni, occupation Domestic, residing at Galt Sac. Co. California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Julius Parni, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1905, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 22 day of December, anno Domini 1905; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Miss Georgia Bonham
Luis Villiborchi

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of May, anno Domini 1917
By E. F. Fund, Clerk,
F. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Julius Casini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May - 24* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the French Republic of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen}; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Julius Casini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held." DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Julius Casini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Julius Casini*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Dinsick* under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Dinsick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782087*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept* 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1144
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County of Santa Clara, State of California
hereby filed, and it is showneth:
that the petitioner is a

Sunder
27th day of *Mar*
29 day of *June*

anno Domini 1917
Santa Clara County, State of California

She was born

(and age)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Since the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed
date from the Department of Labor, together with
titled a citizen of the United States of America.

Pearson
(and true signature of petitioner.)

of *May*, 1917
from Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Wm Pearson
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)
San Francisco, California
personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
in 1910, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Wm Pearson
day

[SEAL]

FILED
MAY 20 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

of *May*, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund Clerk,
T. F. Pearson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Julius Casini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May - 24, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1221*

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., p. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Hugo Albin Pearson, aged *22* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *10* inches,

weight *184* pounds, color of hair *Blonde*, color of eyes *Blue*,

other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Ekeby Sweden*

on the *17th* day of *August*, anno Domini *1890*; I now reside

at *Ryde, Sacramento County, California*

(Give number, street, city or town and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*

on the vessel *"Lusitania"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Ekeby, Sweden*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Gustavus V King of Sweden, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York*, on or about the *2d* day

of *June*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Hugo Albin Pearson
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th*

[SEAL]

day of *October*, anno Domini *1917*

W. A. Pearson

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

W. A. Pearson

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

No. 1144
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

By
E. F. PFUND, Clerk
JUL 20 1917
FILED

Sacramento, California
hereby filed, ~~generally~~ showeth
~~that petitioner is a~~

in Sacramento
the 27th day of May
in the 2d year of June

anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of California

She was born

born

born

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
particularly to GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 2d day of June, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____
_____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Hugo Albin Pearson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1221 and Certificate of Arrival No. 287723 from Department of Labor filed this 26 day of July, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO) ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to these matters he believes it to be true.

Hugo Albin Pearson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

August Hallander, occupation Blacksmith, residing at _____
and William Langford Cleming, occupation Blacksmith, residing at _____
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

August Hallander
(Signature of witness.)
William Langford Cleming
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day

of May, anno Domini 1917
E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

No. 1144
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Hugo Albin Pearson
First. My place of residence is P.O. Box 73, Hyde, Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Engineer
Third. I was born on the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1870, at Ekeby, Sweden
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 27th day of May, anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 29th day of June, anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "Lusitania"
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1912, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____, and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of June, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Hugo Albin Pearson
(Signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1221 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1287523 from Department of Labor filed this 26 day of July, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

August Hallander, occupation Blacksmith, residing at _____
and William Langford Clemings, occupation Blacksmith, residing at _____
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

August Hallander
William Langford Clemings
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day of May, anno Domini 1917.
C. F. Plund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Hugo Albin Pearson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 26th 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Hugo Albin Pearson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th day of Sept., A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give any an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Hugo Albin Pearson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of Sept., A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Burick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782090, issued on the 11th day of Sept. - 1917, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1145
Sept. 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

245
ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.

B. Canada,
2 day of September
14 day of September

(company should be given.)
anno Domini 1915
ments, County of California
She was born

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Wm. J. Lotheringham
and true signature of petitioner.
May 1917
Department of Labor.

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Wm. J. Lotheringham
and true signature of petitioner.

18. Nov. 1917
16. Nov. 1917
personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Wm. J. Lotheringham

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and addressed to the Court this 27th day

of May, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Fund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

Hugo Albin Pearson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 26th* 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a si
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 115

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. _____

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit.
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to _____
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 8:
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No _____

Indexed

[INSERT ON _____]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

INVALID FOR ALL PURPOSES SEVEN YEARS AFTER THE DATE HEREOF

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the _____

SUPERIOR Court

SS:

of _____

Helen Glasgow-Fotheringham, aged *26* years,
occupation *Teacher*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, Height *5* feet *2* inches,
weight *110* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *none*I was born in *St John N.B. Canada*on the *21* day of *August*, anno Domini *1888*; I now resideat *1516 N. street Sacramento California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)I emigrated to the United States of America from *St John N.B. Canada*on the vessel *Canadian Pacific Mail*; my lastforeign residence was *St John N.B. Canada*It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to*GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND*

of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *Detroit*State of *Michigan*, on or about the *22* dayof *September*, anno Domini *1918*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Glasgow-Fotheringham
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26th*

[SEAL]

day of *February*, anno Domini *1918*

[Seal]

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.By *T.F. Gleason*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Sept. 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Helen Glasgow Fotheringham hereby filed, respectfully sheweth.
Sacramento California

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 1 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

11-4953

born in Canada
at the 22 day of September
on the 24 day of September

of transportation company should be given,
at Sacramento County, State of California
anno Domini 1915
she was born

FILED

MAY-27 1917

C. F. PFUND, CLERK

follows:

particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of September, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 29 day of September, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of)~~
~~on the day of , anno Domini 1917, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~
~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Helen Glasgow Fotheringham
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1962 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-4-1962 Department of Labor filed this 27th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Miss Grace Griffith, occupation Teacher, residing at 1016 N. 3rd St.
and Miss Clara Morrison, occupation Teacher, residing at 1226 N. 3rd St.
The petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn/deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Helen Glasgow Fotheringham, the petitioner above mentioned, since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Clara Elizabeth Morrison
(signature of witness.)
Grace Griffith
(signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1917.
C. F. Pfund, Clerk,
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Franklin Pearson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 26th*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cor
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 8

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

Form 326 a

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

SP 12025/2693

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

Montreal No. 11012-7981 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

At San Francisco, California

Serial No. 280-d-1962

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this day

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the
manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: HELEN GLASGOW FOTHERINGHAM

Port of entry: Detroit, Mich.

Date of arrival: Sept. 24, 1908.

Name of vessel: C.P.R.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From
a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified,
and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws,
because of entry without inspection

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

(Title) Commissioner

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance

Description of

weight 110 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in St. John N.B. Canada

on the 21 day of August, anno Domini 1888; I now reside

at 1016 N street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from St. John N.B. Canada

on the vessel Canadian Pacific railway; my last

foreign residence was St. John N.B. Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of Detroit, in the

State of Michigan, on or about the 22 day

of September, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Glasgow Fotheringham
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th

[SEAL]

day of February, anno Domini 1917

W. A. ...

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *T. F. Gleason*, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1145
Sept. 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Helen Glasgow Fotheringham
First. My place of residence is 106 N. Street hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
Second. My occupation is Teacher (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
Third. I was born on the 2 day of August, anno Domini 1888, at St. John N. B. Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. John N. B. Canada, on or about the 22 day of September
anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Seattle, Wash.
anno Domini 1908, on the 27 day of September, on the Canadian Pacific Railway
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1915
at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of September, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 29 day of September, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and return to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. 1962 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-1-1902 Department of Labor filed this 27th day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Helen Glasgow Fotheringham (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
residing at 106 N. Street
and Miss Grace Griffith, occupation Teacher, residing at 126 N. Street
and Miss Clara Morrissey, occupation Teacher, residing at 126 N. Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____
_____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Clara Elizabeth Morrissey
Grace Griffith (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1917.
of May

R. F. Lund Clerk,
T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

Helen Glasgow Fotheringham Filed *May 27*, 19*17*
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Helen Glasgow Fotheringham

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*,
 E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
 Sacramento, California

BY *[Signature]*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Helen Glasgow Fotheringham*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____
 Continued from _____, 19____
 to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782082*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept* 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1146
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Laurence

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

that *Laurence*
was born *July*
3rd day of *July*

anno Domini 1910

she was born

FILED
E. F. FUND, CLERK
1917

1917

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

and the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

has been cured or removed
from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Thorne
true signature of petitioner

of *June*, 1917,
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Vol Kinghome
photo and true signature of petitioner
18th Sacramento, California
personally known

resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

James Hugh
(signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day

of *June*, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Fund, Clerk,
J. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

Helen Glasgow Fotheringham Filed *May 27*, 1917
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particular
 of whom I have heretofore been a s
 enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *2200*

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
 BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
 DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
 further testimony taken in open Cou
 to become a citizen of the United Sto

(It is further ordered, upon con
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

State of Michigan In the Circuit Court
 County of Houghton of County of Houghton
State of Michigan

3. John Polkinthorne, aged 25 years,
 occupation Mining, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 9 inches,
 weight 150 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray
 other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Redruth, England
 on the 17th day of September, anno
 Domini 1885; I now reside at Franklin Twp., Michigan
 I emigrated to the United States of America from South mpton, England
 on the vessel Le Bolla elma; my last
 foreign residence was Redruth, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V,
King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject; I
 arrived at the port of New York, in the
 State of NEW YORK on or about the 13th day
 of July, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
 polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
 SO HELP ME GOD.

John Polkinthorne
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st
 day of October, anno Domini 1910

Louis G. Richardson
 Clerk of the Circuit Court.

By *Lillas G. Mitchell*, Deputy Clerk.

No. 1146
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of John Polkinghorne
First. My place of residence is 727-14th street Sacramento California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

FILED
JUN 2-1917
E. F. PEUND, CLERK

the 6th day of July
on the 3rd day of July
of transportation company Michigan anno Domini 1911
She was born

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States:

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
on the day of anno Domini 1 and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Polkinghorne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2260 and Certificate of Arrival No. 778387 from Department of Labor filed this 28th day of June, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Polkinghorne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and David Jones occupation Cabinet-maker residing at 330-18th Sacramento California
James Hugh occupation Painter residing at 330-18th Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively, sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

David Jones
James Hugh
(Signature of witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day

of June, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Peund, Clerk.
By John Polkinghorne Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add to

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

Filed May 27, 1917

Form 2263

No.

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 778387

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 2, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the
duplicate petition at the point indicated
and immediately above the line of the cer-
tificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-
Serial No. _____
tificate of Arrival from the Department of
Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Potkinghorne, John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jul 14 1907

Name of vessel: * Philadelphia For Line. Steamer

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

_____ ; I was born in Redruth, England
_____, on the 17th day of September, anno
Domini 1885 ; I now reside at Franklin Twp., Michigan.
I emigrated to the United States of America from South mpton, England
on the vessel The Philadelphia ; my last
foreign residence was Redruth, England
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____,
King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, _____, in the
State of New York _____ on or about the 13th day
of July, _____, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Volkinghorne
(Original signature of declarant.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st
day of October, anno Domini 1910Louis E. Richardson
Clerk of the Circuit Court.

By Elias H. Mitchell, Deputy Clerk.

11-2528

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1146
Sept. 11. 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of John Polkinghorne hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is 727-14th street Sacramento California
Second. My occupation is Store clerk
Third. I was born on the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1885, at Leamington England
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England on or about the 6th day of July,
anno Domini 1917, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y. on the 13th day of July,
anno Domini 1917, on the vessel Philadelphia
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of October, anno Domini 1916
at Sacramento, in the Sacramento Court of California
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Polkinghorne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2260 and Certificate of Arrival No. 78387 from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of June, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Polkinghorne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

David Jones occupation Cabinet Maker residing at 1315 East Sacramento California
and James Hugh occupation Painter residing at 301-16th Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 5 day of April, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

David Jones
(Signature of witness.)
James Hugh
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of June, anno Domini 1917
of _____ Clerk,
_____ Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Polkinghorne
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Polkinghorne

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held." BY *E. F. Pfund* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Polkinghorne*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *John Polkinghorne*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *John Polkinghorne*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Dwyer, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *782062*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept.* 19*17*, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1147
Sept 11 - 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Martha

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

W. Austin

day of *March*

29th day of *March*

anno Domini 1917

Martha

She was born

city: California

San Francisco - California
San Francisco - California

FILED

E. F. PEUND, CLERK

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intent on

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1917, and the

uch denial has since been cured or removed
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Martha

and true signature of petitioner

of *Martha*, 1917
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Martha

photo and true signature of petitioner

2-20 St. Sacramento Co.
31-2-17

personally known
we resided in the United States continuously
in 1911, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day

of *Martha*, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Peund, Clerk,
J. F. Hearn, Deputy Clerk.

John Polkinghorne
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2* 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particular
 of whom I have heretofore been a s
 enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *He 11*

Form 2203

710878
 TRIPLICATE
 (To be given to the person making
 the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
 BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
 DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit
 further testimony taken in open Cou
 to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
 and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

State of *Minnesota*

In the _____ Court

of _____

3. *Bednarsch Vincenz*, aged *41* years,occupation *common laborer*, do *affirm* that my personaldescription is: Color *white*, complexion *light*, height *5* feet *11* inches,weight *173* pounds, color of hair *dark*, color of eyes *blue*other visible distinctive marks *none*I was born in *Heipersdorf Austria*on the *6th* day of *September*, annoDomini *1868*; I now reside at *2630 Marshall St NE Minneapolis, Minn.*I emigrated to the United States of America from *Bremen Germany*on the vessel *Kaiser Wilhelm*foreign residence was *Heipersdorf Austria*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

Emperor of Austria of which I am now a *citizen*of *New York*on or about the *21st* dayof *March*, anno Domini *1910*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Bednarsch Vincenz
 (Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26th*day of *July*, anno Domini *1910*

[SEAL.]

*A. E. Allen*Clerk of the *District* CourtBy *Emst Underman*, Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1147
Sept 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

247

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
N. 1147
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

I, *William*
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth,
that

William
is the day of *March*
the *29th* day of *March*

County of *Sacramento*, State of *California*,
anno Domini *1917*
in Judicial District *Fourth*
She was born
County of *Sacramento*, State of *California*
City of *Sacramento*, State of *California*

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
m at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
his State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini *1917*, and the

use of such denial has since been cured or removed,
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Beckman
complete and true signature of petitioner
day of *March*, 1917
and No. *2531* from Department of Labor.

WITNESSES

State of *California*
County of *Sacramento*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Rufus M. Baker, occupation *Retired*, residing at *1617-21st St. Sacramento, Cal.*
and *Christy Paul*, occupation *Labourer*, residing at *2531-21st St.*
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Vincent Redner the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the *1* day of *October*, anno Domini *1911*, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the *1* day of *October*, anno Domini *1911*; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Rufus M. Baker
(Signature of witness)
Christy Paul
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *29th* day
of *March*, anno Domini *1917*
By *E. F. Pfund*, Clerk,
J. F. Pfund, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Colkinahorne
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 2*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have her
enemies, foreign and

No *H 11*

Form 2203

710878

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., *Apr. 3*, 1917

Serial No. *710878*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this... day of... 19..."

Subscribed and

NOTE.—In renunciation

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Smekal, Wincenz*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Mar 30 1910*

Name of vessel: * *Kaiser Wilhelm II*

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Line NGL
For the Commissioner
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

Upon consider
further testimony
to become a citizen
(It is further
and hereby is, on
June 29, 1906 (34

By the Court:

weight *173* pounds, color of hair *dark*, color of eyes *blue*

Court
41 years,
t my personal
feet *11* inches,

Upon considerat

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER

ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO

FILE NO. 280/1147

March 21, 1919.

THE SAID PETITION

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No. 1147, VINCENT BEDNAR. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Verd Antchfield
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

any foreign
v a citizen. I
subject.
in the
1st day
; I am not a
I faith
aside therein:

Vincene

ck

1910

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Clerk of the *District* Court
By *Emstunderman*, Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1147
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Vincent Bednar hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
First. My place of residence is Box 1128, P. O. Sacramento County - California
Second. My occupation is Brewer
Third. I was born on the 28 day of October, anno Domini 1891, at Wien, Austria
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany, on or about the 11 day of March,
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y., on the 29 day of March,
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Kaiser William II
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of July, anno Domini 1911
at Pennepin, in the Western Court of Fourth Judicial District Minn.
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Francisco Bednar. She was born
in Bohem. Austria, and now resides at Box 1128, P. O. Sacramento County - California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Vincent Bednar + Oct. 1912 at Austria resides at Box 1128, P. O. Sacramento County - California
William Bednar 9 July 1915 at Sacramento resides at Box 1128, P. O. Sacramento County - California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Vincent Bednar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 444 and Certificate of Arrival No. 71578 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of June, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California ss:
County of Sacramento
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Rufus Macker, occupation Retired, residing at 1609-20th St. Sacramento Cal.
and Christ John Paul, occupation Labrer, residing at 2531-2nd Ave.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Vincent Bednar the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Rufus Macker
(Signature of witness)
Christ John Paul
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1917
of June, anno Domini 1917
By G. F. Plund Clerk,
T. F. Plund Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA and ANL APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Vincent BednarSubscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th day of June, A. D. 1917.HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIAH. W. Patterson

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Vincent Bednar, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of June, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Vincent Bednar, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles Camenzind, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles C. Quinn, Judge

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 1147

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento

Superior

Court of

Sacramento County, CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Vincent Bednar to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.State of California
County of Sacramentoand Charles Camenzind occupation Saloonresiding at 2607-5th Ave

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 6 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 6 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Camenzind2607-5th Ave

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th

day of

Septemberanno Domini 1917

By

E. F. Quinn

Clerk.

J. F. Gleason

Clerk.

Continued from

19

to

19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation

, residing at

, occupation

, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154739, issued on the 10th day of June, A. D. 1917.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1-8

Sept. 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

248

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Subscriber Court of Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth

made
day of Sept.
day of 1917

anno Domini 1917
at Sacramento, Calif.

She was born

State

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the
ing the last 5 years.
uch denial has since been cured or removed.)

to from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert Morrison
al true signature of petitioner.)

of June, 1917
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Law. Albert Morrison
biplete and true signature of petitioner.)

11th Street Sacramento Calif.
2-23rd St. Sacramento Calif.

personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

rk,

By J. T. Macdon, Deputy Clerk.

FILED

OCT 16 1916

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. T. Macdon DEPUTY

FILED

JUN 4 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

Vincent Bednar
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 7*, 191*7*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA* *and APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America, its enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

No. *-155-*

Form 2303
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petition, further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 6)

By the Court:

Form 2218

Petition No. *1147*

Court *Sacramento*

In the matter of the petition of *State of Calif.*

County of Col.
Charles E. Cam

and each being severally, duly, and respectively

preceding the date of filing his petition; the date of filing his petition; and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed

14-336

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON

State of California, } ss: In the *Superior* Court
County of Placer. } of Placer County, California.

I, *FARQUHAR ALBERT MORRISON*, aged *-32-* years, occupation *mining*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *white*, complexion *medium*, height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches, weight *155* pounds, color of hair *dark*, color of eyes *blue*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Lingwick, Quebec, Canada*

on the *25th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1878*; I now reside

at *Auburn, California*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Manitoba, Canada*

on the vessel *by rail*; my last

foreign residence was *Lingwick, Canada*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V, King*

of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the *port of* *City of Aberdeen*, in the

State of *Washington*, on or about the *25th* day

of *November*, anno Domini *1903*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Farquhar Albert Morrison
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25th*

[SEAL]

day of *July*, anno Domini *1915*

Marshall B. Lou

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

Bx

228K.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Farguhar Albert Morrison
First. My place of residence is 1115-15th Street Sacramento California hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Second. My occupation is Assistant Hotel Manager
Third. I was born on the 22nd day of December, anno Domini 1878, at Vancouver British Columbia
on or about the 15th day of October,
he 15th day of October

FILED
OCT 16 1916
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature] DEPUTY

transportation company should be given.
anno Domini 1916
Sacramento County Calif.
The court took
R, city or town, and State
City:

ion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Fourth. I made no previous application for citizenship to any court, to wit, since
the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1916, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1916, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of
Sacramento at Sacramento, Cal. on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1916, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, was not of U.S.A. during last 5 years
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Farguhar Albert Morrison
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 153 and Certificate of Arrival No. 153-46 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of June, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Farguhar Albert Morrison
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Leroy Coan occupation Recording Clerk residing at 606-11th Street Sacramento Calif.
and Walter Ernest Blatts occupation Electrician residing at 1517-22nd St. Sacramento Calif.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Farguhar Albert Morrison the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1916, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Leroy Coan
(Signature of witness.)
Walter Ernest Blatts
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day
of June, anno Domini 1917
By [Signature] Clerk,
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

Vincent Bednar
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 11, 1916

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States, and enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

Subscribed and sworn to

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

19001/41

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 1036116

NOTE—In renunciation of title of

OFFICE OF Commissioner,
At New Orleans, La., August 21, 1916

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in to become a citizen of the U. (It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., By the Court:

Name of alien: Forquhar A. Morrison
Port of entry: New Orleans, La.
Date of arrival: June 4, 1912
Name of vessel: PARISMINA - United Fruit Company Line

Joseph H. Wallis
(Title) Assistant Commissioner.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Form 2218

Petition No. 1147
Court Sacramento

In the matter of the petition of State of California County of Charles E. Bame and each being severally, duly, and respectfully preceding the date of filing his petition; and the United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed

14-325

Continued from _____ to _____

weight 155 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none
I was born in Lingwick, Quebec, Canada on the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at Auburn, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Manitoba, Canada on the vessel by rail; my last foreign residence was Lingwick, Canada
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of City of Aberdeen, in the State of Washington, on or about the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Forquhar Albert Morrison
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL]

Marshall B. Lowell

Clerk of the Superior Court.

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON

BY

9.2.16.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 18
Sept. 11-1917

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Harquhar Albert Morrison hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1115-11th St. Sacramento, California
Second. My occupation is Assistant Hotel Manager
Third. I was born on the 22nd day of December, anno Domini 1878, at Garrison, Canada
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver, British Columbia, on or about the 15th day of October,
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Seattle, Washington, on the 15th day of October,
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Victoria Seaplane Co. Line
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of July, anno Domini 1911
at Auburn, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, Calif.
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
_____ and now resides at _____
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain, Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento at Sacramento, Calif. on the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, was out of U.S.A. during the last 5 years and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harquhar Albert Morrison
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 153 and Certificate of Arrival No. 11397 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of June, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harquhar Albert Morrison
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Leroy Coan occupation Recording Clerk residing at 1616-11th St. Sacramento, Calif.
and Walter Ernest Watts occupation Banker residing at 1517-23rd St. Sacramento, Calif.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Leroy Coan
(Signature of witness)
Walter Ernest Watts
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1917

W. F. Lund Clerk,
W. F. Lund Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Farquhar Albert Morrison
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 4*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Farquhar Albert Morrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) *BY* *Farquhar Albert Morrison* *DEPUTY*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Farquhar Albert Morrison*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, J. ex. off.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *78219*, issued on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 19*17*, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1149
Sept-16-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

249

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

John Doe
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
that

and
day of *Sept*
day of *Oct*

myself should be given
anno Domini *1917*
county *California*
She was born
county *California*
and State
San Francisco Cal
" " "

Continued on p. 2

by of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
institution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini *1917*, and the

and denial has since been cured or removed
its from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Marshalls
and true nature of petition
of *John Doe*
from Department of Labor

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Marshalls
imple and true signature of petitioner.
John Doe
San Francisco Cal
3-7-17

personally known
resided in the United States continuously
at *1911*, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

artin

(signature of witness)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this *16* day

of *Sept*, anno Domini *1917*
E. F. Freund, Clerk,
J. H. Hearn, Deputy Clerk.

Farahin Albert Morrison
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 7*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
 state, or sovereignty, and particular
 of whom I have heretofore been a su
 enemies, foreign and domestic; and

No. *1256*

Form 2203
 Department of Commerce and Labor
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

1342689
 TRIPLICATE
 [To be given to the person making
 the Declaration]

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the petit:
 further testimony taken in open Cou
 to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
 and hereby is, changed to
 June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit:

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
 COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, *Andrew Smikshanks*, aged *38* years,
 occupation *Bookkeeper*, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *10* inches,
 weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*
 other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Belfast Ireland*
 on the *30th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1874*; I now reside
 at *53 Birdsall Avenue, Sacramento, California*
 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
 on the vessel *"Lusitania"*; my last
 foreign residence was *Liverpool, Ireland*
 (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
 State of *New York*, on or about the *13th* day
 of *December*, anno Domini *1894*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
 polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrew Smikshanks
 (Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th*
 day of *December*, anno Domini 19*17*

[SEAL]

E. J. Freund
 Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *J. A. Warden*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2596

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1149
Sept-16-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED

JUN 7 1917
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
T. F. Gleason

last California
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
California
Ireland
the 8th day of October
the 17th day of October

transportation company should be given
anno Domini 1911
Sacramento County California
He was born
California
et, city or town, and State.
OBS:
418-17th St Sacramento Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the State of California, on the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Andrew Bruckshanks
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1206 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1206 from Department of Labor filed this 4th day of June, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 2, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. 1206 from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:
County of Sacramento }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Andrew Bruckshanks
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

End. Le Roy Martin
(Signature of witness.)
H. E. Yarosh
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1917.
C. F. Fund
T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Farah Albert Morris
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 4*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and part
of whom I have heretofore be
enemies, foreign and domest

N. Y. Form 226,

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL, FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.,

May 17, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: *Cruikshanks, Andrew*

Port of entry: *New York, N. Y.*

Date of arrival: *Oct. 13, 1911*

Name of vessel: *Lusitania*

Line:

Cunard

For the Commissioner,

A. F. Sherman

CHIEF CLERK.

Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

weight *175* pounds, color of hair *brn*, color of eyes *brn*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Belfast Ireland*

on the *30th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1874*; I now reside at *53 Birkdale Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*

on the vessel *"Lusitania"*

foreign residence was *Lurgan, Ireland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *13th* day of *October*, anno Domini *1911*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrew Cruikshanks
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *December*, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

SUPER Court.

By

J. A. Warden

DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No

11-2596

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Andrew Cruikshanks hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
First. My place of residence is 1207 4th St. Sacramento - California
Second. My occupation is Cemetery Superintendent
Third. I was born on the 30th day of October anno Domini 1877 at Belfast Ireland
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England on or about the 8th day of October anno Domini 1911 and arrived in the United States at the port of New York N.Y. on the 17th day of October anno Domini 1911 on the vessel Lusitania
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of December anno Domini 1911 at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is James Cruikshanks She was born in Ireland and now resides at 1207 4th St. Sacramento - California
I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
John S. G. Cruikshanks - 17th April 1906 at Ireland resides at 1207 4th St. Sacramento Cal.
Andrew Norman - 28 February 1908 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of October anno Domini 1911 and in the State of California continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of October anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County California on the 9th day of December anno Domini 1911 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Andrew Cruikshanks
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1207 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1207 from Department of Labor filed this 4th day of June 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California ss:
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Andrew Cruikshanks
(Signature of petitioner)

Frederic Le Roy Martin occupation Banker residing at 1401 1st Sacramento Cal.
and James Cruikshanks occupation Cemetery Superintendent residing at 1207 4th St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Cruikshanks the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of November anno Domini 1911 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of November anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frederic Le Roy Martin
(Signature of witness)
James Cruikshanks
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of June anno Domini 1917
of June anno Domini 1917
W. F. Plund Clerk,
J. F. Plund Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Cruikshanks
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 17, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Andrew Cruikshanks

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Andrew Cruikshanks, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782080, issued on the 17th day of Sept, 1917, A. D. 19____

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 113-0
Sept 11th 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

CALIFORNIA

hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
County, State of California

a Petitioner
8th day of April
day of 1917

anno Domini 1917
California

She was born

and State

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1917, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed,
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
cted a citizen of the United States of America.

Epasari
and true signature of petitioner.)

by of June 1917
from Department of Labor

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Epasari
23-11-17
26-12-17
personally known

have resided in the United States continuously
in 1912, and in the State in which the above
2; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day

of June 1917, anno Domini 1917

Clerk,

Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 4, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

No.

1709

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICETRIPPLICATE
To be given to the person making
the Declaration

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Index

[INSERT OR

NIA } In the Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Enrico Cortopassi, aged 23 years,
occupation Farm, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 166 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Mazzara del Vallo
on the 16th day of September, anno Domini 1891; I now reside
at 1000 1/2 St. Sacramento, City of Sacramento, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel "Lauria"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Mazzara del Vallo

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 25 day
of March, anno Domini 1917; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Enrico Cortopassi
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this 2d day of February, anno Domini 1917

C. F. LeonardClerk of the Supreme Court.By T. F. Gleason, County Clerk.

14-39

[RECEIVED BY ALBION TRAVELING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 112-0

Sept. 11th 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Court of
The petition of Enrico Cortopassi
First. My place of residence is 1017 87 Courtland
Second. My occupation is Farmer
hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Maria Staly
the 18th day of April
in the 7th day of 1917

(If transportation company should be given)
Anno Domini 1917
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
my foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 4 day of May, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of
this petition, since the 13 day of May, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date
of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
at on the day of anno Domini 1917, and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Enrico Cortopassi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 1259 and Certificate of Arrival No. 285-4-1917 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of June, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Enrico Cortopassi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Anthony Lanni, occupation Merchant, residing at 223-5th Street Sacramento Cal.
Pietro Carli, occupation Merchant, residing at 926 1/2 11th Street Sacramento Cal.

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-
entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that
the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Lanni
(Signature of witness.)
Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day
of June, anno Domini 1917
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. H. Haver, Deputy Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and pa
of whom I have heretofore b
enemies, foreign and domest

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICEOFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.,

May 7, 1917.

Serial No. 250-3-1959

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number
in the duplicate petition at the
point indicated and immediate-
ly above the line of the certifi-
cate "Declaration of Intention
and Certificate of Arrival Seri-
al No. from the Department of
Labor, filed this day of 19"

Subscribed and sworn to

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated,
on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Costafessi, Enrico

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 4, 1917

Name of vessel: Konigin Louise Line: NGL

For the Commissioner,

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nob

Upon consideration of t
further testimony taken in t
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 1)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Index

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
Court this 24 day of February, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Funder

Clerk of the Supreme Court

By

J. F. Quason

Deputy Clerk.

14-39

[RECEIVED]

RECEIVED FOR DEPARTMENT OF LABOR IMMIGRATION SERVICE AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of Enrico Cortopassi
 First. My place of residence is Box 87 Courtland hereby filed, respectfully sheweth
 Second. My occupation is Farmer (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California
 Third. I was born on the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1891, at Massara Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, on or about the 8th day of April
 anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 7th day of April
 anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Kongin Luise"
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of February, anno Domini 1907
 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
 in _____ and now resides at _____
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4 day of May, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 13 day of May, anno Domini 1917, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1917, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Enrico Cortopassi
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1359 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2854-11-1917 from Department of Labor filed this 2nd day of June, 1917.
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anthony Scari occupation Merchant residing at 223-2 1/2 Street Sacramento Cal.
 and Pietro Carl occupation Merchant residing at 226 1/2 1/2 Street Sacramento Cal.
 each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Enrico Cortopassi the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Scari
 (signature of witness)
Pietro Carl
 (signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1917
 of _____ Clerk,
_____ Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Enrico Cortopassi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Sept 11*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Enrico Cortopassi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Enrico Cortopassi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*17*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Enrico Cortopassi*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Charles O. Busick*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906, Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596, as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11*, 19*17*
to *Dec 11*, 19*17*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *816102*, issued on the *11th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*17*

Indexed
ad as

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

age 17-

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By.....

DEPUTY



